

Lim sets hero's welcome
for Pacquiao but won't
condone his P120,000 debt

PAL: One of biggest
turnaround stories of firms
hit hard by '97 Asian crisis

Dream diaries: Write 2bu!
about your own dreams;
they might just come true

Rushes: Martin says it's
been 9 years but Pops still
unhappy about something

'Inday' jokes in English,
smarter than 'Eruptions'



By Jerome Aning
INDAY, THE HOUSE-
maid or "kasambahay," is riding the air-
waves.
Whether in e-mail,
blog posts, Internet
chats or text messages,
INDAY/A4

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS
Wednesday, October 10, 2007 *** 10 sections / Vol. 22 / No. 304 P18 website: www.inquirer.net

SC rules: No total ban
on milk formula ads

By Leila B. Salaverria

MULTIBILLION-PESO ADVERTISEMENTS of breast milk substitutes for infants and toddlers cannot be completely banned as part of the Department of Health's efforts to promote breastfeeding, the Supreme Court ruled in a 12-0 decision released yesterday.

The ban on infant formula, which is
SC RULES/A22

Briber exec of GMA party

P2-M bribe try linked to President, Speaker's bid for survival 'Lobbyist' monitors for Kampi

By Norman Bordadora and Christian V. Esguerra

A MALACAÑANG ALLY WAS LINKED YESTERDAY TO ALLEGED BRIBERY attempts to protect President Macapagal-Arroyo from being impeached, as her relationship with Speaker Jose de Venecia sank to the level of what a lawmaker called "mutually assured destruction."

Anakpawis Rep. Crispin "Ka Bel" Beltran identified lawyer Francis Ver, a ranking official of Ms Arroyo's political party Kampi (Kabalikat ng Malayang Pilipino), as the person who allegedly offered him P2 million to get him to sign a "sham" impeachment complaint against the President.

In a privilege speech, Beltran claimed that Ver on Friday twice offered him cash to endorse the complaint. He said Ver made the offer to him right in the session hall.

Trying to patch apparent cracks within the Lakas coalition, Ms Arroyo met De Venecia and key supporters over lunch at Malacañang Palace soon after Beltran's speech. (See story below.)

Opposition lawmakers contend the impeachment case—filed by lawyer Roel Pulido—was a weak one bound to

be thrown out in the House of Representatives.

House rules bar the filing of a second impeachment case against an official within one year, thus shielding Ms Arroyo from a more serious impeachment case that may be lodged against her in connection with the scandal-ridden National Broadband Network (NBN) deal with China's ZTE Corp.

Ver, deputy secretary general of Kampi, denied he ever offered money to Beltran.

Malacañang branded as "unsubstantiated" allegations that one of its allies was involved in attempts to bribe lawmakers, and said Ms Arroyo would not be distracted from her job of running the nation. (See related story on Page A23).

To support Beltran's allegation,
BRIBER/A23

FULL DISCLOSURE:
In a privilege speech, Anakpawis Rep. Crispin Beltran recounts where, when, how and who offered him a bribe in exchange for his signature on the impeachment complaint vs President Arroyo filed by lawyer Roel Pulido late Friday.
JOAN BONDOC



By Norman Bordadora

ALLEGATIONS OF BRIBERY aside, lawyer Francis Ver appears to be a likeable fellow in the halls of the agenda-driven House of Representatives.

Even his accusers think so. "We are not the best of friends, but we went through something together," Anakpawis Rep. Crispin Beltran said when he was interpellated following his privilege speech yesterday.

Beltran told the House how Ver helped him prepare documents that backed his protest against Japan Airlines after JAL allegedly discriminated against Filipino passengers in 2006.

"The airline had hotel accommodations for other passengers
LOBBYIST/A23

GMA, JDV: Our coalition won't break

By Christine O. Avendaño and Norman Bordadora

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO and Speaker Jose de Venecia yesterday steered away from a collision course and agreed they would not allow the ruling coalition to break up.

The two top leaders of the Lakas coalition and about 25 pro-administration members of the House of Representatives met over an unscheduled lunch at Malacañang.

"Loud and clear. Without it being said, it was made clear nobody would be ousted," said Majority Leader Arthur Defensor of the lunch.

He said it was the decision of all those present, particularly the President and the Speaker, "that there's no way we can
GMA, JDV/A8



DONE: Akbayan Rep. Risa Hontiveros holds the graft complaint vs Benjamin Abalos Sr.

Palace won't give Senate Neda records on NBN COA finds P329-M textbooks unused

By Jocelyn R. Uy

SOME P329 MILLION WORTH of textbooks, information and communication technology (ICT) products, computers and instructional materials are lying around in the offices of school officials or in stockrooms, destroyed by molds, according to the Commission on Audit (COA).

In its 2006 audit report on the Department of Education, the

COA disclosed that 2.5 million copies of textbooks or instructional materials costing around P186.96 million have remained undistributed for reasons ranging from oversupply, deficiency in contents to scarcity of funds, and vehicles for delivery.

"Our inspection of store-rooms located in selected schools or division offices in 15 regions disclosed that there were textbooks that were undis-

COA FINDS/A8

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

MALACAÑANG HAS SLAMMED THE DOOR anew on the Senate which is demanding to look into records of meetings of the National Economic and Development Authority-Investment Coordinating Council (Neda-ICC) that led to the approval of the \$329-million National Broadband Network (NBN) project awarded to China's ZTE Corp.

"The discussions in closed-door Cabinet and Neda meetings are considered executive privilege and necessarily, the minutes of said closed-door meetings are also covered by executive privilege," Neda Director General Augusto B. Santos said in an Oct. 3 letter to the committee on accountability of public officers and investigation.

Because the NBN project has not yet been finalized, "it is therefore premature to release
PALACE/A22

Heartbreak can kill, study proves, sort of

LONDON—IT HAS BEEN THE STUFF OF GREAT romantic novels and blockbuster films, and doctors have long suspected it.

A study of 9,000 British civil servants has at last established it is possible to die of a broken heart from a bad marriage as well as other close relationships that have gone sour.

The study, reported in Monday's Archives of Internal Medicine, found that stress and anxiety of hostile, angry relationships can boost the risk of developing heart disease.

The study showed that for people with the worst intimate relationships, chances of a heart attack or other heart trouble rose by 34 percent compared to people on good terms with their spouses, partners, relatives and friends.

What it likely boils down to is stress—a byproduct of troubled relationships and well-known contributor to health problems.

"A person's heart condition seems to be influenced by negative intimate relationships," the researchers wrote. "We showed that the
HEARTBREAK/A10

Family, not sex, is Pinoys' No. 1 source of happiness

By Kate Pedrosa
Inquirer Research

FAMILY, HEALTH AND RELIGION ARE the three most important sources of happiness among Filipinos, while sex, sports, politics and cultural pursuits rank among the least important, according to a recent study by the National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB).

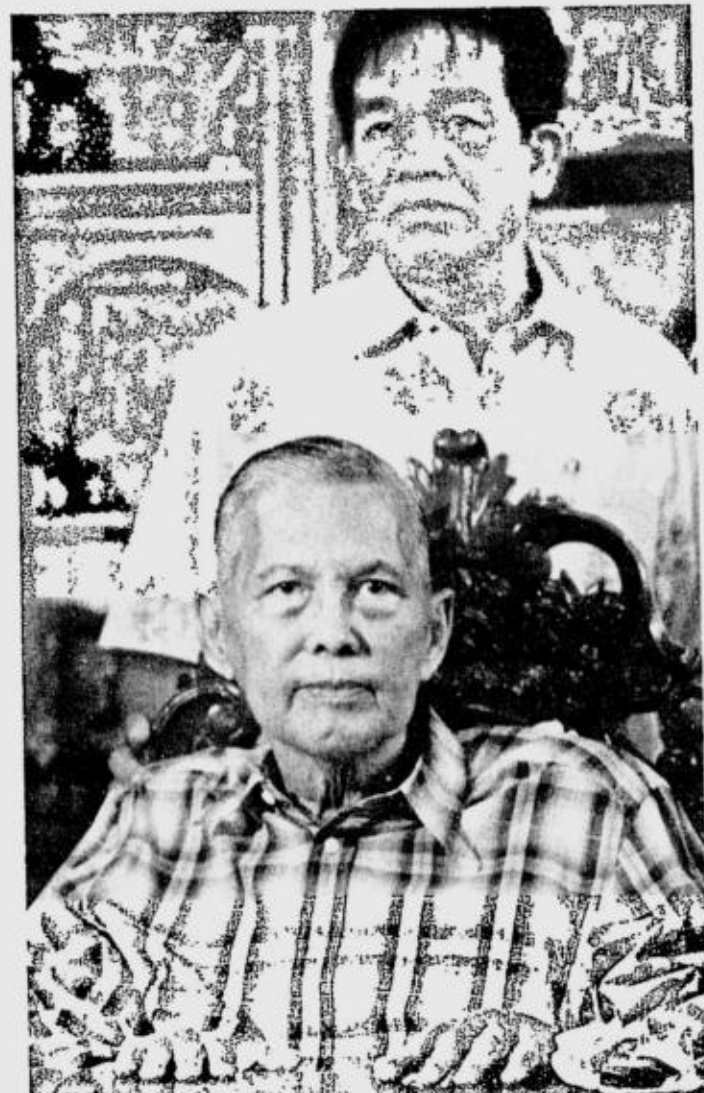
But sounding incredulous, the NSCB official, who released the results of the study yesterday, observed: "Could it be that the respondents were just too shy to reveal their true feelings about sex? Or (is it) time to shift stories away from the birds and the bees?"

Romulo Virola, NSCB secretary general, reported that Filipinos ranked family as the most important source of happiness, with a score of 9.45 on a scale of 10. Health came next with 8.95, while religion ranked third with 8.59.

Other important sources of happi-

Happiness Index		
Source	Average importance	Rank
Family	9.45	1
Health	8.95	2
Religion and/or spiritual work	8.59	3
Friends	8.57	4
Income and financial security	8.30	5
Education	8.25	6
Love life	8.20	7
Work	7.94	8
Environment	7.88	9
Economy	7.84	10
Technological know-how	7.17	11
Leisure and sports	6.98	12
Government	6.53	13
Sex life	6.39	14
Community and volunteer work	6.24	15
Cultural activities	5.88	16
Politics	5.84	17
*Nonrandom sample: National Convention on Statistics participants, October 2007		
No. of respondents	167	
Source: NSCB		

FAMILY/A10



DEFENDER OF THE FAITH: Justice Secretary (on leave) Raul Gonzalez makes his first public appearance (with driver/organ donor Felicito Gunay) since his kidney transplant and proves his tongue is as sharp as ever when lashing out at the critics of President Arroyo. (Story on Page A2.)

EDWIN BACASMAS

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Eastern Visayas and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will have partly cloudy to cloudy skies with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms.

Metro Manila	Partly Cloudy	Iloilo/Bacolod	Mostly Cloudy
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	Roxas	Mostly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Partly Cloudy	Cebu	Mostly Cloudy
Laosag	Partly Cloudy	Tacloban	Mostly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos	Mostly Cloudy
Tagaytay	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Mostly Cloudy
Legazpi	Partly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Mostly Cloudy
Calapan	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Mostly Cloudy
COMPILED BY: SCHATZ GUODALA, PDI RESEARCH/10/09/07		SOURCE: PAGASA	

Second FRONT PAGE

E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/nation



EZZ

SIX DIGIT

13 9 5 5 5 0 8

(In exact order)

Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening

4 1 4 3 6 0

6/42 LUZON/VIS-MIN

4 22 31 34 39 40

P4,577,994.00

Raul Gonzalez: I'm back

By Kristine L. Alave

HE MAY BE "WOBBLY" AND weak from his organ-transplant operation but, powered by a new kidney, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez has proven that his mind and tongue are as sharp as ever, lashing out at critics of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Still recuperating from his health scare, a jolly Gonzalez had a brief chat with reporters yesterday in his Pasig City residence. He talked about his health and how he missed the work, particularly his job as one of the President's zealous defenders.

"Well, I'm back and I don't think my perception has changed. My loyalties remain," Gonzalez told reporters in his first public appearance since his operation last month.

He revealed that the President visited him before she left for the United States recently.

During their talk, Ms Arroyo told him there were many who lobbied to replace him as justice chief but she rejected them all. The President wanted him to stay, he said.

"I told the President when she visited me that she can rely on me and my son," the justice secretary said. Gonzalez's son, Raul Jr., is an Iloilo congressman.

No plans to retire

Gonzalez, 76, said he had no plans of retiring and would be back to work at the justice department by early December. But if he is needed tomorrow, he would go back to work—albeit in a wheelchair.

His family, he noted, would rather see him retire from government service and enjoy life free of politics.

"There are times when I feel it's better to rest but the President is an inspiration," Gonzalez said, adding that he fears inactivity.

He revealed that he did not want to have the same fate as his father, who died two years after his retirement.

"Maybe I'll slow down a bit but I don't know if I can do it," he said, chuckling.



CABINET HUDDLE

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita confers with Defense Secretary Gilbert Teodoro, National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales, Acting Justice Secretary Agnes Devanadera and NICA Director General Cesar Garcia before the start of yesterday's National Security Council-Cabinet Group meeting in Malacañang.

LYN RILLON

CHEAPER MEDICINE BILL

Roxas accepts price controls

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

THE PRINCIPAL AUTHOR OF THE Senate's version of a bill that seeks to lower the price of medicines has dropped his objection to the version of the House of Representatives which proposes setting up of market controls.

"We in the Senate remain open to the ideas of the House, and we will enter bicameral talks with the end-goal of making the best bill for our people," said Sen. Manuel "Mar" Roxas II.

Roxas conceded that the sponsors of a similar bill in the House

correctly anticipated that big drug companies could manipulate and prevent drugstores from selling imported cheaper medicines.

He said the use of price controls could come in if market competition from cheaper medicines from abroad and generic drugs do not work and make medicines affordable to the public.

"I'm very attracted to that idea (of a must carry provision) because these medicines may come in but if they're stacked in a warehouse, there won't be any change in prices," he said.

"So maybe that is something good and we will certainly be open to incorporating that, if in fact it is in the House version," he added.

After the Senate passes its version on third reading and if the House similarly passes its own version, a bicameral conference will be set to reconcile both versions.

The House of Representatives had failed to pass its version of the cheaper medicines law in the 13th Congress.

Last week, the Senate passed Senate Bill 1658 or the "Quality Affordable Medicines Act" on second reading without amendments.

Marines won't release report on debacles

By Nikko Dizon

WHY THE MARINES SUFFERED HEAVY casualties in Basilan may no longer be known.

Philippine Marines Commandant Maj. Gen. Benjamin Dolorfino has ruled out the release of the results of the inquiries into the July 10 and Aug. 18 Marine encounters, saying these are "military secrets."

"That's purely internal. Those are military secrets. It would be better if we don't make public these lapses which we are looking into because it is unbecoming of us to tell the whole country of our mistakes," Dolorfino told reporters Monday at the Naval Base at Sangley Point, Cavite when asked why the probe results would not be disseminated to the media.

Dolorfino said the investigations of the boards of inquiry, created last month, were still ongoing.

The inquiries will determine what went wrong in the encounters last July 10 and Aug. 18, that left a total of 29 Marines dead.

On July 10, 14 Marine soldiers were killed in an ambush by the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) in Giganta in Al-Barka town. Ten of them were subsequently beheaded and mutilated allegedly by Abu Sayyaf extremists.

On Aug. 18, following the government's declaration of an all-out offensive against the terrorist group, 15 Marines, including five junior officers, were killed during an attack on an Abu Sayyaf camp.

"Our primary objective is to be able to learn from the experience. That's the most important," Dolorfino said. This will lead to the formulation of command policies that will "prevent the recurrence of similar incidents," he added.

Last week, President Macapagal-Arroyo ordered the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) and the Defense Department to draft laws that would protect the disclosure of "military secrets."

The President's directive came while the Senate investigated the allegations of a former military intelligence agent that the military tapped her conversations with a top elections official about rigging the results of the May 2004 presidential elections.

JOIN THE PUBLIC AUCTION OF



TRUCKS • HEAVY EQUIPMENT • MISC. ITEMS

Auction Dates:
Oct. 24 - 27, 2007
STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP

Inspection Dates:
Oct. 19 - 23, 2007

WHAT'S INSIDE

■ **TREE-CUTTING**
permit on Sibuyan
slammed

■ **2 AGING PINAYS**
get Japanese
nationality

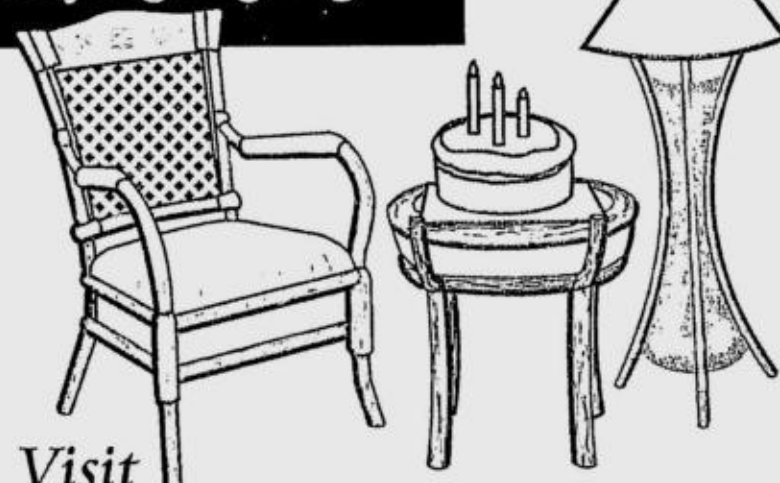
/A6

/A9

UNION SQUARE
at

21

**Maraming Salamat
sa Inyong Pagtangkilik**



Visit

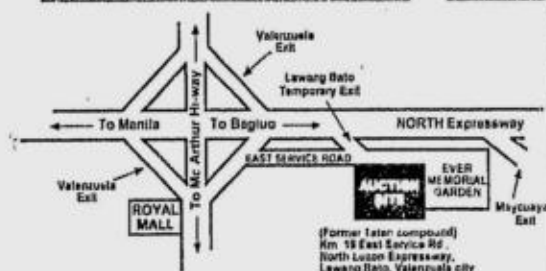
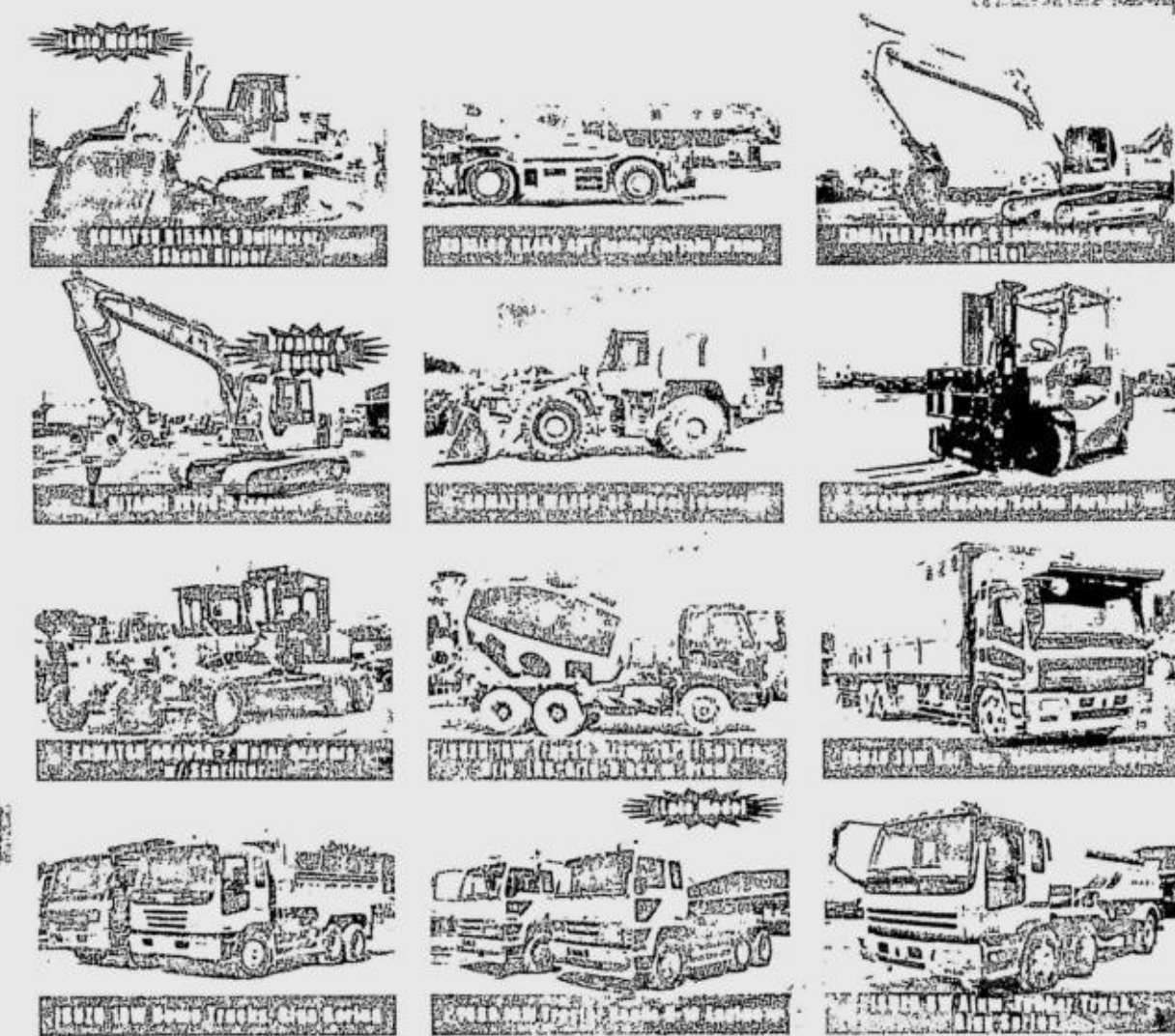
Our new product collections at very affordable price.
Natatanging Gawang Filipino!



UNION SQUARE ENTERPRISES

67 Sgt. Rallos St., cor. T. Morato, Q.C.
Tel.: 929-4410 / 928-6002
Website: www.unionsquare.com.ph

Tiendesitas:
Ortigas Ave. cor. C-5, Pasig City
Tel.: 636-0216 / 637-0567



For inquiries please call:
(02)984-6741 • (02)984-6753 • (02)984-0215/16

Trucks & Equipment Financing available thru:
ORIX METRO Leasing & Finance Corp. • Tel (02) 858-8888

Email us: info@auctioninmalinta.com • Visit our website: www.auctioninmalinta.com

PCGG chief probed on P10-M advances

THE CHAIR OF THE PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION on Good Government, Camilo Sabio, is being investigated by the Presidential Anti-Graft Commission, over cash advances amounting to P10.35 million that he allegedly made from a dummy corporation set up by the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos.

The cash advances, which were allegedly made over a period of nine months in 2006, in the form of several checks issued by the Mid-Pasig Land Development Corp., were not part of official PCGG transactions, documents from the PAGC said.

In an interview yesterday, Sabio said he was informed of the investigation and was ready to answer the charges.

The PCGG chair said the money was not for his personal use.

He said he was confident that his name would be cleared. "I can defend myself," he said.

Mid-Pasig Land is the registered owner of the 18.4-hectare "Payanig sa Pasig" lot on Ortigas Avenue allegedly owned by Marcos and was one of the properties sequestered by the PCGG after the 1986 people power revolution.

Surrendered by Campos

Mid-Pasig Land is a corporation under the Independent Realty Corp. (IRC), a group of companies that Chinese-Filipino businessman Jose Yao Campos, a crony of Marcos, surrendered to the government in a compromise agreement in 1986.

Mid-Pasig Land turns over rental income

from the property to the PCGG.

Sabio is a director of Mid-Pasig Land, along with PCGG commissioners Ricardo Abcede and Tereso Javier.

According to the documents, Sabio was due to receive P50.35 million from Mid-Pasig Land representing P33.4 million in rental income on the Payanig property and P16.9 million proceeds from the sale of A. Soriano Corp. shares.

But official remittances to the PCGG made on Nov. 27, 2006, amounted only to P40 million while P10.35 million was disbursed directly to Sabio.

Questionable

Remittances to the PCGG normally goes to the National Treasury as by law all recovered ill-gotten assets are to go to finance the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP).

Sabio's questionable transactions allegedly started on Feb. 14 and lasted through Oct. 3.

The amounts were reflected as cash advances by Sabio in his capacity as Mid-Pasig Land director, as follows: P5 million (Feb. 14); P1 million (March 8); P2 million (March 16); P5 million (April 21); and, P7 million (May 3).

The PAGC started its investigation late last year after Mid-Pasig Land made its official remittances to the PCGG.

In April 2007, the PAGC asked the IRC, Mid-Pasig Land's mother company, to submit the pertinent documents to it. *Kristine L. Alave*

Cops, again, say they'll go after cars with sirens

By Alcuin Papa

THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL POLICE (PNP) is cracking down on motorists who use sirens, blinkers, expired commemorative plates and colored covers for license plates.

Chief Superintendent Perfecto Palad, chief of the PNP's Traffic Management Group (TMG), told the INQUIRER that on Monday, his men will spread out into the streets of Metro Manila to flag down motorists using sirens, blinkers and vehicles with expired commemorative license plates and colored protectors for their license plates. The items will then be confiscated by the TMG.

He said he and his men will come out on Monday in full force to confiscate these items. "Let this serve as a warning to motorists to take out these items from their vehicles by then," Palad said.

Also on in their list are license plates with the words "Mayor" or "Councilor." Palad said these license plates are not authorized to be used by motorists. For plastic covers of

license plates, Palad said any tint or color that obstructs the view of the license plates will also be confiscated.

Palad also enjoined the motoring public to report to the TMG motorists on the road using sirens, blinkers and the unauthorized plates through cellphone number 0928-3982873. "The public can report to us any motorists using these items and we will trace and go after these vehicles."

The TMG head also said that as of the present, only the following commemorative plates are allowed to be used by the Land Transportation Office (LTO): the 12th Asean Summit which expires on Oct. 30; the St. Scholastica Centennial Celebration which can be used up to Dec. 31, 2008; Luzon Motorcyclist Federation up to the end of October; the Kiwanis Club of St. John until April 10, 2008; the LTO's Founding Anniversary up to July 31, 2008; the Canonization of St. Marie Eugenie of Jesus up to Dec. 3, 2008, and the PGH 100th Anniversary Foundation which can be used until the end of 2008.



5% OFF
ON ALL PURCHASES



WHEN YOU USE ANY OF THESE CARDS

BDO

MAKATI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • STA. MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PIÑAS • BACOD • FAIRVIEW • MAHILA • PAMPANGA • MANDURRIAO • DELGADO • CEBU • DAYAO • CAGAYAN DE ORO • BICUTAN • SUCAT • LUCENA • BAGUIO • MARILAO • DASHMARIÑAS • SAN LAZARO • STA ROSA • BATANGAS • CLARK • MALL OF ASIA • LIPA • BACOLOD

We've got it all for you!

SM
DEPARTMENT STORE

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4842 Series of 2007



Before
181 LBS.

from Marie France



So far...
148 LBS.

Aiko:
I Went From a
37 to a 32-Inch
Waistline!

"I never thought I'd end up being overweight. I used to be slimmer in my younger years. When I gained weight and went up to a 37-inch waistline, my life changed. I started losing acting projects. People would come up to me and tell me outright that I was fat. It really made me lose my confidence! I had liposuction done but when I gained excess weight again, it was triple of what I lost before. As for diets -- you name it, I've tried it! I just kept losing and gaining again. Then Dawn (Zulueta), who's a close friend, recommended Marie France. I was encouraged by her weight-loss success story. I started going regularly and so far I've already slimmed down to a 32-inch waistline! I'm still a work in progress but so far I feel better because I know I look slimmer and healthier!"

- Aiko Melendez
Actress and Public Official

FREE 4 Physique Inch-Loss Treatments
upon enrollment from Oct. 8-13, 2007 only.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4992 Series of 2007

Call 894-BODY (2639)

Call us for your immigration solution.

- more than 27 years of experience
- committed to excellence
- has successfully represented over 18,000 clients
- backed by a team of immigration experts and professionals
- practice devoted exclusively to U.S. immigration and nationality laws

Call us now at Toll-free
1-800-10-7733837
or for Manila Residents
(2) 759-6777

Our commitment to clients coupled with our extraordinary record of success establishes Reeves & Associates as one of the best immigration firms in the United States.

REEVES & ASSOCIATES

Your Immigration Solution

MANILA
4767 AYALA AVENUE SUITE 507
MAKATI CITY, PHILIPPINES

LOS ANGELES
2 NORTH LAKE AVENUE 9TH FLOOR
PASADENA, CA 91101 USA

SAN FRANCISCO
368 MARKET STREET SUITE 1080
SAN FRANCISCO, CA USA

LAS VEGAS
2770 SOUTH MARYLAND PKWY SUITE 105
LAS VEGAS NV 89109 USA

SUBSCRIBE TO OUR WEEKLY NEWSLETTER: Newsletters@reeves.com



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

WEDNESDAY,
OCTOBER 10, 2007

'Inday' jokes ...

From page A1

she's smart, spouts flowery English (even a little Spanish)—and is keeping Filipinos here and abroad in stitches.

Inday's "adventures" in and out of household service are threatening to be as widespread as the "Erap" and "Gloria" jokes. She has morphed from the old *promdi* (from the province) ignorant of city life and entangled in a dalliance with the man of the house.

The jokes started spreading last month (although some chatters put it at circa 2005).

A web search showed one early post made at www.podcentral.ph late in August. It was titled "The Chronicles of Wonder Yaya"—either a reference to the government's "Super-Maid" skills training program for domestic helpers, or an imitation of the superhero themes of prime-time telenovelas.

In one joke, the employer asks Inday why her son has a bump on his head.

Inday replies: "Compromising safety with useless aesthetics, the not-so-well-engineered

architectural design of our kitchen lavatory affected the boy's cranium with a slight boil at the left temple near the auditory organ."

Asked in another instance why the food she has cooked is salty, Inday says: "The consistency was fine. But you see, it seems that the increased amount of sodium chloride (NaCl) affected the taste drastically, and those actions are irreversible. I do apologize."

Not funny

Both the Kilusang Mayo Uno (KMU), a militant labor alliance, and the Visayas Forum Foundation (VFF), which is fighting the worldwide traffic in women, said there was nothing wrong with being amused by the jokes.

But the message behind the jokes is not funny and should make people pause and think, they said.

"These jokes are reflective of the long-standing low regard for our domestic workers," said VFF deputy executive director Rolando Pacis. "While humor is appreciated once in a while, we must realize that it can also be an insidious medium for normalizing certain negative stereotypes."

Pacis, however, said the VFF was angry because some mobile companies had been sending the jokes to their subscribers.

"Is it really unusual and amusing when domestic workers are [portrayed as] smart in the jokes? Is there a presupposition that they are ignorant? Are maids that inconsequential and incapable of any intelligent discussion?" he said.

Nenita "Ka Nitz" Gonzaga, KMU vice president for women's affairs, said she thought the jokes were funny "because Inday has the most complex replies and even scientific explanations to simple questions, indicating that she is an erudite person."

So what's wrong?

The Inday jokes have elicited negative remarks in Internet discussion groups.

In the gay forum guys4men.com, one poster said he also found nothing funny in the jokes.

"Are we amazed that there's a maid who speaks English?" he said. "Filipinos excel in jobs such as call center agents, domestic helpers, caregivers, nurses, etc. What's wrong if we all try our mighty best to do that English thing?"

Overqualified for job

But how did Inday acquire her smarts and her English-speaking skills?

According to Gonzaga, Inday must have been a teacher.

Most of the chatters and blog posters agreed that Inday read the dictionary and probably her ward's schoolbooks in her spare time.

In one joke, the poor employer tries to emulate Inday's example by also reading the dictionary to improve his diction and grammar. He is left cussing when Inday replies in Spanish.

Gonzaga said that while Inday's intelligence was "exaggerated," it was not impossible to encounter intelligent maids because many of them, especially those working abroad, were degree holders or college undergraduates.

"Inday is overqualified for her job. In fact, intelligent Filipino maids working abroad often incite anger in their married female employers who are envious of them," Gonzaga said.

Pacis pointed out that "in the first place, no *kasambahay* should suffer such indignity if society sent every one of them to school."

"It is precisely the lack of education that pushes many young girls to come to the city from the province, hoping for a chance to work and study at the same time. Yet many employers continue to deny them this right to education," he said.

Gonzaga said employers should not think that their maids were content to be maids forever.

"They are doing this for their families. Many maids also want to study, learn new talents, and take up training to improve their skills," she said.

Gonzaga said what she also found funny was the way the employer—presumed to be rich and educated—would get unsettled by Inday's replies.

"We think it's funny because we believe a maid like Inday is impossible. But then, is there such a real person as Inday's employer, who can tolerate her ways? In bourgeois households, any maid who is—or tries to be—more intelligent than the employer is sure to get fired," Gonzaga said.

Corrections

IN THE OCT. 6 ISSUE, a front-page story—"Cory a victim, too; son hits 'insensitive' joke"—mistakenly described John Edwards as a former US presidential candidate. Edwards was a vice presidential candidate in the 2004 US election. He is currently vying for the Democratic presidential nomination for next year's US election.

IN THE OCT. 7 ISSUE, the editorial on Page A12 of the Opinion section—"Squid tactics"—misspelled the first name of the lawyer who recently filed an impeachment complaint against President Macapagal-Arroyo in the House of Representatives. The lawyer's name is Roel—not Ruel—Pulido. The same mistake appeared in previous articles.

Mga atraso ni Erap kay bilis naman nating makalimot...



Foundation for Worldwide People Power

October 2007

The Board of Trustees

Eugenia D. Apostol, Chairman of the Board

Maria Lim Ayuyao, President

Felicitas S. Aquino-Arroyo, Secretary and Treasurer

Jose V. Abueva, Director

Delfin L. Lazaro, Director

Edilberto C. de Jesus, Director (on leave)

Panfilo O. Domingo, Director

Amando Doronila, Director

250
pages
for only
P200

Trade pact to open Japan to RP agri products – DA

By Amy R. Remo and Ronnel W. Domingo

THE PHILIPPINES MAY OBTAIN FROM Japan improved market access concessions for its agricultural and fishery products under the proposed Japan-Philippines Economic Partnership Agreement.

The Department of Agriculture said the agreement, in particular, would allow the elimination of tariffs ranging from 5 to 20 percent and the reduction of tariffs and/or the creation of tariff rate quotas (TRQs) within three to 10 years.

"These concessions will allow the Philippines to both secure and expand export market opportunities in Japan," the DA said.

It added that this agreement would give Filipino exporters to Japan more "stability" regarding tariff rates.

If approved, the Jpepa will secure the export of some \$353 million (P15.6 billion) worth of existing agricultural and fishery exports to Japan, which are currently enjoying zero-percent duties, low tariffs or tariff preferences through Japan's General System of Preferences (GSP).

Locked in

Last year, Philippine exports to Japan amounted to \$418 million (P18.5 billion), the DA said.

Major exports whose zero-percent duties will be "locked-in" immediately to its current rate include: shrimps and prawns; lobsters, guavas, mangoes, and papayas; coconut products; and mixtures of fruit and vegetable juices.

Current major exports whose tariffs will be eliminated immediately or within three to 10 years are: octopus (frozen/dried/salted), mango (uncooked/cooked by steaming), tuna (frozen whole/in pieces/not minced), fresh small bananas, dried papayas and coco vinegar.

Meanwhile, major exports whose tariffs will be reduced, or where TRQs will be created include: fresh regular bananas, cane molasses and fresh small pineapples.

Tapping other markets

According to Agriculture Secretary Arthur C. Yap, the Philippines will likewise secure an existing export market for its non-GSP products, amounting to about \$66 million (P2.9 billion) due to these market access improvements.

Some current non-GSP exports whose tariffs will be bound at zero percent or eliminated im-

mediately include live rabbits, live ornamental fish, milkfish (fresh/chilled/frozen) mushroom spawn, eucheuma and carageenan (seaweed).

Yap added that the Philippines could also tap Japan's other export markets which include live eels, carp, beans, ginger and processed meats (sausages and preserved pork).

He said the import value for such products in 2005 reached \$763 million (P33.8 billion).

"Realizing just five-percent share of this market can help increase the value of Philippine agricultural and fishery exports by almost 10 percent," Yap explained.

Ratify Jpepa

In a related development, a coalition of 20 groups representing business chambers, workers and industry sectors yesterday urged the Senate to ratify the Jpepa.

The coalition included the Confederation of Garments Exporters of the Philippines, Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Philippine Exporters Confederation, Employers Confederation of the Philippines, Federation of Free Workers, Semiconductor and Electronics Industries of the Philippines, Management Association of the Philippines, Chambers of Commerce of the Philippines Foundation (CCPF), Makati Business Club, Japan Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Port Users Confederation, Trade Union Congress of the Philippines and the Philippine Food Processors and Exporters Association.

New jobs

Top officials of these organizations, who gathered yesterday at the Heritage Hotel in Pasay City, said the Philippines could not afford to be left out as a major production base for important industries such as automotive, furniture, electronics and semiconductors considering current efforts to integrate the economies of East Asia as well as the advances of the global production network where Japan plays a key role.

"Taking into account just the static effects of Jpepa, these industries will benefit from an additional capital surplus or investment of up to \$444 million (P19.6 billion)," they said in their manifesto.

Francis Chua, CCPPF president emeritus, said the expected investments that Jpepa would bring also represented at least 100,000 new jobs in four industries alone.

"When I grow up, I want to be a..."

☐

Teacher

☐

Photographer

☐

Novelist

☐

Doctor

☐

Scientist

☐

Lawyer

☐

Journalist

☐

Designer

☐

Businessman



With the help of a Kumon education, your child can realize her dreams and potential. She'll be equipped with the tools and confidence necessary to learn and achieve. And she'll gain the life skills essential to overcome any challenges that come her way.

Kumon is an individualized learning system founded on two fundamental programs: Mathematics and Reading. But we nurture far more than calculation ability and reading comprehension. Day by day, your child will gain a sense of achievement. And she will discover a love for independent learning.

At Kumon, we open a new world of possibilities, where no dream is too big.

Please call us at (02) 885-0226.
Outside Metro Manila, our toll-free number is 1800-1888-0231.
Email us at inquiries@kumon.com.ph
Kumon Philippines Inc., 19th Floor Philamlife Tower
8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City
www.kumon.com.ph

KUMON

"More fun, under the sun.
My Malaysia,
make it
yours too."



Visit
Malaysia

Celebrating 50 Years of Nationhood

If you're having a blast, let's hear you scream! The theme park at Genting Highlands promises hair-raising rides that will turn your world upside down. Thrill your senses in an exciting world of fantasy and adventure, and be captivated by entertaining shows. Excitement works up an appetite, so tuck in at any of the tempting food outlets. And if that's not your idea of fun, how about a round of golf or some shopping instead? Whatever you choose to enjoy, you'll find yourself leaving with a brand new outlook on life. And maybe even a new hairdo.

TOURISM
Malaysia

Home to:

malaysia **AirAsia**

Malaysia
Truly Asia

Discover more at www.tourismmalaysia.gov.my

Tourism Malaysia - Philippines
c/o Embassy of Malaysia,
107, Tordesillas Street, Salcedo Village,
P.O. Box 2948 (MCPO), Makati City, Philippines.
Tel: (632) 817 4581 Fax: (632) 812 0770
Email: mlpb.manila@tourism.gov.my

BAHANDI

11th Eastern Visayas Trade Fair 2007

GTH & food
from the islands of
**leyte
samar &
biliran**

MEGAMALL

Peace and Equity
Foundation

CITEM

OTOP
PHILIPPINES

dti
DEPARTMENT OF
TRADE & INDUSTRY
PHILIPPINES

Tree-cutting permit on Sibuyan slammed

By TJ Burgonio and Jerome Aning

THE HARIBON ENVIRONMENTAL GROUP has questioned the environment department's issuing a permit allowing the cutting of trees in Sibuyan island, which it said threatens endemic species found there, in preparation for mining operations.

Haribon executive director Anabelle Plantilla said threatened tree species were among the tens of thousands that the Department of Environment and Natural Resources has allowed three companies to cut down in San Fernando town.

She said she had seen the tree-cutting permits and these covered yakal and apitong species, which are included in the national list of threatened Philippine plant species.

The DENR confirmed having issued a permit to the Sibuyan Nickel Properties Development Corp. (SNPDC) to cut down more than 19,000 trees, including saplings, poles and mature trees, in Barangay España.

More permits

It also granted permits to All Acacia Resources and San Pacific Resources Phil. to cut down more than 57,000 trees and more than 38,000 trees in Barangay Taclobo, also in San Fernando.

Local anti-mining groups said that mining activity on the island has grown so much that there are 13 active mining sites surrounding the mountain and the national park.

The island has come under the spotlight after an environmentalist, town councilor Armin Marin, was killed by a SNPDC guard while leading a protest against mining in San Fernando last Wednesday.

Sibuyanons, anti-mining advocates and green groups called for the pullout of mining firms in the island, but the DENR rejected this, saying the decision to recall their permits lay with the Romblon provincial government.

Plantilla said the tree-cutting permits were proof that the DENR prioritized the utilization, rather than the protection of the country's resources.

Environment Undersecretary Manuel Gerochi said that if the Romblon provincial

government opts to recall the permits, the DENR would also do so.

As of now, there's nothing to stop the SNPDC from cutting down trees and mining ore in some forest lands in España and Taclobo barangays, which the DENR maintains are outside the Mt. Guiting-Guiting Natural Park.

The DENR said it would closely monitor the cutting of trees specified in the permit, and the restoration of the site to its original state as spelled out in its environmental compliance certificate.

Marin's body is to be carried in a procession around the island tomorrow, a day before the buriak, according to Rodne Galicha, a Sibuyanon and member of the Sibuyanons Against Mining Movement (SAM).

"SAM is inviting everyone, all environmentalists, all who love Sibuyan, to converge in the island," he said.

Romblon Gov. Natalio Beltran III meanwhile has urged Environment Secretary Lito Atienza to put a stop to the cutting of "75,000 trees" in Sibuyan.

"Based on my personal observation and study, nickel ore give off some kind of heat and this hinders plant growth. So the mining sites are supposed to be treeless and there's no need for the cutting of any tree," he said in a phone interview.

Bound by agreement

Beltran said the provincial government was bound by the agreement entered into with the SNPDC by his predecessor.

"At this point, we can only act as regulator, to see to it that all environment laws are complied with by the company. Because if they don't, I'll order the mining stopped," he said.

Claims that the mining contracts were railroad and that communities were not consulted about the project are now hard to prove, he said.

The governor said that he was personally opposed to mining, especially gold mining, because of the destruction of the environment that mining entails.

Beltran noted that the SNPDC has not yet started any mining operations and that the company does not yet even have any equipment on the island.

Republic of China (Taiwan)

Marks 96th

National Day Anniversary

A Glance at Taiwan

Area: 36,000 sq km
Population: 22.92 million (August 2007)
Life Expectancy: 77.46 years (2006)
Language: Mandarin/Holo Taiwanese/Hakka
Per capita GNP: US\$16,471 (2006)
Economic growth rate: 4.68% (2006)
Foreign exchange reserves: US\$266.287 billion (July 2007)
Media: 2.721 (include terrestrial TV stations, cable television system, radio system and newspaper)
Literacy Rate (above age 15): 97.5%
Number of College and University: 147
Total Trade Volume: US\$217.3 billion (Jan.-Jun. 2007), US\$426.7 billion (2006)
Freedom: The 1st place (Conducted by Freedom House)
E-government performance: The 2nd world's place (Conducted by Brown University)
Investment climate: The 6th world's place (Conducted by Business Environment Risk Intelligence)
Global growth competitiveness: The 13th world's place (Conducted by the Switzerland World Economic Forum)



Welcome to Taiwan

The island of Taiwan offers sunny beaches, richly forested mountains, sleepy countryside. Temples and monuments of both Chinese and Japanese heritage mix with high-rises in cities that keep going until dawn. Dazzling festivals, luxurious hotspots, delectable dining - they all lie in store. Taiwan's diverse topography and culture, and its vibrant commercial environment, make it a choice destination for traveler and business visitor alike. Located roughly equidistant from Japan and Korea to the north, the Philippines to the south, and mainland China to the west, Taiwan makes a perfect launching point for further travels in East Asia.

For most of the world, Taiwan is known for its manufactured goods, and for its continuing saga of diplomatic struggle, but the real Taiwan lies unexplored. So take a quick look - there's plenty to discover.



Batanes opened its first ever farmers and fishermen market in the provincial capital, Basco, on March 24, 2007. The market was partially financed by the government of Taiwan through its Taipei Economic and Cultural Office (TECO) in the Philippines. The inauguration ceremony was held at the Basco town center where Dr. Hsin-Hsing Wu (second from left), Taiwan Ambassador to the Philippines, together with Batanes Gov. Vicente Gato (left) jointly cut the ribbon.

Taiwan Ambassador Hsin-Hsing Wu (3rd from left) hands over to Manila Mayor Alfredo Lim (2nd from left) the ADOC Deed of Donation for the e-Learning Digital Center at Lakang Dula High School in Tondo, Binondo at the inauguration ceremony held on September 19.



Taiwan Ambassador Hsin-Hsing Wu handed to Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno (second from right) the symbolic key for 60 used motorcycles. Wu said the donation is to assist the Department of the Interior and Local Government's effective campaign for delivery of basic services to the Filipino people.



Ambassador Hsin-Hsing Wu (second left), representative of Taiwan looks on as Kent K.T. Wang (first left), director general of the Transportation Bureau of Kaohsiung City government turns over the symbolic key to Cebu Mayor Tomas Osmena.



Message

The Republic of China (Taiwan) commemorates its 96th National Day today proud of its achievements and filled with much optimism for the future. On this happy occasion, I extend to the Filipino people and to our compatriots here the warm greetings of the 23 million people in Taiwan and our government led by President Chen Shui-bian.

Our two peoples have long enjoyed friendly relations. As close neighbors we share a common geography, history and culture, and cherished the same values of freedom and democracy.

The bilateral trade volume of US\$7.26 billion makes Taiwan the 5th biggest trading partner of the Philippines, the 7th largest foreign investor with an aggregate investments of US\$1.35 billion, after Japan, USA, UK, the Netherlands, Singapore and South Korea. The Philippines' 5th overseas labor market with 170,000 OFWs remitting a total of US\$1 billion annually. Tourists from Taiwan comprise 4.6 percent or 114,955 of the total number of foreign visitors.

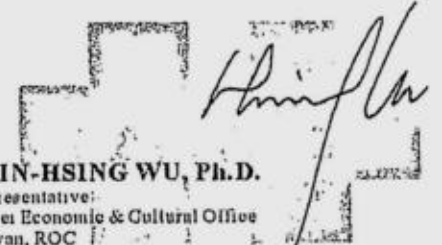
As part of its humanitarian commitment, Taiwan donated US\$300,000 to the Philippines for relief operations and rehabilitation of damaged infrastructures due to Typhoon Durian in November 2006. The Noordhoff Cramoel Foundation sent medical missions to Mindanao while the Eden Social Welfare Foundation donated wheelchairs to charitable organizations.

I am confident that with the untiring efforts of our two governments the cooperation and partnership, and traditionally warm close friendship of our two peoples will be further strengthened.

MABUHAY!



HSIN-HSING WU, Ph.D.
Representative
Taipei Economic & Cultural Office
Taiwan, ROC



Fight vs ABC unites feuding Pinoys in US

By Nimfa U. Rueda
Correspondent

LOS ANGELES—THE INCREASINGLY heated campaign against a perceived slur against Filipino doctors on a recent episode of "Desperate Housewives" has shown that Filipino Americans, when united, are capable of highly coordinated action.

There had been differences among Fil-Am groups over campaign strategies, said Arnel Valera, legal counsel for the National Alliance for Filipino Concerns (Nafcon). Valera led a group of Fil-Am community leaders who held a dialog with Robert Mendez, ABC television network's senior vice president for diversity, on Oct. 5 in New York City.

But in the end, divergent groups came together in achieving one goal—to defend the reputation of Filipino health professionals and make a statement against racism. "We have agreed to stand united with respect to (our) demands and plans of actions," said Valera, a Washington DC-based lawyer who also serves as executive director of the Migrant Heritage Commission.

"We are taking this great opportunity to join forces and show our strength as the second largest minority group in the United States," he added.

While the militant Nafcon leads a boycott of the network and its parent company, Walt Disney Company, the National Federation of Filipino American Associations (Naffaa) plans to sit down with Mendez, in a second round of talks, on Tuesday.

Nafcon spokesperson Rico Foz said they decided to call for a boycott and escalated protest actions after facing a tough stand-off with Mendez on their demand for a broadcast apology. This decision was backed by a progressive group within Naffaa, led by California-based lawyer Rodel Rodis.

"The Filipino community needs to apply continuous pressure on ABC," said Rodis, who is also spearheading efforts to form an antidefamation committee and preparing a class action suit against ABC.

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Wednesday, October 10, 2007

27th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Jon 4:1-11

Gospel: Luke 11:1-4

One day Jesus was praying in a certain place and when he had finished, one of his disciples said to him, "Lord, teach us to pray, just as John taught his disciples." And Jesus said to them, "When you pray, say this:

Father, hallowed be your name,
may your kingdom come,
give us each day the kind of bread we need,
and forgive us our sins, for we also forgive all who do us wrong,
and do not bring us to the test."

Commentary

Jonah is distressed that the people repented! He wanted to see the wrath of God come upon them! He is miserable and wants to die. He pities himself and goes out into the desert to wait and see. And God provides a plant for him—shade. But then the plant dies and Jonah groans and wants to die. Jonah is more concerned over the plant that shaded him than the whole people of Nineveh. God is concerned about all the peoples of the world and all that he has created.

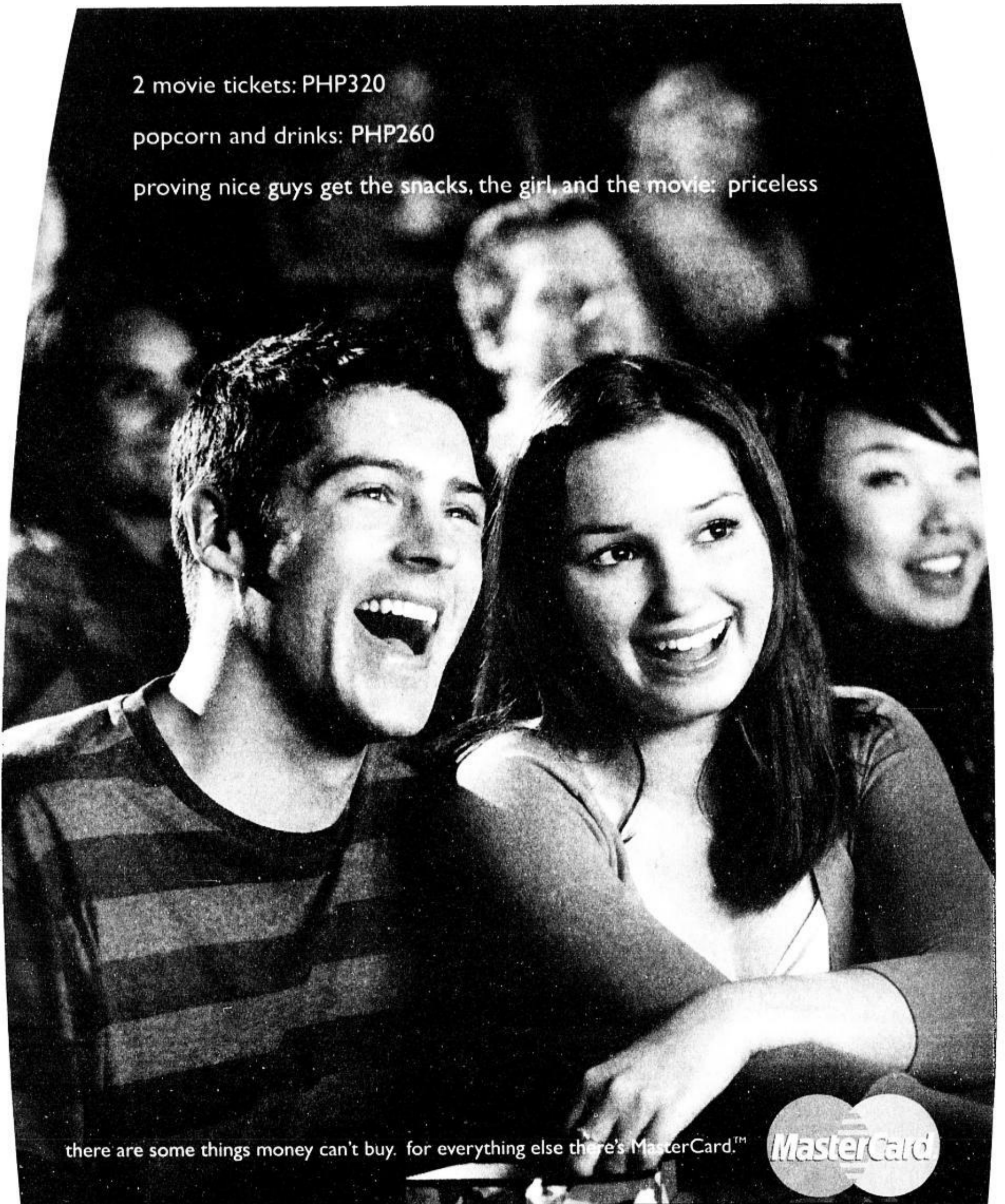
Jesus is often found having gone off to pray—for the world and all the peoples for whom he came to bring God's message of forgiveness, love, justice and peace. He also teaches us to pray as he prayed. We are to be concerned with what God is concerned about and we are to care for everyone as God does. We are not to single ourselves out, but see ourselves as part of God's children, all in need of food, forgiveness, and strength for our lives. Is this how we pray?

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications) & <http://www.claretphilippines.org> (Claretian Missionaries in the Philippines)

2 movie tickets: PHP320

popcorn and drinks: PHP260

proving nice guys get the snacks, the girl, and the movie: priceless

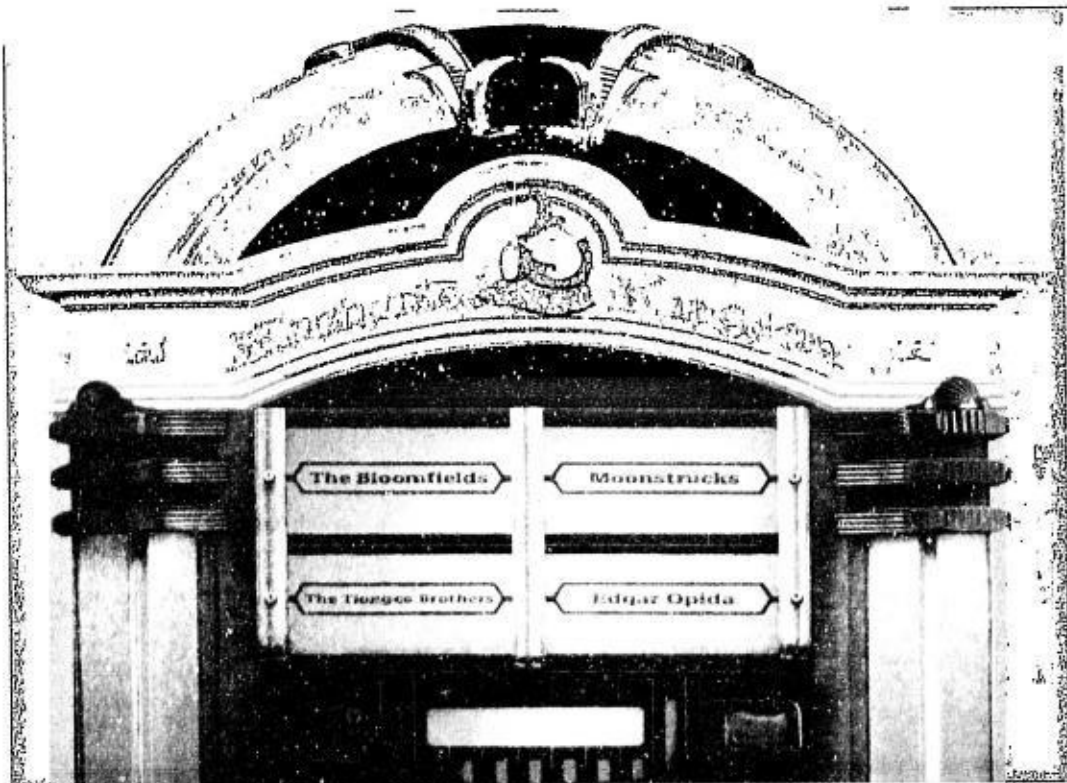


there are some things money can't buy. for everything else there's MasterCard.™



Introducing MasterCard PayPass™

Our new, innovative, Tap & Go payment system offers you a faster, easier way to make purchases. It works like a regular MasterCard and you speed past cashiers with a simple tap. MasterCard PayPass is accepted at fast food chains, coffee shops and movie theaters.



Last few days for Enchanted Kingdom's Grand Blowout!

Grandparents' Month Park Schedule		
September 1 to October 14	Monday & Tuesday Wednesday to Friday Saturday & Sunday	Closed 10am to 7pm 10am to 10pm

EXTENDED HOURS!		
October 12	Holiday Park Schedule Friday	10am to 10pm
*Fireworks at 9pm on weekends and holidays		

Come in a group of 5 or 6 and get as much as two (2) tickets absolutely FREE for your folks ages 50 and above, and for all AFP servicemen and officers! Just present a valid ID as proof of age/AFP status and buy any of these participating Pepsi Cola products from the Enchanted Kingdom Front Gate ticket counter.

Promo offer can only be availed at the Enchanted Kingdom Front Gate ticket booths. Promo runs from September 1 to October 14, 2007 only.



Park Address: San Lorenzo South, City of Santa Rosa, Laguna • Tel. Nos. 843-60-74 to 78 • Makati Sales Office: Ground Floor, The Biltmore Condominium, 102 Aguttre St., Legaspi Village, Makati City. Tel. No. 830-21-11 to 16 • Website: www.enchantedkingdom.com.ph Email: eldarthewizard@enchantedkingdom.com.ph

IAAPA A proud member since 1992

Per DTI Laguna Permit No. S-60-274, Series of 2007. See Hygiene for details.

COA finds P329-M textbooks unused

From page A1

tributed contrary to the department's policy of ensuring that textbooks should be in the hands of students," said the report.

An inventory of these books revealed that in Metro Manila alone, more than 580,000 copies amounting to P42 million have yet to be issued to students, while about 294,000 materials were still undistributed in Eastern Visayas (Region 8).

'Riddled with errors'

Explaining the "unnecessary storage" of these textbooks, the DepEd said the bulk of these books found in all the regions, except Cagayan Valley (Region 2), did not comply with the revised education curriculum and the minimum learning competencies.

In the four regions—Metro Manila, Central Luzon (Region 3), Central Visayas (Region 7) and Eastern Visayas (Region 8)—the books were riddled with factual and grammatical errors. In Metro Manila, P17 million worth of textbooks purchased by the Mandaluyong City government duplicated the national procurement.

Other reasons provided by the DepEd included the refusal of teachers to accept

these books for fear of liability for losses, the books could not be used on a 1:1 ratio, and the purchase was unplanned.

"The textbooks were procured even if these do not comply with the revised basic education curriculum. Thus, the use of scarce resources was not maximized resulting in an enormous waste of government funds in the amount of P186,963,539.90," the COA said.

Monitoring needed

The COA said the DepEd should determine the actual textbook situation, which would form the basis for the preparation of an allocation and distribution list, and monitor distribution.

It also recommended that permanent personnel be involved procuring and distributing books and sanctions must be prescribed against them for the loss suffered by the government.

The COA report also highlighted the P138.84 million worth of computers which were either reported missing or underutilized due to lack of technical resources and facilities to operate the computers.

The bulk of these ICT packages worth

P115 million was being used for administrative purposes instead.

Each package consisted of 349 units of computers, compact discs (CDs), workbooks and teacher's manuals as aids of instruction for English, Math and Science for elementary schools, and English, Chemistry and Geography for high school.

The packages were delivered to eight school divisions in Western Visayas (Region 6) between 2004 and 2006.

Based on the COA inspection, 280 of these units were found in the offices of principals or district supervisors and were being used for preparing reports and financial statements instead of for instructional purposes. (There were 13 units noted to be defective.)

Teacher training

The DepEd justified this by saying that the computer supplier did not provide the teachers training to operate the computers. It also said that most of the CDs could not be installed.

Some principals explained that they kept these computer gadgets in their offices because it was safer and that they could not set up a laboratory for lack of secured air-conditioned rooms, maintenance funds and trained teachers, among others.

In Eastern Visayas, 567 units, amounting to about P16.9 million of IT equipments, and 206 units with undetermined cost remained idle in stockrooms due to defects.

Some P6 million worth of computer equipment bought out of the Priority Development Assistance Fund were traced to a congressional office in Central Luzon.

"Procured computer textbooks were not appropriate for the schoolchildren's required level of competency. Thus, these ICT hardware and software and instructional materials have not benefited the beneficiary schoolchildren," the COA noted.

Flawed CDs

It further noted that more government funds worth P434,000 were wasted on flawed CDs.

The COA also reported that molds had already beaten schoolchildren in Agusan del Sur to some P3.4 million worth of 8,244 units of instructional materials (video tapes and CDs).

It cited the wet weather in the province as among the reasons for the accumulation of molds in these materials.

Also, defective VHS players have prevented teachers from using these video tapes.

These players could not be repaired "due to unavailability of spare parts in the market, obsolescence and lack of funds for repair," it said.

GMA, JDV: No way will our coalition break up

From page A1

allow the coalition to break."

The luncheon meeting came after a lawyer filed an impeachment complaint against the President and graft charges against the Speaker in connection with the controversial \$329-million contract for the National Broadband Network (NBN) project awarded to China's ZTE Corp.

The ZTE deal has been tainted with allegations of bribery and overpricing and has linked the President's husband and the Speaker's son, Jose "Joey" de Venecia III, to the controversy.

House Assistant Majority Leader Neptali Gonzales Jr. said the meeting "was an appeal for unity, for us not to lose focus, for us not to be sidetracked by all these."

Some lawmakers said the impeachment complaint was aimed at immunizing Ms Arroyo from a more formidable complaint, and at preventing De Venecia "loyalists" from retaliating against her for allowing her allies to seek his ouster.

Only one impeachment complaint can be filed against the President in one year.

Lawmakers said that making Ms Arroyo immune from another impeachment complaint would make it easier for forces in the administration coalition to mount ouster moves against the Speaker.

Ms Arroyo founded Kampi in 1997 and her husband, Jose Miguel Arroyo, revived it when she became president.

Ms Arroyo is the Lakas chair while De Venecia is the party president.

Puno said the impeachment complaint appeared to be meant to drive a wedge between De Venecia's Lakas and Ms Arroyo's Kampi.

Lakas vs Kampi?

Since last week, some events have caused misunderstanding between Lakas-CMD and the Kabalikat ng Malayang Pilipino

(Kampi), both members of the administration coalition in the House, according to Gonzales.

First, Lakas felt that the impeachment complaint filed by lawyer Roel Pulido was more against De Venecia than the President, Gonzales said.

He noted that two-thirds of Pulido's complaint was against the Speaker and the rest was against Ms Arroyo.

Then, there was the House leadership's move to take up in session the proposal to change the rules on impeachment, he said.

Manny Pacquiao's call

Gonzales said Ms Arroyo told those at the luncheon meeting that she had just spoken to Manny Pacquiao, who told her that his victory over Mexican boxer Marco Antonio Barrera was dedicated to the people and was for the country's unity.

Ms Arroyo then said that if Pacquiao could do that, those at the meeting should unite for the good of the country, the assistant majority leader said.

Defensor said Kampi was represented at the meeting by Deputy Speaker Amelita Villarosa of Occidental Mindoro and Cebu Rep. Pablo John Garcia, a son of De Venecia's rival in the last speakership race, Cebu Rep. Pablo Garcia.

Best of terms

After a cabinet meeting, Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno insisted that Ms Arroyo and De Venecia continued to have good relations and that he, too, shared the same ties with the Speaker.

"We're on the best of terms. You will remove the Speaker over my dead body," Puno said.

At the luncheon meeting, someone mentioned "in passing" the impeachment complaint and the President "effectively belied any knowledge" of Malacañang having a hand in it, Gonzales said.

WATCH FOR THE OPENING...

NEW cartimar
THE INTERNATIONAL SHOPPING CENTER

Center for

PETS **BICYCLES & MOTORCYCLES** **ORCHIDS & ORNAMENTAL PLANTS** **and BAZAAR PLAZA**

LIMITED STALLS AVAILABLE!
For inquiries call: Mr. Genota or Mrs. Roque
CARTIMAR SHOPPING CENTER
Pasay City, Tels.: 831-1141; 831-8420

FOOD STALLS & RESTAURANT SPACES AVAILABLE!

STOP THE WITCH-HUNTS, FOCUS ON LOCAL AUTONOMY & ECO GROWTH

As the nation observes this week another anniversary of the Local Government Code, we, the members of the League of Provinces of the Philippines (LPP), underscore the urgency for Congress to seriously consider reform legislation on further devolution of political and fiscal autonomy to local government units (LGUs) in sync with the spirit and intent of this landmark law.

With the economy on the upswing, the Senate, or the whole Congress for that matter, should give a long hard look at the Local Government Code and see what fine-tuning or new measures are needed to further devolve political and fiscal autonomy to LGUs.

Such a revisit is necessary at this juncture to make sure that the economic bonanza that the Philippines is starting to enjoy would, in the long run, truly trickle down to the provinces instead of being concentrated in the so-called 'Imperial Manila' alone as what had happened in previous boom cycles.

We are thus calling on the honorable members of the Senate to end their long-winding investigations into the cancelled National Broadband Network (NBN) contract of the ZTE Corp. and the revived "Hello, Garci" controversy so they could instead focus on more urgent concerns such as further reforms on local autonomy to enable the countryside to reap the full benefits of the nascent economic turnaround on the Arroyo watch.

These investigations have already lost relevance in the light of succeeding developments and given the increasing public perception that these have turned into thinly-veiled springboards for the 2010 political agendas of certain legislators and opposition leaders.

With regard to the ZTE-NBN inquiry, we see no need for our senators to summon, much less subpoena, First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo, newly resigned Comelec chairman Benjamin Abalos and former economic planning secretary Romulo Neri, considering that the probe has been rendered moot by Malacanang's cancellation of the broadband contract itself and Abalos' decision to step down ahead of his scheduled retirement in 2008.

Save for the extensive media mileage that senators are likely to harvest in forcing the First Gentleman to appear before the chamber, there is actually no need for him to appear before the Senate because the supposed whistleblower—businessman Jose "Joey" de Venecia III—had categorically stated in the first Senate hearing that neither President Arroyo nor her husband was involved in the NBN project.

Ditto for the inquiry into the allegation of ex-T/Sgt. Vidal Doble that the military bugged the telephone conversations of former Comelec chairman Virgilio Garcillano and President Arroyo herself during the 2004 election campaign season, given that Doble has already been unmasked in the Senate hearings as a perjured witness and that no other person had testified to corroborate his wild charges of wiretapping.

Our continuing consultations with our respective constituents indicate that an overwhelming majority of our people now view these Senate hearings as witch-hunts and orchestrated hack jobs on the Arroyo presidency. The ever-growing public disenchantment with these investigations can best be gleaned from last weekend's call by no less than Cebu Archbishop Ricardo Cardinal Vidal for a halt to the ZTE-NBN inquiry on the ground that the senators have become too 'personal' and were going out of the ambit of the contract itself in their grilling.

So rather than squander precious congressional hours on investigations that most Filipinos now see, not as 'in aid of legislation' but 'in aid to reelection or to presidential ambitions,' our senators could better spend their time attending to priority measures that would sustain—and accelerate—the turnaround of the economy, brought about by the macroeconomic reforms put in place by the President since she took over in 2001.

HON. BEN P. EVARDONE
Governor, Eastern Samar
Secretary General
League of Provinces of the Philippines

BETTER LATE THAN NEVER

2 aging Pinays get Japanese nationality

TOKYO—JAPAN HAS GRANTED citizenship to two elderly women born in the Philippines before World War II who did not have Japanese citizenship records of their fathers, supporters said Tuesday.

Tokyo Family Court granted nationality to Juanita Sakamoto, 80, and Melecia Yoshikawa, 89, said the Philippine Nikkei-jin Legal Support Center, a support group.

"I am very happy," Yoshikawa told a news conference Monday in Manila where she signed citizenship documents.

A court official was not immediately available for comment.

Two Japanese-Filipina sisters won nationality for the first time in February last year, paving the way for their families to live and work in Japan, which has tight restrictions on immigration.

But the latest case was the first time it was given without proof their fathers were Japanese.

Some 2,500 children of Japanese origin were left in the Philippines after the war, facing discrimination and poverty with many never knowing the names of their fathers.

Yoshikawa was born to a Filipina and a Japanese man, Masutaro, who had immigrated be-

fore the war as a construction worker.

Masutaro died of disease in 1932. The court recognized Yoshikawa was a Japanese descendant from the records of construction projects that Masutaro had been engaged in, the support group said.

Sakamoto's father, Takeichi, immigrated to the Philippines before World War II and married a Filipina in 1923.

Fluent in Tagalog, English and Spanish, he worked for the Japanese army during their 1942-1945 occupation and was taken captive by US forces who seized back the Philippines.

The Japanese court con-

firmed Sakamoto's relation to her Japanese father from records kept by the US forces, the support group said.

"In both cases, the court also recognized their Philippine birth records as proving their relations to Japanese fathers, although some items such as a first name were not registered exactly accurately," the support group's director Toshiko Takano said.

Her group said about 800 more people were in the same situation as Sakamoto and Yoshikawa, with Japan not recognizing their nationality, and that 40 similar cases remain before the Tokyo court. **AFP**

DENR red carpet for Pacquiao

THE DEPARTMENT of Environment and Natural Resources is preparing a rousing welcome for Manny Pacquiao when he flies home this week from his recent triumph in Las Vegas.

The DENR will literally roll out the red carpet for Pacquiao, fresh from his second conquest of Mexican boxing champ Marco Antonio Barrera, when he pays a courtesy call on Secretary Lito Atienza.

"He's a hero," William Ragos, director for special concerns, said in an interview, explaining the reason for the welcome. "He's an icon to Filipinos, and he has brought glory to the country."

Pacquiao is expected to arrive in Manila on Friday.

It's the first time the department is mounting the red carpet welcome for a sports icon, an honor usually reserved for ranking government officials and ambassadors, among other VIPs.

It's no secret that Atienza is a father-figure to the boxing icon. He had revealed in Pacquiao's conquests, riding with him in victory motorcades around Manila's crowded streets when he was the city mayor.

Atienza was at ringside when the 28-year-old boxer from General Santos City, hacked out a unanimous decision over the older, more experienced Barrera in a fight broadcast worldwide.

Pacquiao knocked the Mexican down in the 11th round in their first clash four years ago.

When he's driven to the DENR main office in Quezon City, Pacquiao should expect to be greeted by streamers on the gate and facade of the building, and mobbed by his adoring fans at the department.

"We have advised all employees to receive Manny, and make him feel that he's welcome here," Ragos said.

The department insisted that this would be much simpler than the usually festive, raucous welcome hosted by Atienza at the Manila Hall, in the past, according to Ragos. **TJ Burgonio**



Art of Elegance
Bordeaux Plus

imagine a TV designer
to be admired

Introducing the new Samsung LCD TV Bordeaux Plus and its inspiring sense of beauty. Elegant round curves. A beautiful bezel. Arresting blue lighting. A television designed to complement stylish room like yours. A television everyone will admire. With Samsung LCD TVs. It's not that hard to imagine. To learn more, visit www.samsung.com/ph.



reddot design award
winner 2007

*Available in 32", 37" and 40" models

Samsung Customer Contact Center: TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG for PLDT or 1-800-3SAMSUNG for Digital.



People's
Choice



GOLD 2006
GOLD 2005
PLATINUM 2004
GOLD 2003
GOLD 2002
GOLD 2001
GOLD 2000
GOLD 1999



PLATINUM



PILOT
SUPER
MARKER



PILOT
SUPER
COLOR
MARKER

FINE
MARK ON
MOST SURFACES
NO Y. LINE



SCA-B
SCA-F

Made of tough resilient plastic or metal containers with strong and long-lasting tips that provide smooth steady strokes on virtually any surface.

Available in:
black, red, blue brown,
violet, green, orange,
yellow.

Philippine Exclusive Distributor
COSMOS BAZAR, INC.
571 Q. Paredes St., Binondo, Manila
P.O. BOX 1601 els.: 243-8912 to 14 Fax: 242-5571
PILOT CORPORATION
Tokyo, Japan

Good Location. Good View
BAGUIO
VACATION APTS
Brand New
P2,500/day 2BR 5 Beds
P3,500/day 3BR 10 Beds

Extra Beds / cooling allowed & spacious garden for jogging / biking...Foggy...Beautiful sunset view...Clubhouse w/ meeting rooms & fireplace, ideal for family/ social / vacation/ gatherings/ seminars

Pines Garden Villas Subdivision
Asin Road, Baguio Circumferential Road,
09189395629 0744455546 02-8514954 09228139568
http://www.baguiovacationapts.com
E-mail: baguiovacationapts@skyline.net
baguiovacationapts@gmail.com

Heartbreak can kill, study proves, sort of

From page A1

negative aspects of close relationships ... are associated with coronary heart disease."

'Protective effect'

Previous research has linked health problems with being single and having few close relationships. In other words, more social connections can mean a healthier life—the so-called "protective effect." Few studies have looked at how close friendships or

marriages affect health.

In the new study led by Roberto de Vogli, an epidemiologist at the University College London, his team of researchers focused more on the quality of marriage and other important relationships.

"What we add here is that, 'OK, being married is in general good, but be careful about the kind of person you have married.' The quality of the relationship matters," De Vogli said.

A recent study involving nearly 4,000 men and women also looked at

quality of relationships but had different results. The study, published online in the journal *Psychosomatic Medicine* in July, found no association between marital woes in general and risks for heart disease or early death.

But the study found, over a 10-year follow-up period, that women who kept silent during marital arguments had an increased risk of dying compared with wives who expressed their feelings during fights.

What appeared to matter more for men was just being married. Married men were less likely to die during the follow-up than single men.

Equal risks

In De Vogli's study, men and women with bad relationships faced equal risks.

De Vogli's research team studied a total of 9,011 civil servants, most of them married, who completed questionnaires about negative aspects of their relationships—with spouses, partners, close relatives and friends.

The volunteers filled out questionnaires asking them to rate the person to whom they felt closest on several measures, including the extent to which that person "gives you worries, problems and stress."

The volunteers also were asked whether they felt they could confide in that person, whether talking with that person made them feel worse, and whether they could count on that person for something as simple as a ride to the grocery store.

The questionnaires were filled out either between 1985 and 1988 or 1989 and 1990.

Over the following 12 years, 589 participants had heart attacks or other heart problems. Over the same period, De Vogli and his team found that people who reported that arguments, criticism and other types of conflict were common in their close relationships had a 34 percent greater risk of heart attacks or chest pain.

When the researchers stripped out risk factors, such as obesity, hypertension, smoking, drinking and family history, the chance of a heart attack for people in bad relationships was still 23 percent higher, De Vogli said.

"If you have good people around, it is good for your health," he said in a telephone interview. "If you have negative people around, it is much worse for your health."

The study did not look at whether a bad relationship played a role in the severity of a heart attack.

"It seems clear from this analysis that no matter if positive aspects of social relationships are having a significant protective effect, the negative impact seems far stronger," De Vogli said.

"People continually replay negative experiences," he pointed out.

Intuitive sense

James Coyne, a University of Pennsylvania psychology professor who also has examined the health impact of social relationships, said De Vogli's results made "intuitive sense."

But Coyne said De Vogli's study found only a weak association that did not prove bad relationships could cause heart disease.

"It is still not clear what to recommend," he said. "Do we tell people who have negative relationships to get therapy? They may have other reasons to do so, but I see no basis for them doing so only to avoid a heart attack."

Ending a bad marriage is not necessarily the answer either, Coyne said, given evidence that being unmarried also could be a risk. *Reports from Reuters and AP*



2008 ADVANCED PRE-BAR REVIEW
SATURDAYS AND SUNDAYS
PROF. SAMSON S. ALCANTARA
REVIEW DIRECTOR

METRO MANILA

Emilio Aguinaldo College (EAC)

NEAR CORNER TAFT AVENUE AND UNITED NATIONS AVENUE; LECTURES START NOVEMBER 10, 2007 AND END MARCH 30, 2008

ENROLL AT:
LEX/NBRC OFFICE: SUITE 1402, MANILA ASTRAL TOWER,
1330 TAFT AVENUE CORNER PADRE FAURA STREET, ERMITA,
MANILA
TEL. NOS.: 521-6984/526-4791

CEBU

University of Cebu

LECTURES START NOVEMBER 10, 2007 AND END MARCH 30, 2008

ENROLL AT:
UNIVERSITY OF CEBU: BANILAD ROAD, CEBU CITY
TEL. NO. (032) 4161596

OPEN TO UNDERGRADUATES; FREE HANDOUTS

Panasonic
ideas for life



The Ideal Fusion of Ease and Design
The Next Logical Step in Communications

Digital Cordless Phones

KX-TG3531BX

Easy to Read
Backlit LCD
on Handset

*Available in Black Metallic

Easy to Use
Compact Body

Easy to Use
All Digital
Answering System

KX-TG3510 BX
Black

SPECIFICATIONS

KX-TG3510BX

KX-TG3521BX

KX-TG3531BX

KX-TG3521BX
Silver

*Available in Black Metallic

Non-use of

Designed in Japan

*2 Requires subscription to Caller ID service by a telephone company
*3 Optional Handset Required
*4 Requires registration in Photobook function
Actual product may vary slightly from Photograph. Design and specifications are subject to change without prior notice

For dealer referrals, please call:

Panasonic Philippines (Sales Division of PMPC)

Tel. Nos. 899-4595 to 98 • Fax No. 897-4558 • Email address: pmpc_systemsales@ph.panasonic.com

Family, not ...

From page A1

ness include friends (8.57), financial security (8.3), education (8.25), love life (8.2) and work (7.94).

The study was based on a nonrandom poll of 167 respondents conducted during the National Convention on Statistics held on Oct. 1-2.

Nonrandom sampling means that the questionnaire was given only to those who wanted to answer it during the convention without a specific target group in mind, Jessamyn Encarnacion of the NSCB Social Statistics Office explained in a phone interview.

'Quite surprising'

In a statement, Virola said it was "quite surprising" that sex (6.39) was not an important source of happiness, and that at 14th place, it was ranked among the five least important.

"Also, leisure and sports, surprisingly, is the sixth least important domain. I thought we loved Manny Pacquiao," he said, referring to the Filipino boxing sensation who posted his latest ring conquest on Sunday.

Politics was the least important source of happiness with 5.84. "I wonder if our congressmen and senators realize this," Virola noted.

Other unimportant domains of happiness are cultural activities (5.88), community and volunteer work (6.24), and government (6.53).

"The National Commission for Culture and the Arts, and the Philippine Volunteer Service Coordinating Agency and related (offices) obviously need to do something if they want our countrymen to appreciate what they are supposed to promote," the official remarked.

Levels of happiness

In terms of "level of happiness," the NSCB study also found that Filipinos were happy with their family lives with a happiness index rating of 88.5 percent. They were also happy with friends (83.6 percent), religion (79.8 percent) and love lives (79.4 percent).

"Health, which is supposed to

be the second most important source of happiness, unfortunately gets only 78 percent, meaning that people are not getting any healthier or that we worry too much about our health," NSCB noted.

While sex life did not rank as an important source of happiness, the respondents gave it an index rating of 72.6 percent, meaning they were happier with sex than they were with work (71 percent), leisure and sports (70 percent), financial security (68.8 percent) and cultural activities (66.6 percent).

The study also found that people were happier "with domains that are within their control than those not within their control, like politics."

Six out of 10 respondents also agreed that "progress is synonymous with happiness."

Women happier

The study also showed that Filipino women tended to be happier than men, and that "happiness rises with income."

Encarnacion also coauthored a paper, "Measuring Progress of Philippine Society: Gross National Product or Gross National Happiness," which was presented during the convention.

The questionnaire listed the following factors: family, friends, religion, love life, health, education, sex life, work, leisure and sports, community and volunteer work, technological know-how, income and financial security, cultural activities, environment, economy, government and politics.

The NSCB conducted two pilot tests of the questionnaire, which was formulated in relation to a proposed Philippine Happiness Index.

On a list of 95 countries, the Philippines had landed on the "middle-range" of the World Database of Happiness Index. From 1995 to 2005, the country's average rating of 6.4 placed it in about the same bracket as India (6.2), Iran, (6.0), Poland (5.9) and South Korea (5.8.)

The WDHI is currently topped by Denmark, with a rating of 8.2.

The PERFECT Solution for a SAFE Establishment
 www.alfrasteel.net.tc
The Professional's CHOICE!

 Exclusively Manufactured By: Alfra Steel Ind. Inc. Tel. 2889648, 2889652, 2871562
 AVAILABLE AT ALL LEADING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIERS NATIONWIDE

VIPER AUTOGATE
 CONVERTS YOUR GATE TO REMOTE CONTROLLED

Swing-P35,000
 Earlier P45,000

Sectional Garage Door
 Earlier P45,000
Free Installation!
 Available at MC Home Depot - Ortigas, Fort Bonifacio
 Call: 235-2610, 241-4731, (02) 7794067, 4-Cable (02) 5485498, Davao (02) 235-2610

Idlec
 The New Split Type Aircon

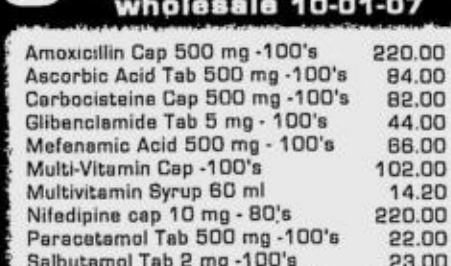
Wall-Mounted 1hp-P16,500
 1.5hp-P18,500, 2hp-P25,000
 2.5hp-P30,000, 4hp-P43,000
Floor Mounted
 3hp-P39,500 5hp-P55,000
 Ceiling Mounted 3hp-P39,500
 4hp-P52,000 6hp-P65,000
 Ceiling Cassette 3hp-P50,000
 Also Available Window Type Aircon
Free Installation!
 Call: 243-2610, 241-4731, (0917) 7949874
 Available at MC Home Depot / Fort & Ortigas
 Cebu: (032) 5485498 Davao: (032) 235-2610 www.idlec-aircon.com

3D HongKong Free & Easy US\$ 165	4D HongKong Free & Easy US\$ 200	3D HongKong Disneydaytour US\$ 185
4D HongKong Disneydaytour US\$ 220	3D HongKong Overnight In Disney US\$ 240	4D HongKong Overnight In Disney US\$ 280
3D BANGKOK Package US\$ 170	4D BANGKOK Package US\$ 180	3D SINGAPORE Package US\$ 220
4D SINGAPORE Package US\$ 244	4D SHANGHAI Package US\$ 272	4D BEIJING Package US\$ 330

SUNBRIGHT TOURS & TRAVEL
 Room 602, Manila Pavilion Hotel, U.N. Avenue, Ermita, Manila 1000
 4040356 / 5234226 / 5235830 / 5244246
 5236201 / 4042076 / 4042032 Fax: 5251489
 suntravel@pacific.net.ph / image@amadeush.com
 Business Permit No. 2006-22753

CITYLAND We commit, we deliver.


Rada Regency
 Rada St., Legaspi Village, Makati City
 24-storey commercial and residential condominium
 own a 23.36 sqm unit for as low as
P1.75M cash P16,652 monthly
 HLURB license to sell no. 12029
2007 Leading Condominium Developer National Awardee
 Office of the President, HUDCC - HLURB www.CITYLAND.net
 MAKATI ORTIGAS VITO CRUZ MANILA
 812-2222/818-8888 687-3333 567-3333 242-1212/243-6565

generics
 wholesale 10-01-07

 Amoxicillin Cap 500 mg -100's 220.00
 Ascorbic Acid Tab 500 mg -100's 84.00
 Carbocisteine Cap 500 mg -100's 82.00
 Glibenclamide Tab 5 mg -100's 44.00
 Mefenamic Acid 500 mg -100's 66.00
 Multi-Vitamin Cap -100's 102.00
 Multivitamin Syrup 60 ml 14.20
 Nifedipine cap 10 mg -80's 220.00
 Paracetamol Tab 500 mg -100's 22.00
 Salbutamol Tab 2 mg -100's 23.00
 Silymarin Cap (Liverside) -50's 589.00
 Vitamin B-Complex Tab -100's 58.00
 Vitamin E 400 IU (USA) - 500's bot 910.00
 www.CNN-GENERICS.com
 Above prices applicable for Drugstores, Hospitals, Distributors, Companies, Organizations, etc.
 CNN GENERICS TEL: 749-4266 / 749-5847
 DISTRIBUTION, INC. MOBILE (0920) 402-9909
 2nd Fl. 458 Guepang Ave. Q.C. FAX: 749-8417
 CASH - NO MINIMUM ORDER! MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

Most Complete Line of Cleaning Equipment

AR-2200
 2200 PSI Pro
Commando 707
 1500 PSI/2.5 HP
 With Complete Accessories
 High Pressure Washer
 For Personal Use
Now Only P39,500
TRX
 1900 PSI Pro
Golden Jet
 2900 PSI, 7.2 KW Pro
Idrolava
 1200 W Pro
Guaranteed The Lowest Price In The Market
INDUSTRIAL HIGH PRESSURE WASHER UP TO 7000 PSI AVAILABLE
 Major Credit Cards Accepted. Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mos.
 Main: 1851 M. OROSA ST., MALATE, MIA
 Tel. Nos.: 5245290 • 5244328 • 5240529
 Sun Cellular: 0922-8825326 • 0917-7896670
 646 QUEZON AVE. Tel. 7490581 • 7493709

www.CNN-GENERICS.com
 Above prices applicable for Drugstores, Hospitals, Distributors, Companies, Organizations, etc.
 CNN GENERICS TEL: 749-4266 / 749-5847
 DISTRIBUTION, INC. MOBILE (0920) 402-9909
 2nd Fl. 458 Guepang Ave. Q.C. FAX: 749-8417
 CASH - NO MINIMUM ORDER! MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

Canon RICOH SAVIN
YOUR COPIER SOURCE

Rich FT-3013
 13 cm
P14,000.00
Canon MP6050
 30 cm
P55,000.00
SALES • SERVICE • SUPPLIES
COPYTRADE
 749-8155 to 56 • 781-3472 • 749-8216
 Copytrade Bldg., 550 MF. Rocison St., Sampaloc, Manila

THE CONCRETE SOLUTION
 Maxi • Excel
Dura-Plas
 Paint Primer
MORTAPAIN
 Concrete Paint
 Interior and Exterior
 Pampuro sa palitada (Primer ng pintura)
 • Cement trowel ang gamitin
 • Cheaper than traditional way of painting
 • Odorless and non-toxic
 • Maiwasan ang alun-alon na pader gamit ang liha
 • Hindi bumibakal o kumakalas dahil sa excellent adhesion
 • Hindi kailangan ng concrete neutralizer, masiya, at paint primer
 • Can be applied on any weather conditions
 • Pintura na di kumakalas sa konkreto
 • Non-toxic, walang amoy
 • Paint brush, spray or roller for application
 • Bubble free, non-powdered when dry
 • No peeling/chipping-off
 • Good workability
 • No concrete neutralizer needed
Matibay, Matipid pa sa labor
 Other Products:
 Mortabond Premium, Classic & Ezbond Tile Adhesive, Mortaseal Waterproofing, Mortaplug Hydraulic Waterplug, Easy Patch All Purpose Putty
 Mortabond Cementitious Repair Mortar, SKINCoat Ultra Thin Application, Mortabond Floor Hardener, Thermalbond (EFS)
 Available at: Handyman Do it Best Home Center • Ace Builder's Center (SM Pampanga • SM Fairview)
 P.O. Box 100, Tel. 983-5918 / 983-5919 / 983-9041 / 416-5635 / 415-0289 or email at info@mortabond.com
 For technical information, visit our new website at www.mortabond.com

up to 20% OFF
BEHRINGER
JUST LISTEN.
ALAY SA MUSIKERO
 ISANG HANDOG PARA SA MINAMAHAL NATING PINOY MUSIKERO!

SEPTEMBER 28 to OCTOBER 20, 2007!
 ELECTRONICS DEPOT: Lower Level, Robinsons Galleria East Wing (834-5554) 2nd Floor, All Mall Araneta Center, Cubao (899-6397)
 INTUNE: 3rd floor, Pedro Gil Wing, Robinsons Place, Ermita (302-0418) 5th Floor, Building A, SM Mega Mall (533-3261) Park Square 1 Ayala Center, Makati (753-7886) 3rd floor Festival Mall, Alabang (773-0889)
INTUNE PRO MUSIC CENTER
PROEL
Martin
PER DTI NCR PERMIT NO. 4580, SERIES OF 2007

Conceived by renowned Chinese Ingenuity
Developed using advanced German piping technology
Manufactured on a wholly computer-controlled Krauss Maffel production line
No other pipe has a prouder heritage to prove its quality!

Beware of China-made pipes that do not have the quality of true WEXAN pipes.
WEXAN is the only piping system made in China's most advanced and biggest pipe-making facility.
 Exclusively Imported by Othmann, Inc. to give you the most excellent performance in hot and cold water piping systems.
WEXAN PIPELINE
 By WEIXING
OTHMANN INC.
 37 Sta. Catalina St., Quezon City Philippines
 Tel. Nos. 740-1064 • 740-1065 • 741-5401 • 731-6590 Fax: 740-0046
 E-mail: othmann_polyecowex@yahoo.com.ph
 Dealers: Mega Oro Steel Marketing Circumferential Rd., Legaspi City Tel. No. (052) 480-6878 • Phoenix Cebu H. Joaquin St. Moboto, Cebu City Tel. No. (032) 233-1101 • Phoenix Davao 2nd Cor. 4th St., Escorial Phase 1, Malina Davao City Tel. No. (032) 287-6412 • Uni Eco Steel Bldg. 414 Valera St. Iloilo City Tel. No. (033) 337-6923 • Advanced Builders Tech. & Sup. Door 1 YLP Bldg. Avenida Veteranas Tacloban City, Leyte Tel. No. (053) 321-7710 • TMA Builders Naga Sacred Heart St. San Felipe Zone 1, Naga City Tel. No. (054) 811-5201 • CJC Hi-Tech Essentials Center Door #5 Herivas Bldg., Burgos-Jaena St., Bacolod City Tel. Nos. (034) 433-4806 and (034) 435-3603 • Budget Home Depot Rizal Ave. Puerto Princesa, Palawan Tel. No. (048) 433-2142

We have the numbers to increase your numbers.

With RealSaver, your business will soar.
Sell more. Earn more.
Be an accredited merchant.



www.rsfranchise.com (02) 376-5303 (02) 376-5305

From Juan to Huang.

Fly from Manila to China for just

PHP 1⁺⁺ *Shanghai, Xiamen,
Guangzhou or
Macau!*

3D / 2N Fun Tour packages with round trip fare for as low as:
Php 4,748 Macau or Xiamen
Php 5,788 Shanghai or Guangzhou

Seat Sale Period: October 9 - 15, 2007
Travel Period: November 1, 2007 - January 31, 2008
Promo is non-refundable

++International fuel and insurance surcharges for China routes range from USD 30 to USD 44.

CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM

Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit the travel agent nearest you.

++One way fares/vice versa • Limited seats • Fares may not be available on all days and flights • Fares and packages are exclusive of applicable fees, taxes and surcharges.



New group launches fight vs bad debts

By Allison W. Lopez

CITING SEVERAL "ANOMALOUS LOAN agreements" entered into by the government, a new movement composed of civil society groups was launched yesterday to monitor the country's piling "illegal" debts.

Members of the People Against Illegitimate Debt (PAID) stressed that aside from the recently canceled National Broadband Network (NBN) project and the "temporarily suspended" Cyber Education project, many previous questionable transactions had already "drained the country's coffers and robbed the people of their rightful resources."

"We believe majority of the debts we are paying are illegitimate. However, our government continues to honor and pay for these debts to the great prejudice of the people," said Lidy Nacpil, vice president of Freedom from Debt Coalition, one of PAID's members.

Some of the alleged "illegitimate" debts, according to PAID, include the defunct Telepono sa Barangay project, Austrian Medical Waste project, the World Bank-funded Textbook project, the Chinese-funded North Luzon Railways project, the German-funded Philippine Merchant Maritime Academy Modernization Program, and the World Bank Small Coconut Farmers Development Program.

Nacpil said the illegitimate debts rose from transactions that were grossly disadvantageous to the government or due to financially flawed and antipeople development projects—from the "mothballed" Bataan Nuclear Power Plant to the controversial NBN contract.

Lingayen-Dagupan archbishop Oscar Cruz also condemned the illegitimate debts and said it "buried Filipinos deep in the quagmire of dishonor and shame."

Good-bye, Garci.



Hello Next Mobile!

Absolute network security. Next Mobile announces the end of eavesdropping. Our unique cellphone with digital push-to-talk feature gives you the *speediest* connection ordinary handsets could only dream of. Plus world-famous IDEN network that provides the only secure mobile communication environment ever. Now, you can talk with utmost confidence; even about your deepest secrets and most delicate plans. Absolutely untappable. That's your edge.

Call 786-2222 or visit the nearest Next Mobile business center to get your FREE cellphone.

Free handsets will be given from September 30 to December 31, 2007 only. See flyers for details.

Presenting
next
MOBILE
Get the edge!

• Main Office: Next Mobile Building, 2244 España Avenue, Sampaloc, Manila. Tel.: +63(2) 786-2222 • Makati: 5th Ave. Electronics, G/F Park Square 1, Makati City. Tel.: +63(2) 817-8757 • Pampanga: 3/F Unit 306, Angelique Commercial Bldg., McArthur Hi-way, Dau, Mabalacat, Pampanga. Telefax: +63 (45) 892-4091 • Bacoar: G/F Unit D, Heritage Building, 290 Aguinaldo Hi-way, Niog, Bacoar, Cavite. Telefax: +63 (46) 417-7801 • Calamba: G/F Marcelita Building, Real St., Calamba, Laguna, Philippines. Tel.: +63 (49) 545-9585

www.nextmobile.ph

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4798, Series of 2007.



SUPER JUMBO. The world's largest passenger jet Airbus A-380, like this one for delivery to Singapore Airlines, is arriving on a test flight to Manila on Thursday and Clark on Friday. Airport authorities say they are ready for its arrival.

GMA orders review of Cyber project

By Christine O. Avendaño and Jerry E. Esplanada

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO yesterday ordered a review of the P26.4-billion Cyber Education Project (CEP) in an apparent bid to put it back on track.

During the regular Cabinet meeting, Ms Arroyo directed the China Projects Oversight Panel headed by Trade Secretary Peter Favila "to ensure there will be no obstacle in the implementation of the very important cyber education for the benefit of millions of our students."

She said that the drive to develop infrastructure and encourage investments should not be derailed because of criticism.

Ms Arroyo has ordered the suspension of the CEP along with the National Broadband Network (NBN) project following allegations of bribery and overpricing on the NBN (See related story Page A1). The two programs were to be carried out by China.

Consultations

Ms Arroyo said that the panel would consult with the Education Task Force headed by Fr. Ben Nebres to ensure that the needs of the education sector will be met.

The panel will also hold discussions with the Procurement Transparency Group and the Civil Society Organizations for Procurement Reform so that the project will be open and transparent, she said.

"The President was very clear in her statement. She instructed that this be studied very carefully by the task force on education headed by Father Nebres and the other agency so that all possible obstacles will be avoided," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye told reporters.

Asked whether this meant the lifting of the suspension order on CEP, Bunye said: "What is important is that this project will be reviewed by the task force. The important question there is to determine whether there is really need for this project... That means that down the line this may be implemented."

Ideal project

Education Secretary Jesli A. Lapus yesterday said that the CEP "could be modified, postponed or canceled under current circumstances."

"We have done our duty in the executive branch to recommend what we consider as an ideal project," Lapus told the INQUIRER.

"While we are thoroughly convinced about the importance and urgency of the project toward addressing crucial problems of the education sector, we recognize that for it to succeed, the project must be appreciated and accepted by the stakeholders," he said.

Lapus reiterated that the DepEd would not recommend the lifting of the suspension order on the CEP but would "leave it to the better judgment of the President and the National Economic and Development Authority (Neda)."

Entire system to be deprived

Instead, the DepEd "will continue with its various (information technology) initiatives," he said. These include the use of IT to reach out to public schools in the remotest areas and train teachers and education supervisors to create and deliver content via cyberspace.

Lapus, however, lamented that the IT projects "will only be on a pilot scale."

"The entire education system will still be deprived," he noted.

The CEP aims to bridge the learning gap between urban and rural schools by using satellite technology to beam televised lectures to students and teachers in far-flung areas.

OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY

NOW OFFERS

**NCLEX®/CGFNS
REVIEW CLASSES**

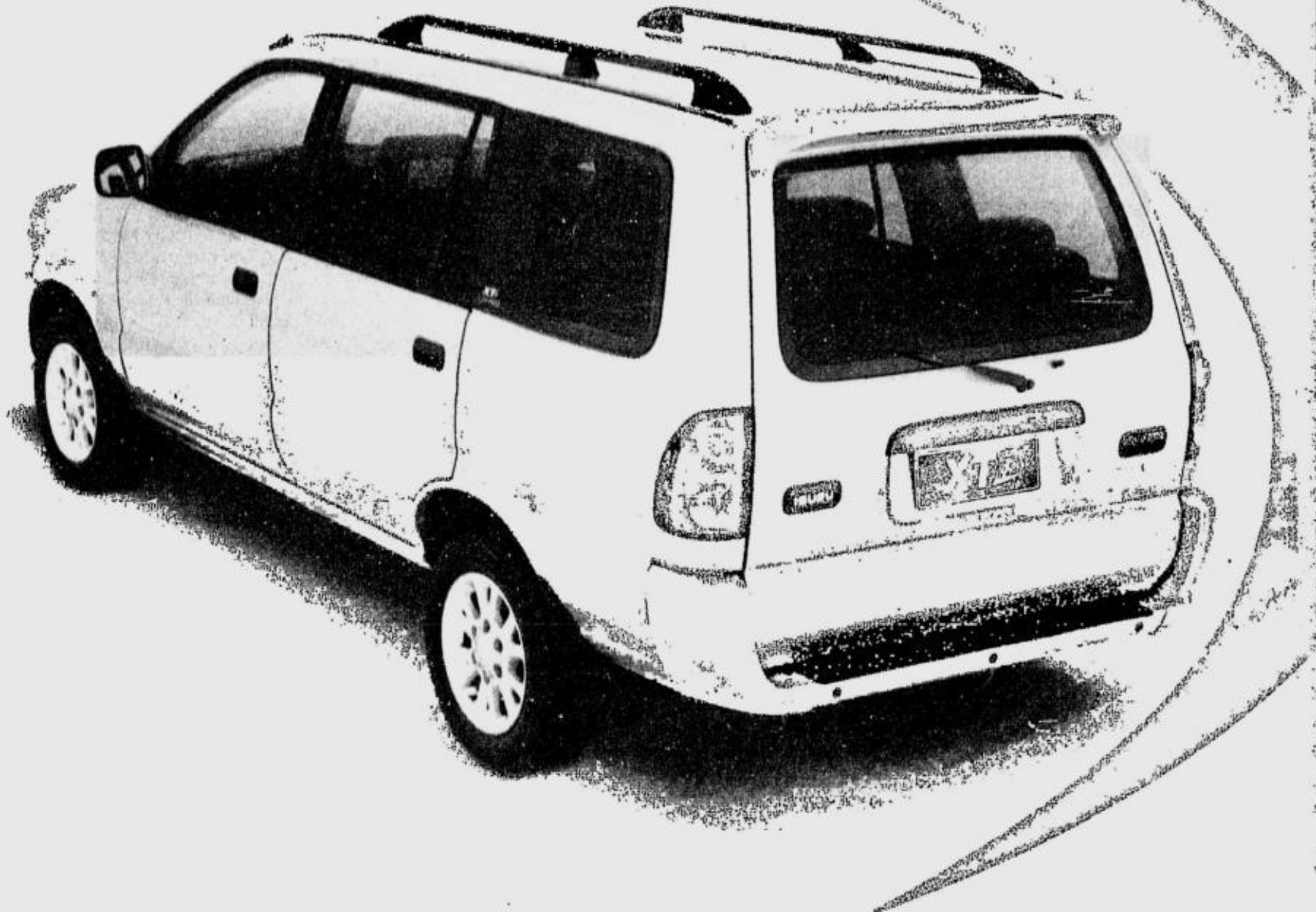
For all BSN GRADUATES & REGISTERED NURSES

**ENROLLMENT GOING ON
REVIEW CLASSES - OCTOBER 15, 2007**

Admission Office: **FATIMA UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER**
120 MacArthur Highway, Valenzuela City
Tel. No. 291-66-44 or 293-2713 loc. 110
San Lorenzo Hall Bldg. Tel. No. 443-2993

RATED 10 over 10

Special 10th Anniversary Limited Edition Series



LIMITED EDITION
CROSSWIND
XT

Be one of the few to drive home the Limited Edition Crosswind XT and Sportivo models. With features and add-ons that set you apart from the conventional, these latest variants create that distinction you truly deserve.



NEW IFF® Circular Fog Lamps.



Limited sticker plus Blackout Pillars and Door Frames.



Rear Bumper equipped with 3-Eye Back-up Sensor.



Rear Spoiler with 3rd Brake Light.



Refined interior covered in stylish silver-accent dashboard panel enhances the over-all driving experience.



Sony DV1000 Single In-Dash DVD Player/MP3/Tuner with remote.



Nifty three-layered Console Box.



Handsome black sport jersey/vinyl combination seat material matched with black floor carpet, seatbelt and trims.



Dual 7-Inch Wide Screen Headrest Mounted LCD Monitors.



Exclusive colors in Crystal Blue or Ebony Black.

Also available: **Limited Edition SPORTIVO** Special Colors: Tornado Red & Pearl White



METRO MANILA ALABANG Tel. (02) 8071788 • COMMONWEALTH Tel. (02) 9522760
EDSA Tel. (02) 4101837 to 38 • MAKATI Tel. (02) 8179995 • MANILA Tel. (02) 5824501
to 15 • PASIG Tel. (02) 8713434 • QUEZON AVENUE Tel. (02) 9207111

LUZON BATANGAS Tel. (043) 7781227 • BULACAN Tel. (02) 2988508 • CABANATUAN
Tel. (044) 4838215 • CAVITE Tel. (02) 7505626 • ISABELA Tel. (078) 6522030 • PANPANGA
Tel. (045) 9617880 • SAN PABLO Tel. (049) 5629906 • PANGASINAN Tel. (075) 5234825

VIRMIN BACOLOD Tel. (034) 412050 • CAGAYAN DE ORO Tel. (088) 8501892
DAVAO Tel. (082) 2973344 • ILOILO Tel. (033) 5087877
MANDAUE/CEBU Tel. (032) 3483090

Manufactured and distributed by: **Isuzu Philippines Corporation** Tel. No. (049) 5410224 • Fax Nos. 8420202, (049) 5410333



ISSN
0116-2642PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER

Vol. 22 No. 304

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph Website: www.inquirer.net/opinion
OPINION
Text us your feedback: inquirer opi name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at:
• Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascarido Sts., Makati City
• P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
• Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
• Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807
• Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.
• Subscription Hotline 896-6000

Shields of wrongdoers

BUDGET DELIBERATIONS YESTERDAY AT THE House were interrupted around lunchtime when Rep. Crispin Beltran took the floor, to make a privilege speech. His topic was about being offered a bribe to sign on to the Pulido impeachment complaint. An accusing finger was pointed at Francis Ver, deputy secretary general of Kampi (and former chief of staff of the controversial Mark Jimenez), as the alleged peddler of the bribe. Kampi congressmen vigorously defended their party, and denied the bribery attempt with equal vigor.

Interpellating Beltran, Rep. Ronaldo Zamora echoed the general bemusement of all present that of all people, Beltran was the one approached; Rep. Salvador Escudero also weighed in. He rose, he said, because he loved the name (whether he meant the name of his son, Francis, or that of Ver, wasn't clear though). Escudero wondered if Ver wasn't acting as a lonesome cowboy, without the knowledge of anyone upstairs. After this, Beltran's privilege speech was referred to the proper committee.

Administration allies in the House had virtuously denied any complicity in the filing of the Pulido impeachment complaint. Like the Wack Wack meetings chronicled in the Senate, every aspect of it was apparently simply a coincidence. The uncanny similarity to the Marcolleta-endorsed Lozano complaint was just that: strange, but unrelated.

That is, until congressmen began to allege there had been efforts to bribe them so they would endorse the Pulido complaint (in a kind of bidding war—if Beltran is to be believed—that raised the stakes from P1 million in the morning to P2 million in the afternoon, as the hour of the actual filing drew near last Friday). Others were simply approached.

When Rep. Edgar San Luis finally did endorse the Pulido complaint, he was subjected to interpellation by Rep. Teodoro Locsin and Representative Zamora, who shredded the hapless congressman with the zest of a terrier and Persian cat tearing apart the same mouse. San Luis proved clueless, a patsy torn to shreds.

Over at the Senate, the unsinkable Miriam Defensor-Santiago said the Pulido complaint was obviously a Palace ploy. As she put it, "That complaint will ... immunize her (President Macapagal-Arroyo) from any impeachment attempt for one whole year. Then they will file again in 2008, and another in 2009. Effectively, they will not be able to impeach her."

It has been endlessly pointed out since 2005, that in the dog-eat-dog world of our national politics, the ultimate trump card of Speaker Jose de Venecia when it comes to the President is impeachment. The Pulido complaint took that card away from De Venecia. The Palace has escalated its confrontation with one of its key allies. The Speaker can kill the Pulido complaint, giving the President a year's breathing room. Or he can cause a more thorough complaint to be filed and transmitted together with Pulido's—a declaration of open war, which is not the Speaker's style.

Either way, the Palace has decided to force the Speaker's hand; this can only mean it intends to speed up the process of breaking Lakas-CMD's political legs, and turn Kampi into the dominant party of the administration.

The tactical interests of the President aside, what is taking place is a bold maneuver to regain political momentum lost during the Senate's ZTE-NBN investigations. It is also an effort to reduce impeachment to nothing more than what the Palace wants it to be: a numbers' game. Which impeachment was never meant to be.

Impeachment is an instrument of last resort, not a blunt club with which to beat back an angry citizenry or punish a rebellious ally. It is the only means the public can exercise the recall of the country's highest officials and constitutional officers. Impeachment being a political process, party affiliation undeniably plays a role in it, but it's not supposed to be determined solely by partisan scheming. That is why it is conducted in full view of the public, which can judge the motives of those proposing the prosecution or the defense of the chief executive.

Like Executive Order 464 and Administrative Order 197, the Lozano and Pulido complaints are a perversion of constitutional principles. They are clumsy shields, but nonetheless effective in that the law-abiding are stuck trying to smash them, as the administration wallows in its culture of impunity.



Malacañang hires L.I. Airs as troubleshooter

MALACAÑANG HAS HIRED A NEW TROUBLESHOOTER. He sat at my table at the Kapihan sa Manila last Monday and introduced himself and gave me his calling card. Larry Intel, manager, L. I. Air Services Co., the card said.

"What's L.I. Airs Co.?" I asked.
"It's a small airline with one World War II C-47," he replied.

"What does it do?"
"It flies fish from out-of-the-way places to Manila."

"So why are you now a Malacañang troubleshooter?"
"The plane crashed."

"Oh, sorry to hear that. What do you do as Palace troubleshooter?"
"I shoot down any trouble, such as bad publicity about President Macapagal-Arroyo and Malacañang."

"I see. But what's wrong with the Malacañang spokesmen and their assistants?"
"The people don't believe them anymore. The President thinks there should be somebody new. Somebody whose credibility is not yet all shot up."

"But why you? What's your qualification for the job?" I asked.
"I have many fish tales to tell," he answered.

"Fish tales? Where did you get them?"
"During the long flights, the cargo handler told me many fish stories."

"You were hired mainly because of your fish stories?"
"Yes. And some of them are really big ones."

"And why are you here today?"
"To tell you that the Senate investigation of the NBN deal is a waste of time and should be terminated immediately."

"Why?"
"Because those allegations of bribery were merely products of bad accent and diction and poor hearing. If the speakers had spoken more clearly and the listeners had better hearing

senses, none of this would have happened."

"What do you mean?"
"I mean former Neda Director General Romulo Neri heard wrong. Comelec Chairman Benjamin Abalos didn't say, 'Sec, may 200 ka dito.' And he was not talking to Neri."

"Oh? Who was he talking to and what did he say?"
"He was talking to the umbrella girl behind Neri. He told her: 'Sex? May 200 ka dito.'"

"But what about the First Gentleman pointing a finger at Joey de Venecia and telling him to 'back off'?"
"He only pointed a dirty finger at Joey and told him to 'jack off!'" Larry said with a straight face.

"That's a dirty thing to do," I said.
"A dirty gesture, yes, but it's neither bribery nor corruption. He can be charged with slander but not with plunder, di ba? So slander na lang ikaso nila, not plunder. Anyway, they sound the same."

"What about Ricky Razon threatening Neri?"
"Neri said that Razon, when told that another terminal would operate at the North Harbor, warned him 'Over my dead body.' That's not what happened."

"And what did happen?"
"According to Ricky, this is what he said: When Neri told him that Reghis Romero would operate Harbor Center, Ricky said: 'Oh, he's my dear buddy! That's not a threat.'"

"But why did GMA make a complete turnaround and muzzle his Cabinet members

AS I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz



after earlier telling all of them, even those who were not subpoenaed, to attend the Senate investigation?" I asked Larry.

"Wrong again," Larry said. "She didn't muzzle them. Her order was: 'Don't say anything with numbers in them.'"

"Numbers?"
"You know, 10, 100, 1 million, 16 billion or other numbers."

"Why is the President allergic to numbers?"
"She has never been good in arithmetic. Numbers confuse her."

"That reminds me, the Cyber Education Project will cost P16 billion, won't it?"
"The President doesn't want to think of the numbers. Billion is beyond the reach of her brain."

"And yet we are borrowing funds in the tens of billions of pesos. Does the government know how much money our children will have to pay?"
"Our present officials don't even want to think about them. All those zeros make them dizzy."

"How does President Arroyo propose to pay them?"
"She won't."

"Who's going to pay them, then?"
"The presidents who will come after her."

"The President roams the world inviting investors to invest in the Philippines."
"Yes, she works very hard. Just the other day she came back from India with \$2 billion in investments. Aren't we glad she is traveling all over the world to look for investments?" Larry asked.

"But why is she allowing the Social Security System and the Government Service Insurance System to invest P63 billion of their members' money overseas? Why not invest that money here?"
"I can't answer that. I troubleshoot for Malacañang, not for SSS and GSIS. Goodbye."

"What about Ricky Razon threatening Neri?"
"Neri said that Razon, when told that another terminal would operate at the North Harbor, warned him 'Over my dead body.' That's not what happened."

"And what did happen?"
"According to Ricky, this is what he said: When Neri told him that Reghis Romero would operate Harbor Center, Ricky said: 'Oh, he's my dear buddy! That's not a threat.'"

"But why did GMA make a complete turnaround and muzzle his Cabinet members

after earlier telling all of them, even those who were not subpoenaed, to attend the Senate investigation?" I asked Larry.

"Wrong again," Larry said. "She didn't muzzle them. Her order was: 'Don't say anything with numbers in them.'"

"Numbers?"
"You know, 10, 100, 1 million, 16 billion or other numbers."

"Why is the President allergic to numbers?"
"She has never been good in arithmetic. Numbers confuse her."

"That reminds me, the Cyber Education Project will cost P16 billion, won't it?"
"The President doesn't want to think of the numbers. Billion is beyond the reach of her brain."

"And yet we are borrowing funds in the tens of billions of pesos. Does the government know how much money our children will have to pay?"
"Our present officials don't even want to think about them. All those zeros make them dizzy."

"How does President Arroyo propose to pay them?"
"She won't."

"Who's going to pay them, then?"
"The presidents who will come after her."

"The President roams the world inviting investors to invest in the Philippines."
"Yes, she works very hard. Just the other day she came back from India with \$2 billion in investments. Aren't we glad she is traveling all over the world to look for investments?" Larry asked.

"But why is she allowing the Social Security System and the Government Service Insurance System to invest P63 billion of their members' money overseas? Why not invest that money here?"
"I can't answer that. I troubleshoot for Malacañang, not for SSS and GSIS. Goodbye."

"What about Ricky Razon threatening Neri?"
"Neri said that Razon, when told that another terminal would operate at the North Harbor, warned him 'Over my dead body.' That's not what happened."

"And what did happen?"
"According to Ricky, this is what he said: When Neri told him that Reghis Romero would operate Harbor Center, Ricky said: 'Oh, he's my dear buddy! That's not a threat.'"

"But why did GMA make a complete turnaround and muzzle his Cabinet members

after earlier telling all of them, even those who were not subpoenaed, to attend the Senate investigation?" I asked Larry.

"Wrong again," Larry said. "She didn't muzzle them. Her order was: 'Don't say anything with numbers in them.'"

"Numbers?"
"You know, 10, 100, 1 million, 16 billion or other numbers."

"Why is the President allergic to numbers?"
"She has never been good in arithmetic. Numbers confuse her."

"That reminds me, the Cyber Education Project will cost P16 billion, won't it?"
"The President doesn't want to think of the numbers. Billion is beyond the reach of her brain."

"And yet we are borrowing funds in the tens of billions of pesos. Does the government know how much money our children will have to pay?"
"Our present officials don't even want to think about them. All those zeros make them dizzy."

"How does President Arroyo propose to pay them?"
"She won't."

"Who's going to pay them, then?"
"The presidents who will come after her."

"The President roams the world inviting investors to invest in the Philippines."
"Yes, she works very hard. Just the other day she came back from India with \$2 billion in investments. Aren't we glad she is traveling all over the world to look for investments?" Larry asked.

"But why is she allowing the Social Security System and the Government Service Insurance System to invest P63 billion of their members' money overseas? Why not invest that money here?"
"I can't answer that. I troubleshoot for Malacañang, not for SSS and GSIS. Goodbye."

"What about Ricky Razon threatening Neri?"
"Neri said that Razon, when told that another terminal would operate at the North Harbor, warned him 'Over my dead body.' That's not what happened."

"And what did happen?"
"According to Ricky, this is what he said: When Neri told him that Reghis Romero would operate Harbor Center, Ricky said: 'Oh, he's my dear buddy! That's not a threat.'"

"But why did GMA make a complete turnaround and muzzle his Cabinet members

after earlier telling all of them, even those who were not subpoenaed, to attend the Senate investigation?" I asked Larry.

"Wrong again," Larry said. "She didn't muzzle them. Her order was: 'Don't say anything with numbers in them.'"

"Numbers?"
"You know, 10, 100, 1 million, 16 billion or other numbers."

"Why is the President allergic to numbers?"
"She has never been good in arithmetic. Numbers confuse her."

"That reminds me, the Cyber Education Project will cost P16 billion, won't it?"
"The President doesn't want to think of the numbers. Billion is beyond the reach of her brain."

"And yet we are borrowing funds in the tens of billions of pesos. Does the government know how much money our children will have to pay?"
"Our present officials don't even want to think about them. All those zeros make them dizzy."

"How does President Arroyo propose to pay them?"
"She won't."

"Who's going to pay them, then?"
"The presidents who will come after her."

"The President roams the world inviting investors to invest in the Philippines."
"Yes, she works very hard. Just the other day she came back from India with \$2 billion in investments. Aren't we glad she is traveling all over the world to look for investments?" Larry asked.

"But why is she allowing the Social Security System and the Government Service Insurance System to invest P63 billion of their members' money overseas? Why not invest that money here?"
"I can't answer that. I troubleshoot for Malacañang, not for SSS and GSIS. Goodbye."

"What about Ricky Razon threatening Neri?"
"Neri said that Razon, when told that another terminal would operate at the North Harbor, warned him 'Over my dead body.' That's not what happened."

"And what did happen?"
"According to Ricky, this is what he said: When Neri told him that Reghis Romero would operate Harbor Center, Ricky said: 'Oh, he's my dear buddy! That's not a threat.'"

"But why did GMA make a complete turnaround and muzzle his Cabinet members

EVERY TIME MANNY PACQUIAO FIGHTS, I have the most ambivalent feelings toward it. At the back of my mind, I know a victory—which is more than likely, given the quality of his opponents since Juan Manuel Marquez—is bound to have its deleterious side too. The Arroyo administration will rush to claim his victory as its own—which is more than likely too, given Pacquiao's ardent tributes to his patrons there, notably Chavit Singson and Mike Arroyo—and say the most unctuous things about it being a force for national unity.

The moment Pacquiao enters the ring, however, I lose all these misgivings and like any Filipino barber, or cop, or *istambay* in our neighborhood store, I root for him lustily. It's an identity thing. You're Filipino you can't help but feel that way for your own, as the Mexicans must have done too for their hapless Marco Antonio Barrera.

Last Sunday was no exception. I had my ambivalent feelings again until I switched on the TV. I lost them completely as soon as the first strains of "Lupang Hinirang" lifted in the air. Like any other Filipino, I thrilled to every flurry of exchanges and wanted to see Pacquiao floor Barrera, but Barrera, as a friend of mine texted me later, seemed determined only to pursue an alternative career in track-and-field.

All my ambivalence came rushing back before the last echo of the decision faded away and the first wave of congratulatory messages from Malacañang came tumbling Pacquiao's way. It was enough to make my brain formulate unwillingly the thought that the more Pacquiao wins, the longer this regime will last.

Next day, I read our front-page story about Pacquiao's victory giving relief to a nation weary of scandals. Even rebels and soldiers apparently put down their guns, and patients at hospitals jumped up and down while in dextrose and forgot their pain for a while. Manny Villar gushed: "Manny knew our people are hurting from political bickering. Issues that preoccupied the public for the past few months are reduced now to non-entity (sic). His feat suc-

Victories

THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



ceeded in uniting a divided nation and providing our people a needed respite from politics."

I can sympathize with a weary people getting a respite from their weariness in whatever way they can. I myself get weary of the news; I seek a respite from it all the time by reading books, watching movies and listening to music. I don't do those things, I'll go nuts. Which I suspect is what's happening to some friends of mine who are preoccupied all their waking hours with this country's political developments. That's a surefire recipe for ending up in Benjamin Abalos' territory's—Mandaluyong's—most famous institution. But it's one thing to seek, or get, a respite from "politics" through the thrill offered by a Pacquiao fight or a "Die Hard" movie, it's another to find in it the balm for wound, the cure for the disease, the triumph over misery and death.

That's what makes Villar's remarks, which echo government's sentiments, completely inane. To begin with, our weariness does not come from being ravaged by a natural calamity, like unending rain or drought, or the superstorm that befell Albay last year. It does not come from being laid prostrate by a plague that has spread faster than Pacquiao's fists. Those things we can only blame heaven for, and fall on our knees thankfully when the clouds break in the horizon or when the perya comes along to divert us. Our weariness comes from being ravaged by an unnatural calamity, such as the one that assailed this country many years ago, when the country fell in the clutches of a dictatorship. It comes from being laid prostrate by a disease in the form of a culture of impunity and death. Those things we need not

beg heaven to give us a respite from, or thank it when something like a Pacquiao victory comes along. Those things we need only do something about.

What we need is not a respite from politics, it is a respite from tyranny. Indeed, what we need is not a respite from it, it is to be rid of it. That doesn't lie in God's hands, it lies in ours. That doesn't lie in Pacquiao's fists, it lies in ours.

What an idiotic thing to say, that Pacquiao knew we were hurting from "political bickering" for some time now and sought to soothe it. The idiocy has nothing to do with what Pacquiao knows, though that seems confined only to the odds in the tables of Las Vegas. It has to do with calling the epic scandals that have sent this country staggering to the ropes "political bickering." Villar may be engaging in it, but not so the rest of the country. Or at least not some of his fellows in the Senate.

Ferretting out the authors of these scandals is not bickering, it is prosecuting. Punishing the authors of these scandals is not bickering, it is seeking justice. The day you start being confused about those things is, well, the day you retire from getting punch drunk once too often.

Why on earth should we be happy that Pacquiao's victory has succeeded in making us forget the scandals or indeed in uniting a divided nation? If that were true, then that victory should be something to rue rather than celebrate. Those scandals do not need to be forgotten, they need to be resolved—by jailing the people responsible for them. And as I've said again and again, there's unity and there's unity: A mob is united too, for the purpose of wreaking mayhem, such as lynching a Negro. We are a divided nation because our leaders are crooks and we are suffering from their robbery. Why in Pacquiao's name would we want to be united with them? Why in God's name would we not want to be separated from them, preferably by relocating them to Muntinlupa?

We do that, and we will truly give rest to the weary. We do that, and we can truly spill out into the streets and shout in blissful victory.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC

Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, Page One Operations NILO B. PAURON

Chief, News Day Desk RUBEN G. ALABASTRO

National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO

VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

Confidentiality of information

AN EPIC COLLISION BETWEEN THE SENATE and the press over the issue of compelling journalists to disclose their sources of information obtained in confidence appears inevitable. The conflict is charged with explosive elements that could fracture the Senate because at least four unnamed senators are suspected as the sources.

The confrontation was set in motion on Oct. 2, when Sen. Joker Arroyo tabled Senate Resolution 165 directing the Senate to investigate the leak to the press of the secret proceedings of its executive session on Sept. 26, in which Arroyo was reported by the INQUIRER to have intervened to bring in a Cabinet member to act as counsel for Romulo Neri, former socioeconomic planning secretary, who was "on the verge" of revealing what he knew about the broadband deal with China's ZTE corporation.

Arroyo asked the Senate to investigate "any or all senators, and non-senators who were present during the executive session" and to impose sanctions, for violating Senate Rule 47 which considers executive sessions as confidential proceedings. The resolution also held out expulsion as a sanction for senators violating this rule.

Arroyo threatened to hold INQUIRER reporter Juliet Labog-Javellana in contempt of the Senate if she would not reveal her sources inside the executive session for the information that served as the basis for her offending story.

Arroyo accused the INQUIRER of "being at the forefront of the campaign to compel Neri to reveal (his) conversations (with President Macapagal-Arroyo) on the ZTE deal" and of "tabloid journalism." At the same time, he raked fire at his Senate colleagues, when he asked for an investigation of senators who leaked the story that suggested that he had intervened to bail out Neri in an attempt to cover up the President's involvement in the deal.

Although nothing explosive was revealed by Neri in the executive session, Senate Resolution 165 raises three issues relating to confidentiality

ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



of information: first, the confidentiality of information obtained by reporters on off-the-record basis; secondly, the confidentiality of proceedings of the executive session; and thirdly, the executive privilege of communication between the President and her officials, which Neri invoked in refusing to divulge details of the President's reactions to attempts to bribe him with P200 million to approve the ZTE deal.

The issues of executive privilege and the confidentiality of the proceedings of the executive session tend to suppress information on scandalous government transactions, of which the public has a right to know. By contrast, Senate Resolution 165 seeks to flush out the sources of confidential information that casts Arroyo in a bad light. The squeeze on Javellana is not her problem alone. It is a problem for every journalist digging out the facts of venalities which officials, ranging from President Arroyo to Senator Arroyo, are desperately trying to cover up.

The threat of Senate Resolution 165 to compel Javellana to betray her sources is a threat to any journalist worth his or her salt. This explains why the National Press Club is up in arms against the threatened sanctions.

The sinister aspect of the resolution is the threat of Arroyo, backed by Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile and some other senators, to repeal or amend Republic Act 53, the so-called Soto Law or Press Freedom Law. This law states that editors, publishers and journalists cannot be compelled to reveal the source of news reports given to them in confidence unless demanded by "the security of the State."

Online anger

AT LARGE



Rina Jinenez-David

GETTING little media attention was the filing last month (Sept. 5) by over a hundred students of different ages of an intervention to the court case brought by Fortune Tobacco against the Inter-Agency Committee on Tobacco (IACT).

In their filing, the student-intervenor, aged 13 to 25, stated that their interests would be adversely affected by an interpretation of the clear provision of Section 22 of RA 9211, otherwise known as the Tobacco Regulation Act of 2003.

The pleadings signed by counsel Theodore O. Te declared the students' concern that if the outdoor advertising ban is interpreted by the courts in such a manner that will allow billboards and signages atop retail stores, despite the provision which allows leaflets, posters, and other advertising materials inside the premises of point-of-sale retail establishments, the youth will not be protected from the lure of tobacco advertising, especially since these establishments, commonly known as sari-sari stores, can be found everywhere.

Added Te: "In any event, the IACT itself is composed of bodies which either do not have any definite opinion, or whose interests favor that of the Petitioner [Fortune] and other tobacco corporations with interests similar to each other considering that they come from the same industry. There is a distinct imbalance in favor of the interpretation of the Petitioner."

"THUS," the pleading stated, "it is respectfully submitted that the movants [students] must be

The team-up of Arroyo and Enrile is an improbable one. Enrile's hostility to a free press has a long history. That he backs the sanctions on reporters refusing to reveal their sources is not surprising. He has not yet erased his notoriety as Ferdinand Marcos' architect and administrator of martial law. Marcos' diaries reveal Enrile as a principal in preparing the blacklist of the regime's political enemies and journalists to be arrested upon the proclamation of martial law.

Arroyo, a one-time freedom fighter and now an ally of the President, says the INQUIRER "cannot maintain the moral high ground if it will not allow (its reporter) to reveal her sources." The morality of this refusal to betray confidential sources flows from a transcendental issue involved in protecting these sources: the right of the public to be informed on all the relevant facts surrounding public transactions.

Senate Resolution 165 attacks the lifeline of the confidentiality of off-the-record information. Once reporters betray the confidentiality, that information lifeline built on trust is severed, and nobody will trust journalists anymore with secrets about wrongdoing that officials keep away from the sovereign public. Once this trust is betrayed, nobody will talk for fear of reprisal and the springs of information which open the path toward journalistic investigation will dry up.

Arroyo claims the report which he brands as peddling "falsehoods" has compromised the "sanctity of the executive session," which was ironically violated not by the reporter but by senators themselves.

Senate Resolution 165 says the executive session is "a vital institutional instrument of the Senate (that) cannot be sacrificed to promote sensational journalism." But since when did Arroyo and the senators become arbiters of journalism? The sanctity of Rule 47 is less important than the fundamental principle of protecting the press against arbitrary compulsion to betray news sources.

allowed to intervene in order to represent ordinary Filipino citizens, and particularly the citizens who are the target market of these companies in their tobacco advertisements and sponsorships, and thus safeguard the public right and interest involved in the matter in litigation in this declaratory relief case."

For her part, 22-year-old student Jessica Hilado of Bacolod City said, "Smoking is not cool, and we don't want to be misled by tobacco companies." She is one of 102 students who filed suit against the tobacco company.

Hilado's fellow intervenor, Diana Trivino, 24, whose previous complaint lodged with the IACT regarding the addictive nature of cigarettes remains unresolved, said: "We want all tobacco advertising to be taken away from our lives, including store billboards and signages. These advertisements are meant to entice people to start the habit of smoking, and are primarily aimed at teenagers and young adults."

She further pointed out that the packaging of tobacco products has undergone changes which can only be seen as an attempt to engage the youth, entice them to buy their own packs, and take up the habit. "Tobacco companies, for example, have produced flavored cigarettes, and have provided colorful and catchy designs," the law student said.

STUDIES show that 90 percent of smokers began smoking when they were minors, and that tobacco advertising appeals to the young. As a result of tobacco litigation in the United States, the tobacco industry was ordered to release their internal documents; a number of these documents support the fact that the industry has been targeting "young adults" and teenagers as their replacement customers for those who quit or die of tobacco-related deaths.

Under Section 22 of RA 9211, all forms of outdoor advertising are prohibited by July 2007, and no posters, leaflets, or similar outdoor advertising materials should be posted except inside the premises of point-of-sale retail establishments.

about sex. There are a lot of things that a married couple can do together that express their love for each other." This couple enjoys gardening, cooking, or even taking care of their grandchildren together. They watch basketball games and telenovelas together, and truly enjoy them.

To some non-users, the biggest bane of NFP is the required period of abstinence from sex (6 to 12 days). Surely, it is easier to just pop a pill or use a condom so that sex can be had at any given time. What these couples do not realize is that by making sex available all the time through contraceptives, marital love fails to be total, fecund and fully human. The wife becomes a sex object as she and her husband focus more frequently on their own needs, render themselves infertile to the gift of life, put themselves at the mercy of physical desires and make themselves unfree to decide when and how to show each other love.

NFP users attest that indeed absence (of sex) makes the heart grow fonder. Practicing NFP realigns how couples view sex. After a few days of abstinence, they say, marital intercourse becomes more pleasurable and more meaningful. Indeed, for a woman, there is extra wonder in knowing that when your spouse makes love to you, it is after his careful consideration of your joint fertility plans and your fertility status. It is gratifying to know that your husband loves you enough to respect your decisions as a couple.

With better awareness of the body and bodily functions, an experience in communication that upholds the values of self-restraint, chastity, creativity, goal-setting and respect, and a better grasp of the reality of marital love, parents who practice NFP should have little difficulty reaching out to their children and guiding them in their journey toward adulthood and the pressures that come with it. A child who grows up in an environment that has the right mix of values will naturally tend to be more self-aware and respectful of the dignity of others.

Penmanship

I LOVE NEARLY EVERY ASPECT OF TEACHING: PREPARING for classes, the class discussions, even correcting exams and figuring out what students have learned (or "mislearned.") Yes, teaching is wonderful except for one thing: deciphering students' handwriting. It has gotten to the point where I do a brief thank you note on the exam paper for students who write legibly.

I've been teaching for more than 20 years, mostly here at home but with occasional guest lecturing in other countries and I can say with certainty that handwriting has deteriorated in many parts of the world. It applies not just to cultures using an alphabet but also to those that use logographs, for example Chinese.

What has happened through the years? We could blame it on the shift to typewriters and computers but to understand what's going on, we have to look at handwriting as part of culture, a system which is taught and which carries certain values.

Styles

For older people, I can usually tell if they learned to write in the United States, Britain, France, Germany or the Netherlands. I can also tell if a note in English was written out by a Chinese or Japanese person, because they are taught to conform to particular ways of writing out the scripts.

My maternal uncles all attended De La Salle in the pre-war era where they were taught to write in what I think was called Spencerian script. One of them, Uncle Lawrence, mastered the script most thoroughly, complete with its flourishes and flairs which all gave his notes a sense of grandness, like you see in old official documents. My mother and her sisters went to St. Scholastica's, which didn't impose a particular script. But a neighboring girls' school, Assumption, still passes on a unique handwriting style, compact and angular, which occasionally crops up even among my young students at UP.

I belong to an older generation where we had penmanship classes for both Chinese and English with quite strict guidelines. For Chinese, we had workbooks from which we would copy each character, repeating each word several times, with a prescribed sequence for each stroke.

For English, we also had guides in the form of black cardboard scripts looking a bit like music notation sheets except that instead of five lines you had three. The cardboard scripts showed how you were supposed to write each letter of the alphabet, from A to Z, both capital and small letters. The lines were actually rulers, telling you how far you could bring each stroke of a letter. All small letters, for example, were supposed to go up only half of a capital letter.

Penmanship wasn't just learning to write; it was a way of disciplining students. The fine scripts that came from the United States are no longer in use in American schools, part of a change in teaching philosophies, of allowing students to develop their own individual styles. I couldn't agree more with this liberal approach, but then the computers came in and people used less and less of the pen. The result isn't just bad handwriting but a change in thinking processes.

Looking back, I know I've been affected too by these changes. I fell in love with the typewriter in high school, and used it whenever I could, all through college. But there were still many opportunities for writing by hand. Photocopying was still expensive so we still went to the library and took notes by hand—a process which I'm trying to encourage with my students because this handwriting process allows you to first read through the materials and then pick out passages that are important. Copying the passages also means processing them mentally. They tend to stick better in your head when you do this.

After photocopying and personal computers became affordable, the pen became trivial, a tool for scribbling quick notes, for signing checks and credit card slips and, for administrators like myself, approving endless documents. We're losing so much as we abandon the fine art of handwriting. Foremost, since we can't write legibly, then the purpose of handwriting—communicating our ideas—is defeated. Students need to be reminded about this—if they can't write clearly, then the teacher doesn't have a sense that they've learned anything.

Thinking, writing

But there's more to handwriting than legibility. Handwriting allows us to link the mind with the hand. It's a linkage that came about as part of our evolution. For example, our ancestors didn't just make tools mechanically. Tool-making involved planning, designing and concentration. There's something similar with the way we learn about the sciences and the arts. By writing out what we see, we process the world and reflect on it.

So, do I write my columns by hand? Only occasionally because it is certainly faster to use a computer. But I know, too, it is important to still use pen and paper from time to time.

A rekindled interest in handwriting came about after I began to meditate. In Chinese Chan and Japanese Zen, calligraphy is considered part of meditation. In the Zen spirit, you flow with the writing, especially when a brush is used. But I've found even with a ballpen, writing out the alphabet, there's a certain calmness that takes over as your hand moves up and down each letter, each word. If you're serious about going back to fine penmanship, take a first step with fountain pens and buy one which allows you to draw up the ink from a bottle.

I've found myself more conscious as well looking at other people's handwriting. I'm not sold on graphology, which claims you can analyze a person's character from his or her handwriting, but I do believe handwriting tells us something about the person who is writing, their diligence, for example, and attention to detail. With faculty members, I find myself pausing when I look at their time cards, where we're required to write, by hand, that "I certify, upon my hand, that I have rendered full service for the month of . . ." and sometimes it saddens me to see statements scribbled so badly that it reveals how teaching has become a mere task, rather than a vocation, for the one filling out the card.

Students should know, too, that bad handwriting may suggest a lack of respect for the teacher, individualism gone awry: "I don't care if my handwriting's bad . . . you figure it out." The strong Filipino term "binabastos" comes to my mind.

I sometimes pick up old photographs and postcards in antique shops, many with handwritten dedications at the back. The dedications interest me, reminding me of how people used to write with a finer hand, regardless of their class.

I think, too, people used to have a better appreciation of the power of handwriting. "Katunayan ng ating pagcacapitbahay at dico paglimot," one dedication reads, the handwriting telling us that the male sender, with a fine hand, was pouring out what was in his heart, hopeful the recipient, a woman, would cherish the memories of their being neighbors in a special way.

DESPITE WIDESPREAD ANGER AND SORROW around the world over the bloody put-down of the peaceful protests in Burma, as well as the killings of civilians by private armed guards hired by the firm Blackwater in Iraq, petitions covering these concerns were still overshadowed by a single issue: the insult delivered against Filipino doctors by a character on "Desperate Housewives."

As an article in yesterday's issue pointed out, the online petition calling for an apology and other measures in the wake of the perceived "racial slur" uttered by Teri Hatcher's character gathered a total of 84, 865 signatories. The petition "topped the list of 27 online petitions" currently circulating on the Internet, said contributor Rita Gerona-Adkins.

I'm not sure what this signifies about Filipino-Americans, Filipinos and our friends and allies. That we're extraordinarily computer savvy? That we're extremely sensitive to racial put-downs, even when couched as humor? Or perhaps that we compose among the most avid "Desperate Housewives" viewers? (Gerona-Adkins writes that the Sept. 30 season premiere, which contained the offensive line, netted some 19 million viewers, the series' "largest-ever audience.")

For Leah Navarro, who has found a new calling as the spokesperson of the Black & White Movement, the response to the show has been impressive. "I even heard that some Fil-Americans have demanded that ABC produce a show on how to teach politically correct behavior to Americans," she writes in an e-group to which we both belong.

But if the outrage of Filipinos worldwide was astounding, Navarro says she wonders why we don't react as quickly and vehemently to other issues. "How I wish that Filipinos everywhere would react with the same speed and righteous anger over burning issues over here, like anomalous deals by government that'll keep your great-grandkids in hock, cheating in the elections, extrajudicial killings, unconstitutional directives by an increasingly arrogant administration, to name only a few."

In resignation, she reflects: "Sigh. Guess all of those issues aren't as sexy as Teri Hatcher's mouth."

More than passion

COMMENTARY

Diana Jean V. Moraleda

John J. Carroll Institute on Church and Social Issues

Responsible parenthood also pertains to the decision to have more children or, for serious reasons and with due respect to moral precepts, the decision not to have additional children for either a certain or an indefinite period of time.

Medical science, and not only Church doctrine, has helped Christian couples in the exercise of responsible parenthood. Natural Family Planning (NFP), which critics mockingly call "Roman Roulette," has evolved from being a guessing game of female fertility into a highly effective and scientific way to predict these periods.

Modern NFP helps couples plan their families through the identification of the woman's fertile and infertile periods. If the couple's intention is not to have any children at the moment, the couple abstains from sexual intercourse when the woman is fertile. If the intention is to have children, the couple has intercourse during fertile times.

Users like NFP because it has no side effects and little or no cost. Aside from these, users say they prefer to use NFP because it is a way of life that teaches husband and wife to communicate and be more considerate toward each other. Communication between spouses should extend beyond mere discussion of pleasurable sexual positions. Communication, at its most effective, should foster openness, respect and kindness and selflessness between the couple.

During fertile times, couples also enhance their creativity by thinking of alternative ways to enjoy each other. A couple who has been using NFP for 13 years has said, "Married life is not all

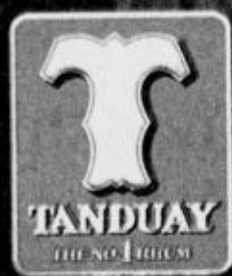
WE ARE BOMBARDED ON THE INTERNET BY advertisements for medications that will enlarge one's penis. Audiovisual and print media are replete with sexual overtones, including even advertisements for butter. Magazines catering to male readers offer seductive images, and sex tips sell like hot cakes among young females. The Internet has accelerated the proliferation of sexual content with virtually no regulation on pornographic material.

In this situation, married couples should be models of genuine, self-giving and redemptive marital love. Christianity teaches that marital love is fully human. Man and woman should not marry out of natural instinct or emotional drive. Marriage is an act of free will where "husband and wife become in a way one heart and one soul, and together attain their human fulfillment," according to Pope Paul VI's "Humanae Vitae." For marriage to survive and grow, love must be total. Man and woman love not for what they can receive but for the partner's sake, content to be able to enrich the other with the gift of oneself.

Marriage, more than just being a human sociological institution, also represents the union of Christ and His Church. Marital love must therefore be faithful and exclusive, mirroring God's fidelity to his people. Although difficult, this is not impossible.

Lastly, marital love is fecund. Marriage doesn't end in the union of husband and wife but must also lead to the procreation and education of children who are the "supreme gift of marriage." The marriage act is sacred, a participation with God in the creation of a new human person.

These teachings seem very academic. However, it is in the exercise of responsible parenthood that couples are able to live out this love. Responsible parenthood means an awareness of, and respect for, the proper functions of biological processes of the body. Human reason and will must exert control over innate drives and emotions.



107
HOME OF
NU ROCK

PRESENT

NU ROCKFEST

FEATURING:

**6CYCLEMIND, CAMBIO, PROTEIN SHAKE,
SPACEFLOWER SHOW, HILERA, PEDICAB
JEEPNEY JOYRIDE, PARAMITA, CHICOSCI
AND SANDWICH**

OCT. 12, 2007, FRIDAY, 7PM

CCF COMPLEX, PASAY CITY (BESIDE CCF BAY TERMINAL)

DRINK MODERATELY

A6

OPINION

WEDNESDAY,
OCTOBER 10, 2007

ROTC restoration opposed

THE DECREASING NUMBER OF STUDENTS that enroll in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps program has prompted renewed efforts to once again make it mandatory. House Bill 309, seeking to repeal Republic Act 9163 (NSTP Act of 2001), has been filed before the House Committee on National Defense by Cebu Rep. Eduardo Gullas—a move hailed by no less than Defense Secretary Gilberto Teodoro.

What Teodoro fails to recognize is the fact that we students are expressing our opposition to the ROTC by preferring to enroll in its alternatives, such as the Civic Welfare Training Service (CWTS) under the National Service Training Program (NSTP). Gullas filed a bill without even consulting a key stakeholder in the issue, which is us, the students.

Although not yet perfect—which is understandable considering that it has been institutionalized less than a decade ago—the CWTS has taught us more and has made us more productive citizens than we possibly could ever have been, had we chosen the ROTC program instead. We prefer to teach poor children or build houses for the homeless than do push-ups and march around campus. The CWTS has also exposed us to the harsh realities and persistent problems that plague our fellow Filipinos—massive poverty, inaccessible education, social injustice.

We ask, what can we learn from the ROTC? It only teaches us the use of violence against our classmates. It claims to instill "discipline," but that discipline merely stems from fear. It makes students docile, subservient, even uncritical—consider the ROTC dogma, "Obey first before you complain." We also have confirmed reports that the ROTC program is being used by the Armed Forces of the Philippines to recruit students to its Student Intelligence Net-

work, which spies on the members and activities of progressive and nationalist groups.

The government, hell-bent on requiring us to enroll in the ROTC and forcing us to undergo public humiliation, excessive physical punishment and other characteristics that have defined the ROTC program, seems to have forgotten that there was once a Mark Chua who died mercilessly at the hands of his officers for exposing widespread corruption in his university's ROTC program. We do not want another Mark Chua.

Teodoro claims that the decreasing number of reserve officers in the country is cause for alarm, saying it has "serious ramifications in assuring our national security and stability." But we believe otherwise. We do not want to become "cannon fodder" in the unjust wars being waged by our government against the people. We do not want to become part of an establishment that is being used by the government to spy on organizations, the members of which are our classmates and friends. We do not want to be reserve officers of a military that is being used to claim the lives of activists and civilians whose only crime is to fight for their rights.

If the government is going to push through with the aforementioned proposal, we students pledge to oppose it with the same, if not greater force, than that used in 2001 to abolish the ROTC.

—VENCER CRISOSTOMO,
national chair,
League of Filipino Students,
lfsphilippines@yahoo.com

Sept. 21 more than a hundred years ago

SEPT. 21, 1972 IS A RED-LETTER DAY IN Philippine history. On that day, then President Ferdinand Marcos signed the document now known as Proclamation 1081 declaring martial law.

Yet, very few Filipinos know that more than a hundred years ago, on Sept. 21, 1869, to be exact, the country was witness to another historic event. It was when the new Spanish Constitution was proclaimed in Manila, guaranteeing liberal policies for the Filipinos. At that time, it was a "shocking news" because of the oppressive rule of previous governors in the country.

To celebrate the significant event, the Filipinos joined hands with the Spanish liberals headed by the new Governor-General Don Carlos Maria de la Torre, and joyously staged a

mammoth torch parade in the city that night. The affair was made colorful with the use of multi-colored lanterns, banners and music. The participants and revellers wore red ties to symbolize liberty. Historians record the event as the joyous "Liberty Parade."

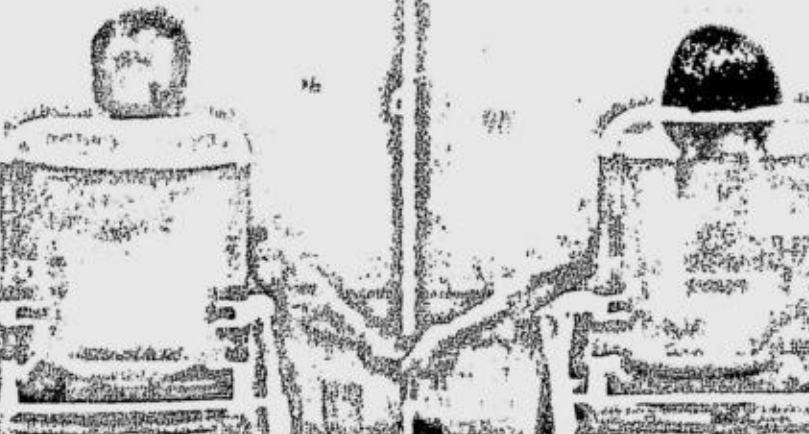
According to historian Gregorio F. Zaide, De la Torre was a liberal administrator with wise and liberal policies focused on the progress and happiness of the Filipinos. Unfortunately, due to history's twist, the provisional Republic of Spain came abruptly to an end in 1870. Monarchy was restored and the brief era of De la Torre and his liberal policies came to an end.

—LEON S. DEL ROSARIO,
Binakayan, Kawit, Cavite



Imagine all the space and quiet comfort
Imagine our brand-new Bombardier Q300

Soon, Island Holidays will fly daily to Boracay



Air Philippines
www.airphils.com

For reservations call 855-9000 or log on to www.airphils.com

Discover the new, exciting way to start your vacation. Discover Island Holidays. The convenient, affordable way to get away from it all. Enjoy it all in our brand-new Bombardier Q300 as we fly you to Boracay starting December 15, 2007.

The Bombardier Q300 is the world's quietest turboprop. Flying you to the Philippines' most beautiful vacation destinations in total comfort and safety. With large overhead storage bins to accommodate all your vacation gear. A generous 32-inch seat pitch for business class-like comfort. And a friendly crew to answer your every need.

You can also book and buy Island Holidays tickets to Boracay online at www.philippineairlines.com and at PAL ticket offices.

Local carvers learn from Maori artist

Copier Sales Fax: 525-9860
Service, Parts & Genuine Consumables
Fax: 525-9870

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-8971
E-mail: lnq_bagulo@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.
Cor. Pañaranda and Aguineldo Sts.
Lagazpi City
Tel./Fax No. (052) 480-4182
E-mail: lnq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.phWebsite: www.inquirer.net/regions

Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: Inquirer atn name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: lnq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: lnq_davao@inquirer.com.ph



Coconut pest moving north, says gov't exec

STA. BARBARA, PAN-gasinan—Coconut leaf beetles (*Brontispa longissima*), which devour young coconut fronds, have damaged more than 2,000 trees in two towns and a city in western Pangasinan, a Philippine Coconut Authority (PCA) official said.

Eleazar Parohinog, PCA provincial manager, said the infestation could have started from a resort in Labrador town, which imported about 300 ornamental palms. Most of the trees were damaged by the beetle, he said.

Coconut trees in three villages in Labrador and in a village in Sual, including some trees in Alaminos City, were reported hit by the infestation, Parohinog said.

Spreading

"We are treating the affected native coconut trees and are assisting the [Labrador] resort in ridding the ornamental palms of the beetles," he said.

Pangasinan has about 10,000 hectares planted to coconut trees, most of which are in the western part of the province.

Parohinog said the PCA had asked local governments and police to help in monitoring plantations and to report signs of infestation.

"We have not completed our surveillance and we encourage local governments to help provide resources to fight [the pest]," he said.

Parohinog said it was difficult to detect the beetles because these are very small (7.5-10 millimeters long and 1.5-2 mm



CHILDREN evacuees in Basilan find use in coconut fronds, forming these into roofing materials for their temporary homes.

EDWIN BACASHAS

wide) and hidden in the closed fronds.

It is easy to spot an infected tree because the young fronds turn brown or appear to be scorched, he said.

"The young fronds are brownish while the older fronds may still be green. It is the opposite of the normal [appearance of leaves] in which inner younger fronds are green while the older fronds are brown," Parohinog said.

Beetle feed

Coconut trees grow fronds every month but a tree may eventually die as the beetles eat its young leaves, he said.

To stop the infestation, he said the infected fronds should be tied so the beetles could not escape and their eggs would not fall. The fronds are pruned and burned.

The PCA, Parohinog said, also injected chemicals in the trunk to kill the beetles. However, they usually avoid doing this so that the chemicals would not affect the health of the tree and quality of its fruits.

A natural predator of the coconut leaf beetle is the earwig insect, but Parohinog said this is used only when infestation is not widespread. Yolanda Sotelo-Fuentes, Inquirer Northern Luzon

Fly non-stop with the world's leading new airline*

Now you can fly daily, in total comfort, to Abu Dhabi and beyond**. Lie back, stretch out, and relax in our spacious new seats. Enjoy the latest blockbusters at your leisure with video on demand. Sample the finest cuisine in the sky. And arrive in the gateway to the UAE more refreshed than you'd ever thought possible. It's no less than you'd expect from The World's Leading New Airline.

MANILA (MNL) - ABU DHABI (AUH) LOCAL TIMINGS						ABU DHABI (AUH) - MANILA (MNL) LOCAL TIMINGS					
FLIGHT NO.	FROM	TO	DEP	ARR	DAYS	FLIGHT NO.	FROM	TO	DEP	ARR	DAYS
EY421	MNL	AUH	1600	2025	DAILY	EY428	AUH	MNL	0205	1430	DAILY

Fly Etihad to Abu Dhabi. The most convenient gateway to Dubai and the rest of the Middle East.

02 885 8415/8434, or your local travel agent to www.etihadairways.com

2001, 2005, 2006 World Travel Awards. *All flights shown are in cooperation with Philippine Airlines.

Etihad is the National Airline of the United Arab Emirates.

Abu Dhabi • Amman • Bahrain • Bangkok • Beirut • Brisbane • Brussels • Cairo • Casablanca • Colombo • Damascus • Doha • Dubai • Frankfurt • Geneva • Islamabad • Jakarta • Jeddah • Johannesburg • Karachi • Kathmandu • Kuala Lumpur • Kuwait • Lahore • London • Manchester • Manila • Milan • Mumbai • Munich • Muscat • New Delhi • New York • Paris • Perth • Riyadh • Singapore • Sydney • Tehran • Thiruvananthapuram • Toronto



NEWS! VIEWS! OFFER!

The hottest news and views now come with a hot subscription offer!

FREE
USB-connectible
mug warmer &
stainless mug set
for every one year subscription!
Call 896-6000



Cash, Cheque, Master Card, or Visa payments accepted. Promo open to new subscribers and to those who will renew their Inquirer subscription. For Metro Manila residents only. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3658, Series of 2007. See flyers for details.

MUSLIM CHILDREN of Kulimpang, Shariff Kabunsuan, have every reason to smile as their village gets electricity for the first time. The electrification project was funded by the US government and relies on solar energy that was once very expensive. JEFF MATTEMINQUIRER MINDANAO



Solar energy lights up remote Mindanao villages

BULDON, SHARIFF KABUNSUAN—NINE-year-old Jamael Akmad's life always began at 6 a.m. and ended at 6 p.m.

During the day, she spends most of her time in school. At home at night, she sleeps early and waits for the next sunrise.

"But now, life has changed," she said. Jamael's village of Kulimpang was one of the recipients of a solar energy program funded by the US government and Mirant Philippines.

"We can now study at night, we can now see the world through our television," Jamael, a Grade 4 pupil at the Kulimpang Elementary School, said.

The electrification project, which has been ongoing in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao, provided "light" and "new life" to thousands of children, like Akmad, in the region's poorest and far-flung communities.

Sun's benefits

For example, the solar energy harnessed by the Alliance for Mindanao Off-Grid Renewable Energy (Amore) program also benefited fisherman Ajilul Sampang of Tawi-Tawi.

"I had four Petromax (kerosene lamps) before but I sold three of them. In our village, nobody needs them now except those fishing at night. We already have electricity," Sampang said.

Bukari Gumaga, 47, an imam of Kulimpang, thanked Allah when the fluo-

rescent lamp installed in his house started to flicker on Monday.

"At the mosque in our village, we were previously dependent on kerosene lamp. But now we have electricity. We are thankful. My seven kids can also study longer even at night," Gumaga told the INQUIRER.

Savings

Baidido Macatambog, 36, a mother of four, said the solar-energy project also meant savings for her and her family.

"We can now save the money we spend for kerosene daily. We are planning to buy a television so that we will know what's happening in our country and we can watch leading soap opera shows," Macatambog said.

To mark the "energization" of some 12,000 household in the ARMM, Amore beneficiaries participated in the region-wide switch-on ceremony on Monday evening.

The event coincided with the observance of Lailatul Qadr or the "Night of Power" in Islam. Lailatul Qadr is celebrated during one of the odd nights in the last 10 days of Ramadan.

Muslims believe that it was during Lailatul Qadr when the first Divine revelation came to Prophet Muhammad (Peace be upon Him). Edwin Fernandez and Jeffery Maitem, Inquirer Mindanao

Soldiers pulled out of Basilan to fight NPA

LEGAZPI CITY—REGIONAL police and military units have joined forces to streamline the antiinsurgency campaign in Bicol with the launch of a joint technical working group (TWG) at Camp Simeon Ola here on Tuesday.

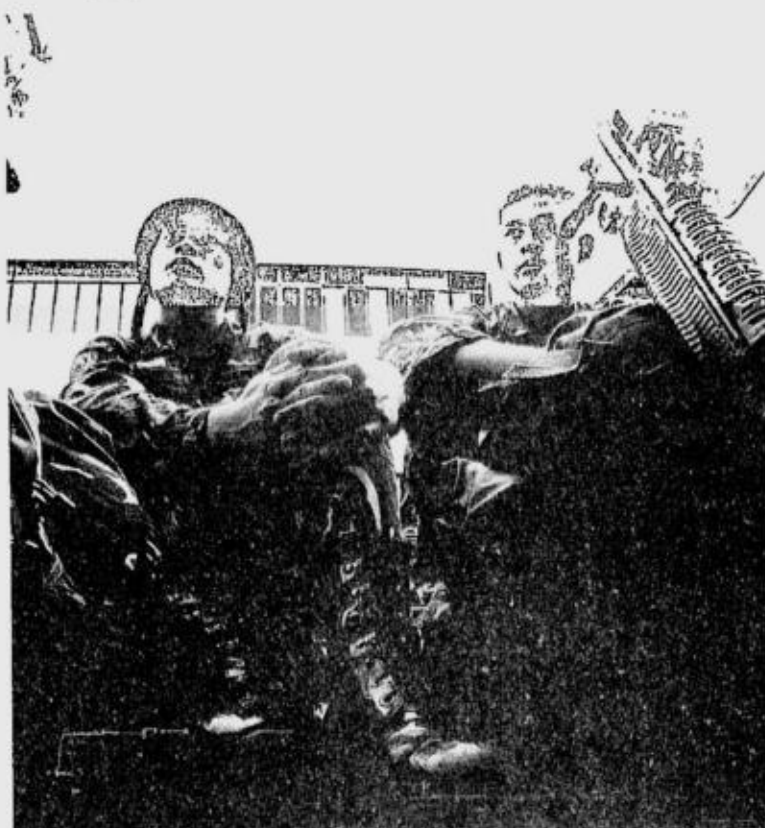
The TWG will coordinate the action plan and organize manpower between the two parties in preparation for the upcoming barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan (SK) elections.

This will include the finalization of plans to pull out troops from Basilan for deployment to the 9th Infantry Division stationed in Camarines Sur, said regional police spokesperson, Senior Supt. Eliciar Bron.

"A battalion will be pulled out from Basilan and deployed to Bicol, considering the atrocities done by local communist rebels here, more so with the forthcoming elections," he said.

Although the damage wrought by the New People's Army to the local government has been minimal, it is still highly active in the region, he added.

Two companies from Basilan have already been deployed to



MEMBERS of the 1st Naval Mobile Construction Battalion of the Philippine Navy and the 355th Aviation Engineering Wing of the Philippine Air Force prepare before being deployed to Basilan. REM ZAMORA

Sorsogon province, and two more will be deployed to Masbate province.

"Through the TWG, the PNP can synchronize with the Army's internal security operations for an honest, clean and peaceful election," Bron said.

Maj. Gen. Jeffrey Sodusta, commanding general of the 9th ID, said the AFP would be establishing checkpoints throughout the region during the elections.

They will also utilize available manpower in the campaign against the communist rebels by reorganizing the Citizens' Armed Forces Geographical Units (Cafgus) across Bicol. One additional platoon will be deployed to Masbate, and another company and naval group to Catanduanes.

Sodusta proposed the deployment of militiamen, specifically to secure areas prone to attacks from lawless elements, such as communications cell sites, mining sites, and electric and telephone facilities.

He called for coordination between personnel from the Philippine National Police and the Armed Forces during combat operations against the NPA, so that more men could be positioned to guard the guerrillas' escape routes.

Jaymee T. Gamil, Inquirer Southern Luzon

Workers fear closure of steel firm

CALAMBA CITY—THE LABOR union of the country's biggest manufacturer of steel roofing materials on Saturday raised concern over the possible mass layoff of hundreds of its members with the imminent closure of its factory in Balayan, Batangas.

In a statement sent to the INQUIRER, the union of Steel Corporation of the Philippines (SCP) said its fear stemmed from the decision of Batangas Regional Trial Court Judge Ma. Cecilia Austria to install a management committee to oversee the company's rehabilitation.

Surprise

The Steel Corp. Labor Union-Philippine Transport and General Workers Organization (SCLU-PTGWO) said Austria's ruling would only pave the way for the supposed planned takeover of the company by Banco de Oro Universal Bank.

"We initially thought that the rehabilitation issue was meant to better the financial condition of the company. But we were surprised to learn

that it had now become a change of ownership and management ... It's now a corporate squabble," the statement, written in Filipino, read.

The group said that once the new management took over, it would only lead to the closure of the whole facility.

This would then provide the opportunity for the management committee to facilitate the selling of the steel firm to the bank which, in turn, would allow its new owners to reorganize the company, including its employees, the union said.

Precedent

It said these events preceded the closure of the factory of Bacnotan Steel Corp. in nearby Calaca town a few years back.

"Just like with the Bacnotan Steel, the eventual closure of SCP may start with the steel company being sold and resold. In this situation, it will be the workers and their families who will be at the losing end," the union said.

SCR, which supplies more than

half of the country's demand for steel roofing and GI sheets, has been under receivership and rehabilitation after suffering heavy losses since the 1997 Asian financial crisis.

The company, owned by Abeto Uy, was put under rehabilitation after Equitable-PCI Bank filed a case in 2006 before Austria's sala when it failed to pay its P1.8 billion debt to the bank.

New owners

BDO, owned by influential taipan and shopping mall magnate Henry Sy, has acquired Equitable-PCI Bank.

Union officers said Sy's group was keen on taking over the steel company by converting SCP's P1.8-billion loan to get hold of 67 percent of ownership.

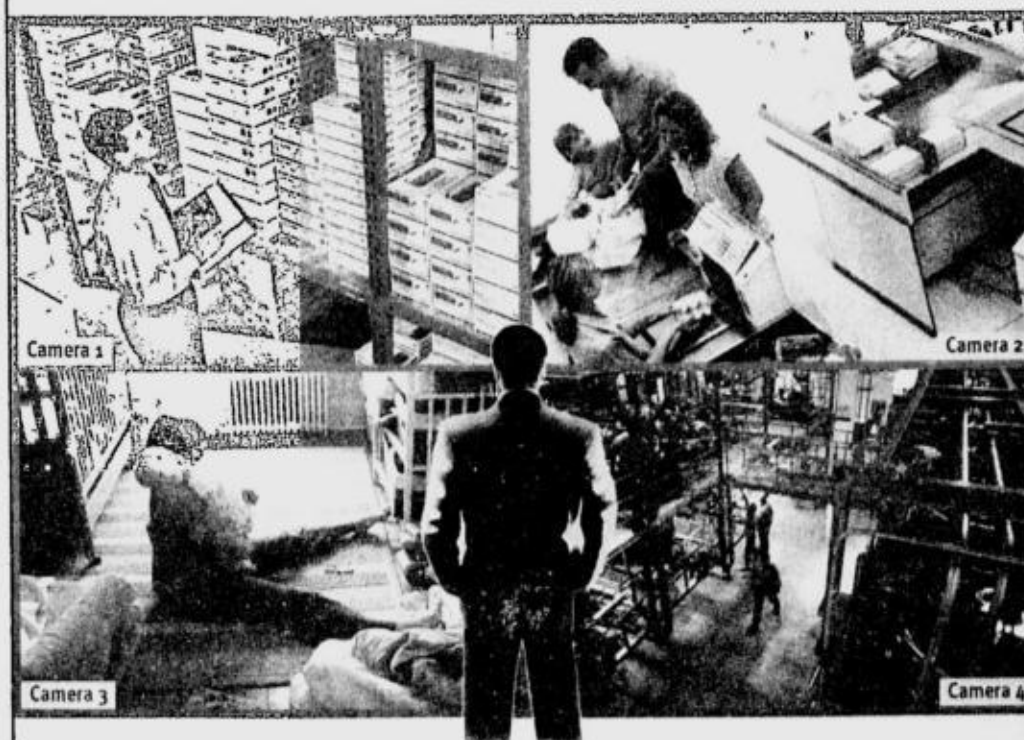
"Running a steel company is not the business of the bank. And putting in a new management may only aggravate SCP's present financial condition," the group argued. Marlon Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon

WATER unlike any other

We wish to THANK our valued customers and Franchisees for 10 years of unrelenting support making us NUMBER ONE ALKALINE WATER in the Philippines

For order and Inquiries, Please Call (02) 636-1140 • 636-1153 or email us at cs@aquaealth.com.ph

See There When You Can't Be There.



Secure home and office anytime, anywhere.

Panasonic IP surveillance camera utilizes the power of internet to let you monitor places without physically being there. It lets you view crisp and clear images via PC from a distance. You can also control the position of the camera and zoom on details remotely. You can even record with or without PC. With these, you can be confident "being here and watching there" - cutting down on travel time and expense and enjoying a huge boost in work efficiency.

Model	Starter Kit (IP Cam, DSR, Router, cable)	Addon Camera
HOME Version	P9,900	P7,900
OFFICE Version	P16,900	P14,900

Panasonic
ideas for life

Authorized Dealer: America In Technology, Inc. • Tel: 723-0801 to 12 • Fax: 723-7851 • Website: www.aill.com.ph

skinsational
With Fatima Dermatology Laser Center

Fatima Dermatology Laser Center brings you the cutting-edge in laser and light system for skin and body treatments.

- PIXEL LASER SKIN RESURFACING**
 - Diminish acne scars, fine lines and wrinkles; refine skin texture
- HARMONY PHOTOFACIAL REJUVENATION**
 - Decrease age spots and wrinkles; treat redness and pigmentation problems
- HARMONY HAIR REMOVAL**
 - Get rid of unwanted hair permanently
- ACCENT CELLULITE TREATMENT AND BODY CONTOURING**
 - Reduce cellulite and "orange-peel" skin
 - Diminish fat deposits on the body and face without surgery
- ACCENT SKIN FIRMING AND NON-SURGICAL FACELIFT**
 - Tighten loose, sagging skin on face and body

FATIMA DERMATOLOGY LASER CENTER
Fatima University Medical Center
120 McArthur Highway, Valenzuela City
Tel Nos: 291-6538, 291-6509, 291-9323, 293-2713 or 293-1636

FATIMA DERMATOLOGY LASER CENTER

*Clearly, we're moving forward
and flying high.*



*Finally Philippine Airlines, the country's no.1 airline,
successfully exits rehabilitation.*

Despite its entry into the Amended and Restated Rehabilitation Plan in 1999, the nation's flag carrier has showed outstanding improvement, beating fatal-market threats and accomplishing one of the greatest turnaround stories the industry has ever known.

With great pride and honor, Philippine Airlines ends its recuperation period. The remarkable team efforts of the PAL management and 7,500 workforce have propelled the organization to rise above turbulent times; and still clearly emerge as No.1 in the country's airline industry.

And so with all our countrymen, we look forward to much brighter days ahead as we celebrate this momentous achievement.



Philippine Airlines
Clearly No.1

www.philippineairlines.com

Widest Network • Largest Fleet • Most Passengers Flown • Highest Total Sales Revenue • IATA Operational Safety Audit Certified

SC rules: No total ban on milk ...

Invoking executive privilege

Mendoza is being asked about a legal opinion of the Department of Justice on the procurement process, the ratification of the deal between the Philippine and Chinese governments, specifical-

The Senate probe of the NBN deal is scheduled to resume on Oct. 25 with the President's husband, Jose Miguel Arroyo, as one of the witnesses.

"The national policy of protection, promotion and support of breastfeeding cannot automatically be equated with a total ban on advertising for breast milk substitutes," the high court said in a decision written by Justice Alicia Austria-Martinez.

Arugaan is a nongovernment organization that provides a support system for Filipino mothers and their babies. It leads about a hundred other NGOs under the Save the Babies Coalition.

Signed, this 3rd day of October, 2007, by the following persons and entities.

It also said the requirement was consistent with the Milk Code, which states that information provided by manufacturers and distributors should be restricted to scientific and factual matters and should not promote the thinking that the products are equal or superior to breast milk. *With a report from Beverly T. Natividad*

Palace disowns role in bribe offer raps

By Christine O. Avendaño
and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY disowned any involvement in alleged bribery attempts to derail impeachment moves against President Macapagal-Arroyo.

It accused the opposition of playing a game by making it appear that the new impeachment complaint against Ms Arroyo was initiated by the administration.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said Ms Arroyo would not be distracted by allegations that a Palace ally, Francis Ver, was offering bribes to opposition congressmen.

"We are disappointed, but not the least surprised, at this unsubstantiated allegation," Bunye said in a statement.

"On her part, the President will just stay focused on keeping the nation on track even if her detractors have nothing better to do than continue down their bitter path," he said.

Presidential Legal Counsel Sergio Apostol said that Ver—an official of Ms Arroyo's Kampi party—was "planted by the opposition," noting that it was impossible

for "a Malacañang fellow to sit in the House gallery and approach opposition congressmen to offer them bribes."

Like bribing the Pope

Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno, who is also Ms Arroyo's political adviser and Kampi chair, said that what Ver was doing was "baffling" to the party.

"I just want to let everyone know that Kampi has nothing to do with the actions of this individual, that nothing that has been done is in anyway connected with what Kampi wants to do. We're not in the business of trying to impeach our own President," Puno said.

When he first heard about the bribery allegation, Puno said he thought the person who did that should have his head examined.

"Of all people, if you are going to bribe Ka Bel, it's like bribing the Pope," Puno said.

He was referring to the allegation of Anakpawis Rep. Crispin Beltran that Ver had tried to bribe him into endorsing a weak impeachment case against Ms Arroyo.

Referring to Ver, Puno said:

"Sometimes, I guess people overstepped their bounds, have an idea they could do things that they really don't have capacity to do, presume to speak for people that they really do not speak for."

"I think you can refer to him (Ver) as ex-deputy secretary general of Kampi because certainly this is something that Kampi doesn't countenance."

Puno said that as early as Monday, he confronted Ver after Deputy Speaker Amelita Villarosa complained that Ver was going around and talking to congressmen about supporting the impeachment complaint filed by lawyer Roel Pulido.

But Puno said that in his short phone talk with Ver, he was unable to get anything out of him.

"I just said some unprintable things but he was just stammering and he wasn't saying anything," Puno said.

He stressed that Kampi had nothing to do with the actions taken by Ver.

Sen. Miriam Defensor Santiago said it would be "extremely difficult" for Beltran to prove his claim.

"It's just a person's word against another person and the presumption of innocence is always in favor of the accused," she said.

Briber exec of GMA party

From page A1

House Minority Leader Ronaldo Zamora of San Juan said other members of the minority were also offered P1 million to P2 million in bribes each, and P10 million worth of projects by "the same person."

The purportedly weak impeachment case against Ms Arroyo, coupled with allegations of bribes to win lawmakers' endorsements, has widened the "distrust" between her and De Venecia, a senior administration lawmaker said.

Speaking on condition of anonymity, the senior lawmaker, who is close to both Ms Arroyo and the Speaker, said the two administration heavyweights appeared to have adopted an attitude of "mutually assured destruction."

"I think they have reached that level," he told the INQUIRER in an interview on Monday night. "The attitude now is 'Don't move against me because while you can destroy me, I can also do the same to you.'"

The congressman asked not to be identified because of the sensitive nature of his position at the House and his relationship with both Ms Arroyo and De Venecia.

Paranoia evident

The congressman said paranoia was palpable at the House plenary hall on Monday night while lawmakers were rushing to complete deliberations on the proposed 2008 national budget.

He said the group of pro-Arroyo lawmakers, led by Deputy Speaker Amelita "Girli" Villarosa, asked the majority leadership to immediately include the impeachment case filed by Pulido in the order of business.

They wanted the complaint referred to the committee on justice before the congressional break, which starts Friday, he said. Once it reaches the committee, no other impeachment case may be filed against Ms Arroyo within one year.

Counterattack: Change rules

The source said the Villarosa group had received word that De Venecia's allies wanted to change impeachment rules as a "counterattack" against the Pulido impeachment complaint.

The revision—prepared by Majority Leader Arthur Defensor, a loyal De Venecia supporter—would allow amendments to an impeachment complaint before it is included in the order of business.

The source said Defensor came

up with the proposal to address the problem presented by two or more impeachment complaints filed before any one of them lands in the order of business.

Copies of the amendments prepared by the rules rewriting committee were distributed to congressmen earlier this week, he said.

JDV has 80 signatures

"They (Villarosa's group) thought we were going to railroad the process and adopt the revision," the senior lawmaker said. "They didn't want it approved because the Pulido complaint might eventually be improved."

Once the rules are amended, the group fears that Pulido's complaint might be consolidated with the "better" complaints, according to the lawmaker.

An "improved" impeachment case could thus pose a more serious challenge to Ms Arroyo.

"When worst comes to worst, De Venecia can have 80 signatures," he said, referring to the number of congressmen needed to endorse an impeachment complaint so it can be immediately sent to the Senate for trial.

Widening distrust

Villarosa denied meddling with the Pulido complaint or the proposed amendments to the impeachment rules. She said she was more concerned Monday night with allegations that opposition lawmakers had been offered money to sign the impeachment complaint.

She said that Ver, although publicly named only yesterday, was the subject of discussions among leaders of the majority that time.

"I was upset that he was being accused with a lie which was fantastically wrong," Villarosa told the INQUIRER.

The INQUIRER source said Kampi leaders in the Lower House were closely watching how De Venecia would now move. "The distrust would widen if he decides to sit on the complaint," the source said.

Delaying the referral of the Pulido complaint could work in De Venecia's favor since the door would remain open to the filing of a "stronger" case sooner or later, he said.

First offer: P1M

In his privilege speech, Beltran said that before the plenary budget deliberations were suspended for lunch on Friday, "Mr. Ver approached this representation inside the session hall near the south gallery and offered P1 million in exchange for my

signature to the impeachment complaint against the President."

Beltran said he thought at first that Ver was not serious and told him he was busy with the budget deliberations.

"However, a few hours later, that was after lunch break, maybe around two o'clock in the afternoon, he approached me again in the session hall near the South Lounge and offered me P2 million—an amount which is twice as much as his first offer," the lawmaker said.

Indecent proposal

"That was the time when I deemed he was indeed resolute in seeking my support," Beltran said.

He said he had thought of a "polite manner of declining a very indecent proposal" and told Ver "that I have to consult first with my colleagues from the progressive bloc, and with the minority thereafter."

Beltran said that hours after Ver made the offer, he learned that Pulido had filed his impeachment complaint endorsed by Laguna Rep. Edgar San Luis.

Beltran said that with the involvement of Ms Arroyo and her husband in the NBN controversy and other deals, "I believe that Malacañang will do everything to save the political leadership of the Arroyo administration."

'Shame on them'

"They can offer bribes to representatives in Congress so they can launch a fake impeachment complaint that will protect the President... Shame on them," Beltran said.

Zamora put on record that other minority members also received offers from Ver in connection with the Pulido complaint.

"Some were offered P1 million, some P2 million. All were offered P10 million worth of projects," he said.

Cagayan de Oro Rep. Rufus Rodriguez told the INQUIRER that it was also Ver who asked that he sign the impeachment complaint but no mention of money was made.

"I confirm that it's one and the same person," Rodriguez said.

Ver, in an interview, denied the allegations. "I assure him (Beltran) I was not trying to bribe him," he said. (Story on Page A1.)

He said all he did when he talked to Beltran was ask for the congressman's insights on the impeachment complaint.

Ver denied soliciting Rodriguez's signature, saying their talk was just cursory.

Dan Fernandez, he was just doing "monitoring" for the party.

"There were persistent reports of an impeachment getting filed so on my own and at no one's prodding, I approached (them)," Ver said.

Ver said he monitored political developments to provide inputs to Kampi's more than 50 congressmen.

"I'm a political worker, like a lobbyist talking to people," Ver said.

"I do things on my own, that's why I get in hot water," he added.

Was he disappointed when Ver allegedly offered him money to endorse a supposedly sham impeachment complaint against Ms Arroyo?

"Of course. As I said, I don't want to be placed in a situation wherein my integrity will be questioned," Beltran said.

"I don't know what happened to his politics when he joined Kampi," he added.

Solon files graft case against Abalos

By Jocelyn R. Uy, Beverly T. Natividad
and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

THE MAIN CAST IN THE CONTROVERSIAL \$329-million contract for the National Broadband Network (NBN) project has all been hailed to the Office of the Ombudsman, facing criminal complaints with resigned Commission on Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos Sr. as the latest addition.

Akbayan Rep. Risa Hontiveros-Baraquel yesterday filed the graft complaint against Abalos for allegedly brokering the deal and bribing a Cabinet official and a businessman to ensure that China's ZTE Corp. would bag the contract.

Abalos said he expected the graft case that Akbayan filed against him. "As if it is something new," he said in a phone interview.

He said he had been expecting the filing of charges against him when he resigned his post 10 days ago.

Abalos said he resigned to allow for the filing of the cases because, as a constitutional officer, he was immune from suit. "As I explained before, that is why I resigned, to take away my protection," he said.

4 other complaints filed

Since August, four separate complaints have been filed in the antigraft body against government officials linked to the NBN project, which sought to link national agencies and local government units through a high-capacity telecommunications network.

The first case was filed by the National Bureau of Investigation against Emmanuel Ang, the commercial attaché who supposedly lost the ZTE contract the night after it was signed in Boao, China, on April 21.

On Aug. 28, Nueva Vizcaya Rep. Carlos Padilla lodged a criminal complaint against Communications Secretary Leandro Mendoza and his assistant secretaries, Lorenzo Formoso III and Elmer Soneja, for "giving undue advantage" to ZTE in violation of the antigraft law and the Government Procurement Reform Act.

Four executives of the Chinese firm were also named respondents.

On Monday, lawyer Roel Pulido filed graft complaints against Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr. and his son, Jose "Joey" de Venecia III.

The Speaker reportedly concealed his son's financial interest in MultiMedia Telephony Inc. that was granted a legislative franchise during his second term as House leader.

The younger De Venecia was accused of repeatedly applying for and obtaining a legislative franchise in violation of laws banning relatives of the country's high-ranking officials from intervening in any government contract.

De Venecia III is the owner of Amsterdam Holdings Inc. (AHI), which submitted an unsolicited proposal to undertake the NBN project.

Another lawyer, Ernesto Francisco Jr., earlier asked the Office of the Ombudsman to investigate Abalos and President Macapagal-Arroyo's husband, Jose Miguel, on their alleged links to the ZTE deal.

Francisco said the request was not a complaint.

The President's husband has been accused by the younger De Venecia of bullying him so he would back off from the project.

P200-M bribe offer

In filing the first graft complaint against Abalos, Baraquel said that based on the testimony of former Socioeconomic Planning Secretary Romulo Neri, now chair of the Commission on Higher Education, the ex-Comelec chief must be held criminally liable.

Neri testified at a Senate hearing on Sept. 26 that Abalos offered him P200 million early this year in exchange for his endorsement of the ZTE project proposal.

At the time, Neri was the director general of the National Economic and Development Authority, an agency that evaluates proposed government projects.

Abalos has denied Neri's allegation.

He also denied Joey de Venecia's accusation that he offered the businessman \$10 million so he would withdraw AHI's unsolicited proposal and that he brokered the deal in exchange for commissions.

Impeachment

Faced with an impeachment complaint accusing him of culpable violation of the Constitution, betrayal of public trust and graft, Abalos resigned his post as Comelec chair on Oct. 1.

In her complaint, Baraquel said Abalos violated the antigraft law and the Code of Conduct and Ethical Standards for Public Officials and Employees when he offered Neri a P200-million bribe when the two officials got together for a golf match.

"In addition to the testimony of Secretary Neri, the testimony of [Abalos] himself contains statements that expose him to liability," she said.

She said Abalos admitted under oath that he was "close" to ZTE officials and that the Chinese firm had paid for his expenses while he was in China.

SAL/net worth

Akbayan would also look into the statement of assets and liabilities and net worth of Abalos for a "possible prong of com-

plaints" involving the forfeiture of ill-gotten assets, if there was any, said the party-list group's lawyer.

"The NBN probe and Abalos' resignation would be for naught if the nation couldn't hold him accountable through an impartial trial," Baraquel told reporters yesterday. "This is the only acceptable closure to the controversy."

Inhibit

Baraquel also called on Ombudsman Mercedes Gutierrez to inhibit from the case due to her perceived closeness to the First Couple.

Gutierrez's objectivity has been questioned by various groups following the decision of the antigraft body to clear Abalos of any liability over the P1.3-billion automation scam in 2004.

Gutierrez said she would consider the calls for her to inhibit from the case if the groups could cite valid grounds for it. "I will have to study their petition once I have a copy," she said.

Baraquel said Akbayan had yet to put in writing its appeal to the Ombudsman.

Gutierrez denied having personal dealings or being close to Abalos or anyone from Malacañang. "We base our decisions on evidence, not on the personalities involved," she told reporters at a press conference the other day.

For her part, Assistant Ombudsman Mark Jalandoni said all the ZTE-related cases filed with the antigraft body could be consolidated into a single case.

More than five months after Ms Arroyo witnessed the signing of the ZTE deal, she scrapped the contract amid allegations of bribery and overpricing.

Miriam's praise for graft raps

Over at the Senate, Sen. Miriam Defensor Santiago is urging the Ombudsman to file graft charges against the Speaker and his son in the Sandiganbayan for using their powerful political position to further their business interests.

Santiago made the recommendation yesterday at the budget hearing of the Office of the Ombudsman in which she praised Pulido's graft complaint against the De Venecias.

She said the complaint met "the two standards of prima facie evidence and of probable cause."

"That the Speaker knew of his son's business interests which were pending in the House is allegedly supported by the Speaker's own public statement that his son is the father of broadband in the Philippines," the senator said.

She said the Senate NBN probe showed that the Speaker had lobbied for his son's company by organizing breakfast meetings between his son and Mendoza and with Abalos in his Forbes Park residence.

"He (the Speaker) should, at least, out of a sense of ethics, file a temporary and indefinite leave of absence to erase any doubt that in his official position he may try to influence the outcome of the case," Santiago said.

Nothing wrong

She said the President's husband need not appear at a Senate hearing because there was nothing wrong when he told Joey to "back off" from the deal.

"It is all pursuant to the law. He (Joey) is, in fact, being given good sound legal advice. The complainant himself admitted that the First Gentleman did not ask for any money," she said.

Arroyo was invited to be the main witness at the resumption of the Senate probe on Oct. 25. With a report from Jerry E. Esplanada

'Lobbyist' monitors for Kampi

From page A1

but not for Filipinos. There were two Filipino VIPs on that flight, Congressman (Prospero) Pichay and (ex-Congressman) Mark Jimenez," Beltran said.

"He's a brilliant lawyer. He was the one who prepared the documents for us," he added.

Ver served as Jimenez's chief of staff when Jimenez was a member of the 12th Congress.

Under the current administration, he became deputy secretary general of President Macapagal-Arroyo's Kabalikang Malayang Pilipino (Kampi) party.

Cagayan de Oro Rep. Rufus Rodriguez said he knew Francis Ver from the days when Joseph Estrada was still President.

"I remember him as one of the chiefs of staff of the government of-

ficials during the Estrada administration," said Rodriguez.

Ver also apparently thought highly of Beltran and Rodriguez.

"Why would I offer a bribe to Ka Beltran? He is the grand old man of the opposition, for crying out loud," Ver told the INQUIRER.

As for Rodriguez, Ver said: "I read his books. We were supposed to graduate together (at the University of the Philippines College of Law) but I got turned back for a year."

Ver graduated in 1981 from the UP College of Law.

"My friends are his friends. When we see each other, we always greet each other," Ver said.

He said he had been a fixture in the House of Representatives the past months to help Kampi congressmen in their work.

Ver said that when he approached Beltran, Rodriguez and Laguna Rep.

Website: www.inquirer.net/nation

NEWS

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

Senate, Villar top SWS ratings

THE SENATE RECEIVED THE HIGHEST PUBLIC satisfaction rating among four major public institutions in the latest Social Weather Stations survey. The Arroyo Cabinet scored the lowest.

Among individual leaders, Senate President Manuel Villar and Vice President Noli de Castro got top ratings, while House Speaker Jose de Venecia and Supreme Court chief justice Renato Puno got negative ratings in the survey

conducted from Sept. 2 to 5. The following were the SWS third quarter ratings for the four institutions:

•Senate—56 percent satisfied and 23 percent dissatisfied, for a net rating of +32.

•Supreme Court—50 percent satisfied and 26 percent dissatisfied, for a net rating of +24.

•Congress—45 percent satisfied and 27 percent dissatisfied, for a net rating of +18.

•Cabinet—36 percent satisfied and 35 percent dissatisfied, or a net rating of +1.

The results, according to the SWS press statement, show a recovery in ratings for both legislative branches from a low

point in May 2005.

"The Senate traditionally rates higher than the House," SWS noted.

The Supreme Court has also been rating positively over the past two years, and it improved "very much" from +12 in June to +24 in September, the SWS said. It also noted that the last time the Cabinet obtained a double-digit positive rating was three years ago.

The following were the SWS

ratings for top officials:

•Senate President Villar—64 percent satisfied and 18 percent dissatisfied, for a net rating of +47.

•Vice President de Castro—61 percent satisfied and 23 percent dissatisfied, for a net rating of +38.

•Speaker De Venecia—36 percent satisfied and 41 percent dissatisfied, or a net rating of -4.

•Chief Justice Puno—32 percent satisfied and 37 percent dis-

satisfied, for a net rating of -5.

SWS said the Speaker's net rating has been in single digits since December 2004, and that his net ratings were generally higher during his first stint as Speaker of the House during the administration of former President Fidel Ramos.

Public satisfaction with the Chief Justice, on the other hand, has also either been in single digits or neutral since March, according to SWS.

Ano man ang aming pangako,
gagawin namin ang lahat
matupad lang ito.
Ganyan ang serbisyong Globe.
May isang salita.



Fate of CHed execs in call center mess up to COA

By Jerry E. Esplanada

THE COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION will not act against CHed officials linked to the alleged irregularities in the agency's P550-million call center laboratory project.

The CHed was leaving it to the Commission on Audit to recommend what charges would be filed against the officials, said CHed chair Romulo Neri.

Neri said he would refer to the COA a report on the project made by a CHed investigating team "for their review and recommendations."

The probe team has confirmed reports of irregularities in connection with the project, known as Integrated Multisite Business Process Outsourcing-Incubation Contact Centers (IMBPO-ICC).

Neri earlier stopped further project-related payments pending results of the CHed investigation.

But CHed commissioner Saturnino Ocampo Jr. dismissed the report as not official. He said those who conducted the inquiry were "private individuals."

Call center lab

He and two other commissioners, Lun-ninging Umar and Nenilyn Defensor, said payments for the project should continue.

The project is aimed at helping state universities and colleges to set up their own call center training laboratories.

However, the CHed allegedly jacked up the cost of the project by allowing schools to build separate buildings for the call center laboratories, according to CHed staff members.

The same sources said the commission also allotted a lion's share of the project's budget to the state-run Polytechnic University of the Philippines contrary to the original plan to put up call center laboratories in at least 25 state universities and colleges nationwide.

CHed insiders also questioned the Feb. 19 awarding of the contract to a consortium led by e-Services Global Solutions, the only one prequalified by the CHed bids and awards committee (BAC) in October 2006.

Neri, who was asked by CHed commissioner Nona Ricafort to have the project investigated, blamed the BAC for not declaring a failed bidding.

"There were grounds to do so. Given the magnitude of the project, it would have been prudent to do so," he said.

The BAC is headed by Julito Vitriolo, deputy executive director, with Evelyn Mojica as vice chair and Regina Fortes, Ronaldo Liveta and Bernard Caballero as members.

Vitriolo earlier denied allegations the BAC had rigged the bidding in favor of e-Services Global Solutions.

Overpricing

The investigating team's report said there was overpricing in the construction of at least six buildings intended to house call center laboratories.

It said the P40,646 per square-meter cost of the new call center building to be put up at the Polytechnic University of the Philippines in Sta. Mesa, Manila, was overpriced.

The normal cost of building similar one-floor buildings is only P20,000 per square meter, said the CHed investigators.

Aside from pre-qualifying only one group, the BAC also failed to consider the questions raised by its technical working group (TWG) on the eligibility documents submitted by the e-Services Global Solutions-led consortium.

The TWG said e-Services Global Solutions and one of its partner firms, Drishti Phil., had failed the bidding's eligibility evaluation for lack of financial records and experience in undertaking government projects.

The BAC also disregarded questions raised about the qualifications of another member of the consortium, Information Transmission Computer Control, the TWG also said.

May 24-hour
Call-In Service
ang Globe!

Nakahanda po kaming ihatid sa inyo ang mapagkakatiwalaang pagseserbisyo.

Para sa Globe cellphone subscribers

211 (Toll-free via mobile)
(02) 730-1000*

Para sa Globe landline at broadband subscribers
NCR at Luzon
Visayas at Mindanao

(02) 919-8888*
(02) 410-8888*

* Standard NDB charges may apply if calls are made from other telecommunication carriers



Globe
Abot mo ang mundo.

Aplus

METRO

Website: www.inquirer.net/metro

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

DID YOU KNOW

THE FIRST Chinese uprising in the Philippines took place in October 1603 in Manila. Chinese nationals led by Eng Kang rose up in arms against the Spanish government, leading to the death of many Filipinos in Quiapo and Tondo, Manila. About 4,000 Pampango soldiers later arrived in Manila and helped Spanish forces quell the rebellion.

Cyril Bonabente, Inquirer Research

Hero's welcome awaits Manny in Manila



LIM

Victory parade set; champ's debt payments to city can wait—Lim

By Allison W. Lopez

A HERO'S WELCOME IS JUST ABOUT all boxing champ Manny Pacquiao can expect from the Manila City government following his defeat Sunday of Mexico's Marco Antonio Barrera.

Mayor Alfredo Lim said yesterday

that while the city government wants to host a victory parade for Pacquiao, it will not condone the P120,000 in concessionaire's fees he owes the city treasurer.

The boxer used to own a bar—the Knockout Bar—on Baywalk, which Lim had since cleared of all establish-

ments serving liquor. The bar failed to pay four months' worth of concessionaire's fees from April to June 2007 which the city government is now trying to collect from Pacquiao.

"If we condone his debt, the owners of other establishments may tell us that they are also not going to pay

their debts. That's about P7 million worth of collectibles. The amount we are trying to collect from Manny is small," said Lim.

The mayor, however, added that he was giving Pacquiao the benefit of the doubt since it was possible that the



HERO'S/ A26 PACQUIAO

**Get a Drive Your Dream Auto Loan
and enjoy a free hotel overnight stay for four!**

**Join the
BPI Family Savings Bank
Family
Fun-Time
Promo**

Only Drive your Dream gives you low interest rates, free overnight hotel accommodations*, and utmost convenience with more than 800 BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank branches and Express Banking Centers to serve you!

Depending on your loan term, you may either treat your family to an overnight stay in one of our partner hotels nationwide*, or get P1000 worth of gift certificates from Sodexo**.

Not only that, we enroll you in the Ibero Asistencia Emergency Car Care Package. Now that's a great deal you shouldn't miss.

For more information, call Auto Loans Direct Marketing at 845-6777 during office hours or 89-100 (24/7) or text AUTO<space>PROMO<space>name<space>landline number<space>city or province and send it to 0917-89-10000 or 0918-89-10000 or log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com or visit any BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center near you.

Promo period: October 1-December 31, 2007
**for 1-2 years loan term *for 3-6 years loan term
Minimum Amount Financed: P600,000.00



BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK
Get started on tomorrow.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3425, Series of 2007. See flyers for details

Drive your Dream
AUTO LOAN

ASTORIA LAZA

CHATEAU ROYALE

LEGENDA

LEGENDA

Mallory Sales

MARCO POLO

PATIO PACIFIC

PATIO PACIFIC

PATIO PACIFIC

Westtown

Westtown

THE PEARL MANILA

THE PEARL MANILA

Burnham Suites

Burnham Suites

DIAMOND HOTEL

No permit, no entry to landfill, says Rodriguez mayor

By Kristine L. Alave

WHAT HAPPENS TO METRO Manila's garbage now?

The mayor of Rodriguez, Rizal province yesterday stressed that dump trucks will not be allowed to enter the new landfill in his turf until the provincial government has secured the necessary permits for its operation.

In a phone interview with the INQUIRER, Mayor Pedro Cuervo said he was against the operation of the 19-hectare landfill chosen by Rizal Gov. Casimiro Ynares III as an alternative to the recently closed 14-hectare dump in the same town.

According to Cuervo, he would prevent dump trucks from using the landfill until the issues surrounding it are resolved.

"We would not allow it to operate," the mayor said. The municipality has the right to operate any landfill in its area, he added.

Yesterday morning, Rodriguez residents bearing placards protested the opening of the new dump.

Ynares, meanwhile, said he would tolerate the protests for "one or two days, but if garbage

fills the streets of Rizal, the people will get angry."

According to him, the provincial government was ready to strictly enforce the operation of the 19-hectare dump, and had requested the assistance of the Rizal Provincial Police Office in case violence erupts.

Mayor Cuervo, Ynares added, should elevate his complaint to the courts.

Ynares earlier ordered the closure of the old site and the operation of the adjacent bigger landfill.

He explained that the smaller landfill had become saturated with garbage that could endanger the health of residents nearby. The governor added that they are in the process of securing an ECC, which is not a permit.

For an environmental group, the closure of the Rodriguez landfill was a welcome development.

According to the Bangon Kalikasan Movement, the move should serve as a wake-up call for Metro Manila mayors to compel their residents to reduce the volume of garbage they produce.

Makati traffic stalls as a result of 8-vehicle smashup

By DJ Yap

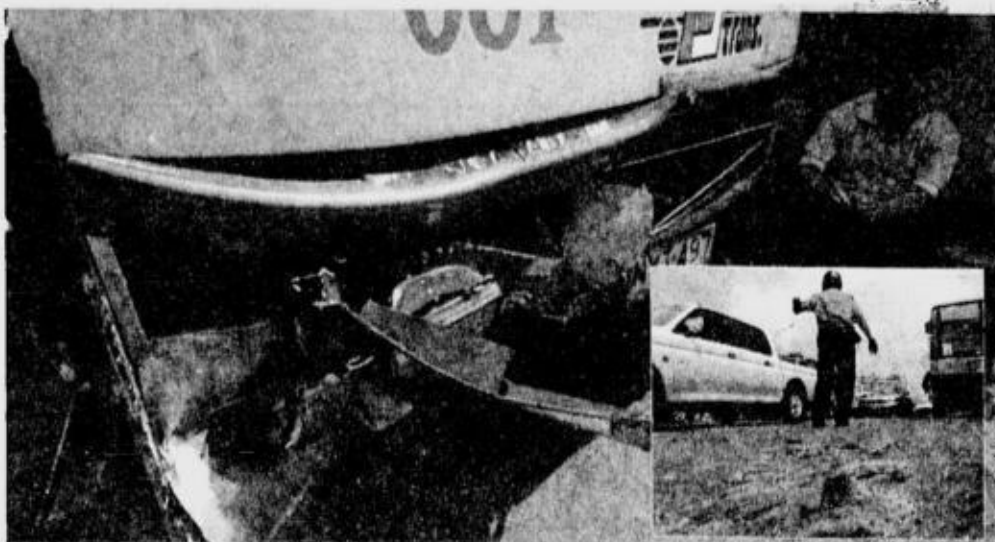
AN EIGHT-VEHICLE SMASHUP CAUSED heavy traffic in Makati City yesterday and left motorists grumbling after a bus lost its brakes and plowed into the cars ahead of it. Fortunately, only one was hurt in the incident that happened on the southbound lane of Edsa, near the Ayala tunnel.

Antonio Remullo, 42, the driver of an NS Transport Bus, with plate number NYT 497, told investigators that he was travelling on the thoroughfare at about 10:15 a.m. when he realized his brakes were not working.

The driver said he had to think fast and decide whether or not to crash the bus into the pavement where workers of the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority were doing repair work, the tunnel wall or directly toward the slow-moving traffic ahead.

Remullo told investigators he thought the damage would be least if the bus, which had about 20 passengers, were to crash into the vehicles in front of him, considering that it was moving at only a moderate speed.

The impact of the crash, however, led to a domino effect, with the bus hitting a Ford



ANTONIO Remullo, a bus driver, rests beside his vehicle after it crashed into seven other cars on Edsa, Makati yesterday.

REM ZAMORA

Lynx and a Ranger, which in turn smashed into an L300 van and an L200 pickup, a Mitsubishi Adventure, a Mazda taxi and a motorcycle.

The motorcycle was "sandwiched" by the L300 (LDV 118), and the Adventure (ZAM 230), Insp. Oscar Alicando, chief of the traf-

fic accident section of the Makati Traffic Enforcement Unit, said.

The driver, Antonio Vega, 43, of Caloocan City, suffered a broken right leg. He was taken to the Ospital ng Makati for treatment.

An estimate of the damage to all the vehicles was not immediately available.

Manila to conduct study on water quality

By Allison W. Lopez and Amy R. Remo

MANILA MAYOR ALFREDO LIM YESTERDAY ordered the city government's health chief to conduct an independent study of the quality of water in Manila after an environmental group claimed that it contained harmful substances.

Greenpeace reported the other day that samples of tap and bottled water it had taken from some areas in Metro Manila—specifically Manila, Caloocan and Quezon City—showed traces of hazardous chemicals and high levels of metals.

"Greenpeace said the metal content was high but (water concessionaires) Maynilad Water Services and Manila Water Co. said the water supply was safe. To be certain, we will

request the University of the Philippines experts or the Bureau of Food and Drugs to conduct a separate investigation," Lim. Maynilad supplies water to the western zone of Metro Manila while Manila Water services the eastern section.

Among the chemicals reportedly discovered in the tap water samples were trihalomethanes, trichloroethylene and dichloropropene.

Trihalomethanes have been found to cause cancer in laboratory animal, while the two other chemicals could cause discomfort in humans and damage to the central nervous system. Greenpeace also reported higher than usual levels of zinc levels in bottled water samples.

Manila Water Co. Inc. corporate affairs head

Jeric Sevilla explained that their water goes through 967 sampling points.

Water samples from these points are tested daily and jointly with the Department of Health and Metro Manila Drinking Water Quality Monitoring Committee.

Frankie Arellano, senior vice president for Quality, Environment, Safety and Health of Maynilad Water Services Inc., said they also have a regular daily sampling taken from over 780 sampling points in the West Zone.

According to the two concessionaires, these samplings have been confirmed by the DOH as "safe and free of harmful chemicals or elements." The quality of Metro-Manila water even surpasses the standards of the World Health Organization," Arellano added.

METROBRIEFS

Fake Meralco official

A MAN who identified himself as Manuel A. Lopez, chair of the Manila Electric Co., tried to open an account in a Quezon City bank but left after he failed to present an identification card. Michael Sagulin, head security of the Meralco main office in Ortigas, reported the incident to the Quezon City police after an employee of the Philippine Savings Bank in Cubao, Quezon City told him that a man who introduced himself as Lopez tried to open a time deposit account with special interest rates last month. According to the PSBank employee, the man wanted to place P20 million in an account which could be withdrawn anytime from a Bank of the Philippine Islands Makati branch. The man, however, quickly left after he could not produce an identification card, arousing the suspicion of bank officials. Sagulin said the man might have been planning to obtain funds illegally from Meralco. **Kenneth M. del Rosario**

P700,000 payroll money stolen

THE owner of a manpower services firm lost P700,000 in payroll money to motorcycle-riding robbers yesterday afternoon in Tondo, Manila. Police identified the victim as Rosalina Villafuerte, 52, owner of Filipiniana Manpower Services. Investigation showed that the incident happened at 2:45 p.m. near Quirica Street and Jose Abad Santos Avenue. The victim said she and the firm's supervisor, Eric Encanto, were on their way back to the office when the incident happened. They were on board a Honda CRV and had just withdrawn money from a bank in Binondo when the armed suspects blocked their path. The suspects ordered the victims to open the door of their vehicle and took the bag containing P700,000 at gunpoint before escaping. **Tina G. Santos**

Arts festival features Macuja

MCO Foundation and BDO present the "MCO Arts Festival 2007" featuring ballerina Lisa Macuja-Ellizalde and Ballet Manila in a lecture demonstration and dance concert at 7 p.m. tonight. "A Night with Lisa Macuja and Ballet Manila" will be held at the Francisco Santiago Hall of the BDO South Tower. The repertoire includes "Magandang Gabi," "Swan Lake Act II," "Arnis," "Agulla," "Sayaw sa Pamalang," "Arachnida," "Reve" and "Verdi." Performances are choreographed by Tony Fabella, Mariun Petipa, Ric Culalic, Agnes Loosin and Ernest Mandap. Tickets are available at P300 each with discounted rates for students and senior citizens. For further inquiries, call 8784359 or 8407000 local 2630.

Lyceum student missing

JONAS Reyes Loristo has been missing since Oct. 2. The 17-year-old student of the Lyceum of the Philippines is 5'4" tall, dark complexioned and was last seen wearing the school uniform: a gray polo shirt and a pair of dark pants. Please call Loristo's mother, Eden, at 3965250 or 0905-2129479 for any information on his whereabouts.



Body found in garbage bag

By Jeannette I. Andrade

THE BODY OF ANOTHER SUSPECTED victim of summary execution was discovered inside a black garbage bag before dawn yesterday in Cubao, Quezon City. The incident was the fifth case to be reported within a month in the area.

Like the other victims, the man found yesterday had a ligature mark around the neck and stab wounds in the chest.

Investigators of the Quezon City Police District Criminal Investigation and Detection Unit described the victim as between 25 and 30 years old, 5'7" tall, fair skinned and with a slim build. He was clad in a blue T-shirt and a pair of denim shorts.

The body also bore several tattoos: The name "Gerry Bonayog" on the right shoulder, a spider on the right wrist, a "Michael Siopao" on the lower back and "Macky Ramirez" and "Sigue-Sigue Sputnik" on the

upper back. He was found at around 2:30 a.m. yesterday on Cambridge Street, Barangay E. Rodriguez, in Cubao by a tricycle driver.

Leonardo Henson said he was driving his vehicle when he noticed the garbage bag by the side of the street and decided to check its contents.

When he saw a toe sticking out of the bag, he reported his discovery to Barangay Protection and Security Office personnel who subsequently informed the Quezon City police.

Scene of the Crime Office personnel found six stab wounds on the victim's left chest and a ligature mark around his neck.

QCPD-CIDU records showed that from January to August this year, there were reports about the discovery of 30 dead bodies in the city. Most of the cases were never solved because the victims and suspects were not identified.

Text-a-crime service now available

By Tina G. Santos

METRO MANILA RESIDENTS CAN NOW use their cellular phones to report—via text messaging—an ongoing crime, the sighting of a wanted person or an emergency situation that needs immediate action.

The National Bureau of Investigation-Field Operations Division yesterday launched "Kasali Ka," a citizen-based crime reporting system which encourages people to report pressing concerns about crime and related incidents in their respective communities.

"This program is aimed at promoting crime awareness and for the public to have easy access to the NBI using the modern technology," said Roland Argabioso, chief of the NBI-FOD. "We want to mobilize residents and ask them to report suspects in places where there are problems of security,

among others." The public may now send information to the NBI via e-mail (nbi_fod@yahoo.com) or through a text message to 0927-3128999 or 0921-6188799, or a phone call to 5253094.

Argabioso said that they came up with the program because most people are afraid to come out in the open to give information or report crime incidents.

"We understand that they're concerned about their safety and security. Through this program, they don't have to reveal their identities. Whatever information they give will remain confidential," he said.

Argabioso, however, warned pranksters to refrain from sending false information. "We have a way of verifying data. While we appreciate the public's cooperation and information provided to us, we will not tolerate unscrupulous individuals from making a mockery of the program."

Hero's welcome awaits

From page A25

boxing champ did not know that he owed the city government money.

"It could be the fault of the operator. He could have forgotten to pay us," Lim said.

But the mayor said he would not raise the issue during Pacquiao's victory parade when he arrives in Manila this Friday from the United States.

"Not yet, because that is the time for him to savor his victory. Why should we bring it up? It should be the operator of his establishment who should inform him about this," Lim said.

Pacquiao pocketed from \$2 million to \$3 million from his "Will to Win" fight against Barrera, but the World Boxing Confederation International super flyweight champ is expected to receive more from "pay-per-view" commissions.

The mayor earlier met with his depart-

ment heads to plan Friday's victory parade for Pacquiao. But there was still no word from the boxer's camp about whether or not he would join the motorcade, just like he used to do after his previous matches during the term of former Manila Mayor Lito Atienza.

Lim, however, said that Pacquiao's closeness to Atienza was not an issue.

"Whatever was accorded him before, we will also give him this time. Everybody applauded what Manny did. We are all proud of him," he said.

"The only difference is that I will not accompany him in the motorcade. He was the one who worked hard to win, he was the one who entered the ring and he was the one who won over Barrera. Why should I share in the people's adulation of him?" Lim added.



Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
National Capital Region
DY Int'l Bldg., 1650 San Marcelino
cor. General Malvar St., Malate, Manila

NOTICE OF FILING OF APPLICATION/S FOR ALIEN EMPLOYMENT PERMIT/S (AEP/S)

Notice is hereby given that the following companies/employers have filed with this Regional Office application/s for Alien Employment Permit/s:

Name and address of Company/Employer	Name of Foreign National/Citizenship	Position
NEW BOMBAY FOODS, INC. G/F Sagittarius II, H.V. Dela Costa St. Salcedo Vill. Makati City	Deepak Kumar Paliwal Indian	Chef
NEW BOMBAY FOODS, INC. G/F Sagittarius II, H.V. Dela Costa St. Salcedo Vill. Makati City	Khushi Ram Raturi Indian	Chef
NEW BOMBAY FOODS, INC. G/F Sagittarius II, H.V. Dela Costa St. Salcedo Vill. Makati City	Laxman Ganpat Shirke Indian	Chef
ALLIED TELESIS LABS (PHILIPPINES), INC. 3F Net One Ctr. Bldg., 3rd Ave. cor. 26th St., Bonifacio Global City, Taguig	Scott Raymond Fowler Gill Australian	Managing Director
ACCENTURE, INC. MSE Building, Ayala Avenue, Makati City	Purushothama Kadambari Indian	Project Manager
UNILEVER PHILIPPINES, INC. 1351 United Nations Avenue, Ermita, Manila	Ai Chu Gee Malaysian	National Sales Manager, Unilever Foodsolutions
ASIAN COATINGS PHILS., INC. 48 Amang Rodriguez, Santolan, Pasig City	Alexander Michael Compton American	Assistant Coach
KADABRA MINING CORP. 26th St. cor. 3rd Ave., Crescent Park West, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City	Thomas Rodney Percival Jones British	Chairman of the Board and President
EDUCATION E-LAMP, INC. 2904 C West Tower, Philippine Stock Exchange Center, Ortigas Center, Pasig City	Sunhag Song Korean	Finance Manager
EDUCATION E-LAMP, INC. 2904 C West Tower, Philippine Stock Exchange Center, Ortigas Center, Pasig City	Dong Suk Kim Korean	Shift Manager
MEOGUAN TRADING CO. LTD. 2008 Rizal Ave., Sta. Cruz, Manila	Hongdiao Wang Chinese	General Manager
NAFEE PHILIPPINES TRADE, INC. 657 San Andres St., Malate, Manila	Mamoru Nakao Japanese	Marketing Manager
PREMIERE MANUFACTURING & TRADING COMPANY 109 N.S. Amoranto, Sr. Ave., Maharlika, Quezon City	Rock Tang Marshallese	Manager
HANG LIM INC. 30 Polaris St. cor. Ferros St., Bel-Air, Makati City	Wonjoong Kim Korean	Marketing Manager
OAKLEIGH CAPITAL, LTD. 21/F Tower 2, Enterprise Center, Ayala Ave., Makati City	Hendry Njo Indonesian	Chinese-Language Sports Trader
NEW TIME SAVER CONSTRUCTION CORPORATION 1240 E. Delos Santos Avenue, Quezon City	Weidan Wang Chinese	Sales Consultant
WAN FU JEWELRY -BRANCH 1006 Ongpin St., Sta. Cruz, Metro Manila	Qiongrong Li Chinese	Sales Manager
MATAHARI STUDIOS (PHILIPPINES) INC. Unit 3203 Robinsons Equitable Tower, 4 ADB Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City	David Eric Marlow American	Vice President/ General Manager
EYE2EYE NETWORK SOLUTION INC. 1733 F.B. Harrison St. Pasay City	Mir Thowhid Ali Bangladeshi	Finance Manager

If you have any information/objection to the above mentioned application/s please communicate with the Regional Director.

RAYMUNDO G. AGRAVANTE
OIC, Regional Director

Musharraf handpicks loyalist as successor

ISLAMABAD—PAKISTAN PRESIDENT Pervez Musharraf installed a loyalist and former spymaster as deputy Army chief on Monday, handpicking his successor as leader of the military in a key step to restoring civilian rule.

Gen. Ashfaq Kiyani, who has helped spearhead the fight against Taliban and al-Qaida militants and has represented the president in crunch political negotiations, took up the position on Monday with a show of military pomp.

Musharraf, a key US antiterror ally, had promised to step down as head of the Islamic republic's nuclear-armed military if he won another five-year term in a presidential election on Saturday.

He won by a landslide, but must now wait at least nine days for the Supreme Court to rule on the legality of the election by the national parliament and provincial assemblies before the result is declared official.

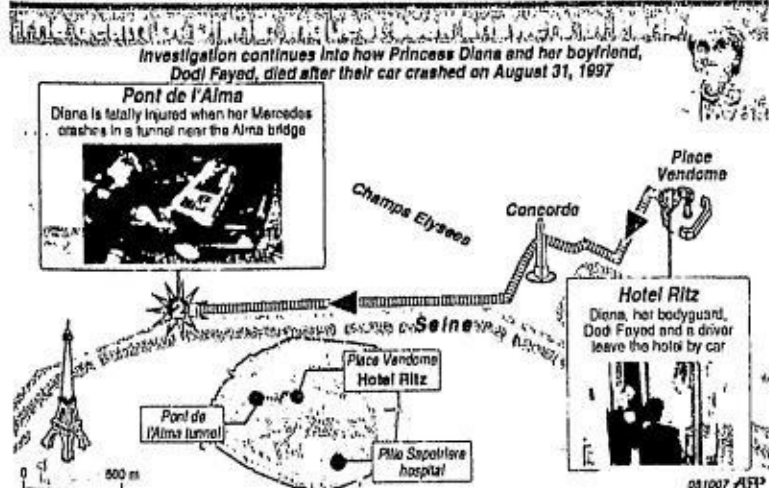
Kiyani, the former head of the Inter-Services Intelligence or ISI,

received a guard of honor as he arrived at Army headquarters in the garrison city of Rawalpindi near the capital Islamabad, a military statement said.

"A ceremony was held at the

general headquarters to formally welcome the newly appointed vice chief of Army staff on assuming charge of the new appointment," the statement said.

AFP



Jurors retrace Diana's final Paris journey

PARIS—JURORS IN THE British coroner's inquest into the death of Princess Diana retraced her final journey on Monday, concluding with a visit on foot to the scene of her fatal crash in a central Paris underpass.

On the first day of a two-day visit, the 11 men and women were driven by coach through the French capital, accompanied by the coroner in charge of the case—Lord Justice Scott Baker—and a team of court officials, lawyers and journalists.

At the Alma tunnel, police halted traffic as the 50-strong party descended the road on foot. They spent 15 minutes in the underpass, stopping for the longest period at the exact spot—the 13th pillar—where the accident took place.

Later in the evening they followed for a second time the route taken by Diana and her boyfriend Dodi Fayed, who were killed along with chauffeur Henri Paul in the crash on Aug. 31, 1997.

This time they observed the crash scene by night from outside the tunnel, and spent some 20 minutes watching the patterns of traffic flow.

The inquest, which began last week, is into the circumstances of the crash. Two official investigations—in France and Britain—have concluded it was caused by speed and drunk-driving, but allegations of a secret murder plot have never been laid to rest.

The purpose of the two-day visit to Paris was to allow jurors to familiarize themselves with the scene of the accident and of events leading up to it.

After being flown to Paris on a charter jet, the jurors set off in the early afternoon from the Ritz Hotel, the property of Fayed's father, Mohamed Al-Fayed.

They were each given folders including maps and satellite images of central Paris, detailing the route taken by the Mercedes limousine and other key places.

AFP

COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS ANNOUNCEMENT

Filing of Certificates of Candidacy for the BARANGAY and SANGGUNIANG KABATAAN ELECTIONS

starts September 29 up to October 18, 2007 (excluding Saturdays, Sundays and Holidays) from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. (except on the last day, when offices will be open up to 12:00 midnight) at the Office of the Election Officer of the concerned city/municipality.



Education and Information Department
525-9294 • 525-9301 • 527-0821 • 527-5574



Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
Regional Office No. IV-A
3rd Flr., Anderson Bldg., II, Brgy. Parian, Calamba City
Telefax Nos. (049) 545-0292
October 10, 2007

NOTICE OF FILING OF APPLICATIONS FOR ALIEN EMPLOYMENT PERMIT(S) (AEP/S)

Notice is hereby given that the following companies/employers have filed with this Regional Office application/s for Alien Employment Permit/s.

Name and Address of Company/Employer	Name of Foreign National/Citizenship	Position
1. MORNING DEW EVERGREEN FARM CORP. Brgy. San Joaquin, San Pablo City	Mr. Sangpil Lee/ Korean	Assistant Operation Manager
2. MORNING DEW EVERGREEN FARM CORP. Brgy. San Joaquin, San Pablo City	Mr. Myunghoo Kang/ Korean	Operation Manager
3. EPSON IMAGING DEVICES (PHILS), INC. Laguna Technopark, Binang, Laguna	Mr. Shojiro Takayama/ Japanese	Manufacturing Assistant General Manager
4. ROCK INTERNATIONAL TOBACCO, INC. CPIP, Brgy. Baitano, Calamba City	Mr. Polin Meas/ Cambodian	Technician
5. PANASONIC MANUFACTURING PHILIPPINES CORPORATION Laguna Technopark, Binang, Laguna	Mr. Walchi Tamlyn/ Japanese	Director & Vice President
6. USHIO PHILIPPINES, INC. FCIC, Brgy. Langkaan, Davao Mines, Cavite	Mr. Mitsui Inoue/ Japanese	Engineering & Maintenance Manager

If you have any information/objection to the above-mentioned application/s please communicate with the Regional Director.

(Sgd.) ATTY. RICARDO S. MARTINEZ, SR., CESO III
Regional Director

(PDI: October 10, 2007)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
Center for Health Development No. 6
WESTERN VISAYAS SANITARIUM
Sta. Barbara, Iloilo
(033) 523-9515

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Western Visayas Sanitarium, Sta. Barbara, Iloilo through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors to apply for eligibility and to bid for:

Name of Project : Furnishing of various hospital supplies and equipment for the upgrading of Western Visayas Sanitarium, Sta. Barbara, Iloilo to a Secondary Level Hospital.

Brief Description : Procurement of various hospital equipment for Western Visayas Sanitarium, Sta. Barbara, Iloilo to include orientation, maintenance, installation, delivery schedule and others. Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last two (2) years with an amount not less than 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The eligibility check/screening as well as the preliminary examination of bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

Approved Budget

for the Contract : Php 4,000,000.00

I. CATEGORY A (Medical Equipment)	Php 2,400,000.00
a. X-Ray Machine 300 ma	1 unit
II. CATEGORY B (Laboratory Equipment)	Php 290,000.00
a. Binocular Microscope	1 unit
b. Microhematocrit Centrifuge	1 unit
III. CATEGORY C (Operating Room Equipment)	Php 1,310,000.00
a. Anesthesia machine	1 unit
b. Operating Table	1 unit
c. Operating Room lights	1 unit

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

Activities	Schedule
Advertisement	Oct. 10, 2007 - Oct. 16, 2007
Issuance of Bid Documents	Oct. 18, 2007
Pre-Bid Conference	Oct. 19, 2007 at 9:30 a.m. at WVS Conference Room
Deadline and Opening of Bids	Oct. 31, 2007 at 9:00 a.m. at WVS Conference Room
Bid Evaluation	Nov. 5, 2007

Bids shall be accompanied by one percent (1%) Bidders Bond of the approved budget for the contract to be bid in the form of cash, cashier's check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit; One and a half percent (1 1/2%) if in the form of Bank Guarantee; Two and a half percent (2 1/2%) if in the form of Surety Bond; and One hundred percent (100%) if in the form of Foreign Government Guarantee.

Bidders are invited to be present at the time and place stated above where the bids will be opened.

The winning bidder shall post a performance bond equivalent to 5% of the Total Contract Price for the items bid in the form of Cash, Manager's Check, Cashier's Check, Certified Check, Bank Draft or irrevocable letter of credit; ten percent (10%) if in the form of Bank Guarantee; thirty percent (30%) if in the form of Surety Bond and One Hundred Percent (100%) if in the form of Foreign Government Guarantee.

The right is reserved to reject any or all bids or accept such bids which may be considered most advantageous to the government and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids anytime prior to award of contract, without incurring any liability to the affected bidders of the grounds for WVS action.

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of One Thousand Five Hundred Pesos (P1,500.00) per category to the Western Visayas Sanitarium Cashier starting October 10, 2007.

The Western Visayas Sanitarium assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

Approved by:

(Sgd.) DR. ELVIRA P. SINORO
BAC Chair

(PDI-Oct. 10, 2007)

Rear Traction, Front Traction and Financial Attraction. All in the new M-Class Sports Package.

- Sterling silver radiator grille
- Sporty dark-tinted tail lights
- 19" 5-spoke light alloy wheels
- Chrome rectangular tail pipes
- 7G-TRONIC 7-Speed Transmission
- PRE-SAFE®
- Cruise control with Speedtronic
- Bi-Xenon Headlamps with Active Light System
- Ipod interface kit®

► From flexible financing packages as low as **Php 188,000** downpayment to trade-in options to instant discounts for cash buyers. The new M-Class Sports Package - It's drive and finance comfort in one package. **Unlike any other.**



Mercedes-Benz



Mercedes-Benz Financial

Solutions. Unlike any other.

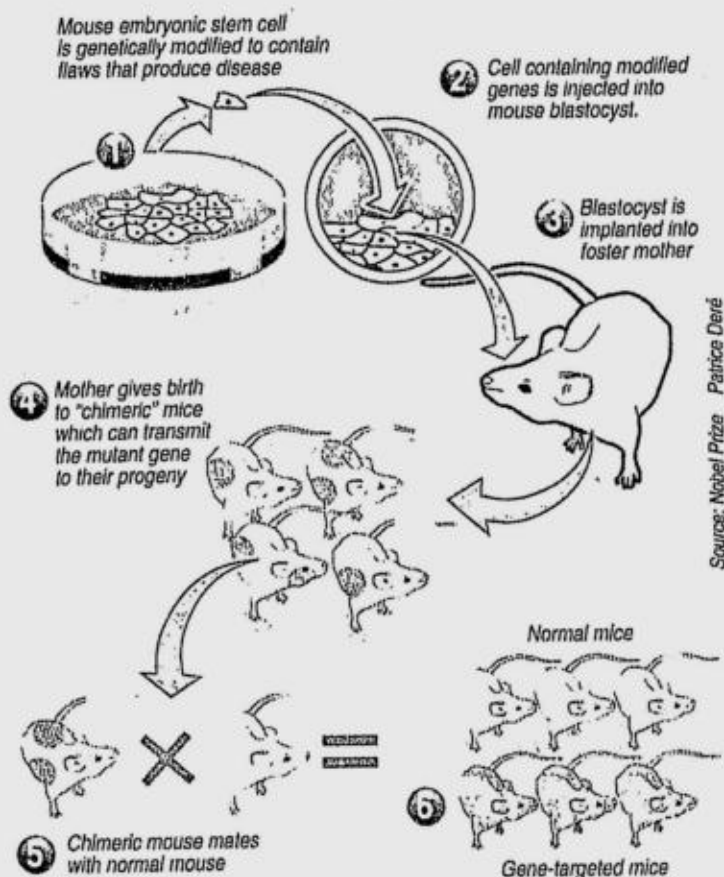
Available through Sterling Bank and BPI Family Savings Bank from September 19 to October 15, 2007. For DDI NCR Permit # 3237 Series of 2007



Mercedes-Benz Global City 32nd St. cor. Rizal Drive, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, 1634, Metro Manila Tel: (632) 8157777 Fax: (632) 8159153 Mobile: (63920) 9046474
Mercedes-Benz Greenhills 1006 EDSA, Greenhills, San Juan 1502, Metro Manila Tel: (632) 7235808 Fax: (632) 7267741 Mobile: (63920) 9046472 E-mail: mercedesbenz@oats.com.ph; www.mercedes-benz.com.ph

Nobel Prize for Medicine 2007

Gene targeting in mice has led to insights into diseases like Alzheimer's and cancer



Three share Nobel Prize for landmark gene technique

TWO AMERICANS AND A Briton won the 2007 Nobel Prize in medicine on Monday for developing the immensely powerful "knockout" technology, which allows scientists to create animal models of human disease in mice.

The winners, who will share the \$1.54 million prize, are Mario R. Capecchi, 70, of the University of Utah in Salt Lake City; Oliver Smithies, 82, of the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill; and Sir Martin J. Evans, 66, of Cardiff University in Wales.

Other scientists are applying their technology, also known as gene targeting, in a variety of ways, from basic research to the development of new therapies, said the Nobel Committee from the Karolinska Institute in Stockholm that selected the winners.

The knockout technique provided researchers with a superb new tool for finding out what any given gene does. It allows them to genetically engineer a strain of mice with the gene

missing, or knocked out, then watch to see what the mice can no longer do.

After the first decoding of the mouse and human genomes in 2001 yielded thousands of new genes of unknown function, knockout mice became a prime source of information for making sense of these novel genes.

Most human genes can also be studied in this way through their counterpart genes in the mouse. Mice have been likened to pocket-size humans, because they have the same organs and their genes are about 95 percent identical in sequence. Scientists have developed more than 500 mouse models of human ailments, including those affecting the heart and central nervous system, as well as diabetes, cancer and cystic fibrosis.

Knockout mice are so important in medical research that thousands of strains are kept available in institutions like the Jackson Laboratory in Bar Harbor, Maine. *New York Times News Service*

The WORLD

2 car bombs kill 22 in Iraq

BAGHDAD—TWO SUICIDE CAR BOMBS KILLED at least 22 people in northern Iraq on Tuesday in attacks targeting a local police chief as well as a Sunni Arab tribal leader working with US forces to fight al-Qaida.

Tuesday's deaths come after at least 21 people were killed in car and roadside bomb attacks on Monday. In the worst attack, 10 people died when a suicide car bomber hit Monday a police station in city of Samarra, north of Baghdad.

Al-Qaida in Iraq had vowed to ramp up attacks during the Muslim holy month of Ramadan, specifically to target government officials and tribal leaders who had joined with the US military to combat the Sunni Islamist group.

The two suicide car bombs hit the town of Baiji, 180 kilometers north of the capital in Salahuddin province, police said.

Baiji is a major oil refining center fed with crude oil and gas from the vast fields under the nearby city of Kirkuk.

Police said one bomb targeted a mosque. The other was aimed at Baiji's police chief, Col. Saad Nifous, who was wounded in a blast at his home. Police did not immediately have a break-up of the 22

dead from the combined attacks, but they earlier said at least 10 civilians had been killed in the mosque attack.

A police source in Baiji said the target of that bombing was Hamad al-Jubouri, the Sunni Arab leader of the "Awakening" council for Salahuddin. It was unclear if Jubouri was hurt.

The councils are based on a model first used in Western Anbar province where Sunni Arab sheikhs joined with US forces to drive al-Qaida militants from much of the vast desert region.

US President George W. Bush has lauded Anbar and its improved security as an example of what could happen elsewhere in Iraq.

The province was once the heart of the Sunni Arab insurgency and the most dangerous part of Iraq for US troops. It has become much safer since tribal leaders organized young men into police units.

The US military said recently

that tribal groups, also known as "Awakening" councils, were taking root in other provinces such as Salahuddin where many Sunni Arabs have remained fiercely loyal to former president Saddam Hussein.

In two other attacks in the north on Tuesday, the deputy police chief of Nineveh province was killed by gunmen in the city of Mosul and the head of police intelligence in Kirkuk was wounded in a drive-by shooting, police sources said.

The spokesperson for US troops in northern Iraq said while the Baiji police chief was all right following the attack, the condition of tribal leader Jubouri was unclear.

"This is yet another failed attempt to break the will of the Iraqi people," Lt. Col. Michael Donnelly said.

The military blames al-Qaida in Iraq for most mass-casualty attacks in the country. The group also often claims responsibility for killing officials and tribal leaders.

Al-Qaida in Iraq is largely a homegrown organization that the US military says has foreign leadership and links to the main al-Qaida network led by Osama bin Laden. *Reuters*

Britain to cut troops by over 50%

LONDON—BRITAIN IS TO CUT the number of its troops in Iraq by more than half to 2,500 from early next year, Prime Minister Gordon Brown said on Monday.

In a long-awaited statement to parliament, Brown said force levels would be drastically reduced as Britain hands over power of Basra province to Iraqi security forces.

Britain's troop reduction in southern Iraq has fueled talk of strains between London and Washington, although Brown has repeatedly insisted he is working closely with US President George W. Bush.

The United States, which led the invasion of Iraq in 2003 with Brown's predecessor Tony Blair as its main ally, also recently announced plans to cut its troop levels in the country.

It said it was not surprised by the British announcement, with White House spokesperson Nikki McArthur describing it as "consistent with previously announced plans." *AFP*

Cuba honors Che Guevara 40 years after death

SANTA CLARA—COMMUNIST CUBA PAID tribute on Monday to its poster boy, Ernesto "Che" Guevara, 40 years after the guerrilla fighter was captured and executed in Bolivia.

The man he helped to power in Cuba's 1959 revolution, Fidel Castro, was too ill to attend a memorial rally at the mausoleum where Guevara's remains were placed when they were dug up from an unmarked Bolivian grave in 1997.

Castro instead marked the anniversary in a newspaper column that was read out at the rally, saying the Argentine-born doctor sowed the seeds of social conscience in Latin America and the world.

"I halt in my day-to-day combat to bow my head, with respect and gratitude, before the exceptional fighter who fell 40 years ago," Castro wrote.

Guevara was captured by CIA-backed Bolivian soldiers on Oct. 8, 1967, and was shot the next day in a schoolhouse. His body, eyes wide open, was put on display in a hospital

laundry room and later buried in an unmarked grave. He was 39.

About 10,000 Cuban workers and students gathered on Monday before a bronze statue of Guevara carrying a rifle in Santa Clara, the city in central Cuba that Guevara "liberated" in 1958 in the decisive battle of the Cuban revolution.

Guevara remains a national hero in Cuba, remembered for promoting unpaid voluntary work by toiling shirtless on building sites or hauling sacks of sugar. He still appears on banknotes cutting sugar cane in the fields.

He was central bank governor and industry minister in the early years of Castro's rule, but he left Cuba in 1966 to start a new anti-US rebellion in the jungle of eastern Bolivia, hoping to create "two, three, many Vietnams" in Latin America.

Posters of the long-haired Guevara wearing a soldier's beret with a single star turned the revolutionary outlaw into a 20th Century icon and symbol of rebellion. *Reuters*

Che Guevara: the legend lives on

Born on 14 June 1928, in Rosario, Argentina

• Eldest of the 5 children born to Guevara Lynch and Celia de la Serna

• 1956: Travels to Cuba with Castro and 80 guerrillas to fight Batista dictatorship

• 1957: Moves to Buenos Aires. 1953 studies medicine, qualifies as a doctor

• 1952: Makes 1st journey across Latin America with his friend Alberto Granado

• 1953: Makes 2nd trip across Latin America with Carlos Ferrer

• 1953: Settles in Guatemala

• 1954: Travels to Mexico. Meets Fidel Castro and joins the 26th movement

• 1955: Marries Hilda Gadea. The couple has a daughter.

• 1955: Marries Hilda Gadea. The couple has a daughter.

• 1956: Resigns from all his posts and leaves Cuba

• 1956: Organizes a guerrilla campaign in Bolivia

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

• 1957: Captured in Bolivia. Executed the next day

Burma's military junta names negotiator for Suu Kyi talks

RANGOON—BURMA'S (MYANMAR'S) military junta has appointed a deputy minister to negotiate with detained opposition leader Aung San Suu Kyi on the regime's offer of direct talks, state television said on Monday.

Aung Kyi, a major general who became deputy labor minister last year, would "make contact and deal with Daw Aung San Suu Kyi in the future," MRTV

said, without giving further details.

After the largest anti-junta protests in nearly 20 years, Senior Gen. Than Shwe, whose loathing for Suu Kyi is well known, offered direct talks if she abandoned "confrontation" and support for sanctions and "utter devastation." There was no reaction from Suu Kyi's National League for Democracy to Aung

Kyi's appointment. But NLD spokesperson Nyan Win has said Than Shwe's offer could lead to talks about talks.

Analysts caution against optimism as hopes of change in the past have been dashed so often.

"It's too early to assess this gambit by the regime," a retired professor said. "It comes at a time of mounting pressure from the international community. We

need to wait for further movement." There has been no word from Suu Kyi, 62, who has spent 12 of the past 18 years in detention and is confined to her house in Yangon without a telephone and requiring official permission, granted rarely, to receive visitors.

The New Light of Burma, the general's official mouthpiece, suggested on Monday that Suu Kyi would remain under house

arrest until a new constitution was approved—a dim and distant prospect, according to most analysts.

It also gave short shrift to the demands of the thousands who joined last month's protests crushed by the regime.

"The three demands of the protesters—lowering consumer prices, release of Daw Aung San Suu Kyi and political prisoners,

and national reconciliation—cannot be satisfied through protest," the paper said in a commentary.

"Now, those responsible are making arrangements to draft the state constitution and collect the list of voters," it added.

"When the state constitution is approved, the fulfillment of the three demands will be within reach." *Reuters*

Luv your youth
and independence,
luv vul!

Sun FlexiLink is behind the dreams and aspirations of young cosmopolitans, professionals and entrepreneurs alike.

On one hand, it provides life insurance protection. On the other, it offers investment growth potential that may soon get you your own car, your pad, or your own business!

Celebrate your youth without neglecting your future.

Get a Sun FlexiLink today.



FlexiLink Funds

FlexiLink Bond Fund

FlexiLink Equity Fund

FlexiLink Balanced Fund

FlexiLink Dollar Bond Fund

Year-on-Year Performance¹

7.40 %

38.43 %

37.27 %

7.70 %

The Sun FlexiLink is a VUL (variable universal life) product that combines the protection benefits of a life insurance plan with the earning potential of investments.

- Receive loyalty bonuses starting on the 11th year²
- Get life insurance protection
- Enjoy income tax free earnings while the plan is in force

Available in Philippine Peso and US Dollar denominations. Sun FlexiLink can be paid one time or regularly over the plan's term.

Get a Sun FlexiLink today, contact your Career Agent from Sun Life Financial.

To learn more, call 849-98-88 sunlife.com.ph

Yields as of September 28, 2007 from one year ago. Rates are not guaranteed. These investment funds are subject to variable life insurance contracts and are not considered mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission. A 2% penalty is paid out at the end of the 10th year and every 5 years hence.

Sun Life Financial

In the Philippines, Sun Life Financial is represented by Sun Life of Canada (Philippines), Inc., offering life insurance products; Sun Life Asset Management Company, Inc., manager and distributor of the Sun Life Prosperity Funds; and Sun Life Financial Plans, Inc., offering pension and education plans.



WHAT'S INSIDE

■ **So still leads despite draw with tough GM**
/A30

SPORTS

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochoa

Text us your feedback: Inquirer sport name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph

■ **Indians send Yankees packing** /A31



P308-M payday for Pacquiao

By the Inquirer Sports Desk

LAS VEGAS—MANNY PACQUIAO earned a whopping \$7 million (P308 million) from his recent fight with Mexican legend Marco Antonio Barrera, according to a source close to the Filipino ring celebrity.

The source, who is part of Pacquiao's entourage in the United States, said the hard-hitting southpaw collected as much as \$3 million in prize money, \$2 million from United States pay-per-view sales and another \$2 million from his share of the local pay-per-view pie.

The fight's co-promoters, Top Rank and Golden Boy Promotions, officially pegged Pacquiao's fight purse at \$2 million.

The source, however, said Pacquiao was assured of an amount "very close to \$3 million" after his abrupt decision to train for the Barrera fight in Cebu two months ago.

Meanwhile, the Pacman could be headed to more mega-buck bouts, triggering a scramble among a slew of elite fighters to book a ticket opposite the Filipino.

Another Team Pacquiao source said there are plans to increase to at least four per year



MANNY Pacquiao enters the Mandalay Bay arena in Saturday's "Will to Win" fight already assured of \$7 million in earnings, the INQUIRER has learned. Fights in the lightweight class could earn him \$5 million purses. AP

the number of times he fights in the next two years. And the cash windfall he normally gets from his fights could turn into a hurricane.

The leading candidate as Pacquiao's next foe, though, is World Boxing Council lightweight champ David Diaz.

"I would like to go up to the 135-lb division and challenge David Diaz for his WBC title," Pacquiao told Filipino reporters after a Mass was said Monday inside his suite on the 61st floor of The Hotel at the Mandalay Bay.

"Then I could go down anytime to 130-pounds to fight anybody," he added, opening the doors to a possible rematch with WBC super featherweight king Juan Manuel Marquez. It is the fight against Diaz, though, that promises a hefty payday for the Pacman.

Former Pacquiao manager Shelley Finkel said—after the Filipino won his match against Erik Morales in November last year—that hurling Barrera would serve as the Pacman's ticket to multimillion fight deals. He also said Pacquiao could be eligible for \$5 million paydays.

The other fighters who want to be Pacquiao's next foe include WBA superfeatherweight champ Edwin Valero, WBO superfeatherweight king Joan Guzman, WBA lightweight champ Juan Diaz, WBO lightweight king Michael Katsidis, and even WBA featherweight champ Chris John of Indonesia. *With a report from Salven L. Lagumbay, Contributor*

SHARK PATENTED

www.sharkphil.com

FOR TUCSON

Car park info
Laser air-drag design

SHARK AERODRAG STEPBOARD

CARGO BAG

- All-weather resistant material
- Quick on / quick off mounting
- With fasteners to secure load firmly
- Expandable, foldable

SURESTEP

1013A EDSA, VETERAN'S VILLAGE, PROJ. 7, QUEZON CITY, TEL. 410-2017, 85 • 373-3140
We deliver to or install at your home or office (Metro Manila Only)

L.A. CAR ACCESSORIES

HID XENON LIGHTS

Super Lasting Brightness

Php 8,999.00 SPECIAL PRICE

INSTALLATION & LASER ALIGNMENT
18 MONTHS WARRANTY FOR ALL CARS

TINT ROOM

AIRCONDITIONED • DUST FREE

3M, SOLARGARD, SUNGARD, RIKECOOL, PLATINUM, etc.

7280 Mayapis cor. Malugay St., San Antonio Vill., Makati City
Tel. nos.: 817-8617 • 813-2338 • Cel. no.: 0917-8178617
Website: www.LAcaraccessories.com

25 YEARS STRONG
NMPI Nissan Motor Philippines, Inc.

ON OUR 25TH YEAR, we're giving you special Anniversary Gifts. Your very own 25th Anniversary Edition X-TRAIL and Sentra. Extremely unique, collectible and totally loaded. Hurry, only 25 units of each are up for grabs.

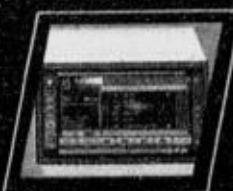


Extremely Collectible. Totally Loaded. Only 25 Units Each.

X-TRAIL Anniversary Edition



Wide View Rear Backing Up Camera



Nissan Exclusive Touch Screen DVD System



Chrome LED Side Mirror

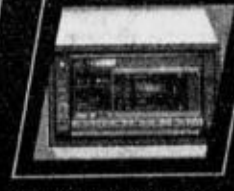
SENTRA Anniversary Edition



Genuine ABS Plastic Aero Kits



LED Side Mirror



Nissan Exclusive Touch Screen DVD System

Available starting Oct. 15

SHIFT...the future



Assembled and distributed by
NISSAN MOTOR PHILIPPINES, INC.

www.nissan.com.ph

METRO MANILA
NISSAN GALLERY QUEZON AVE.
Tel. 731-5308 Fax. 740-3066
NISSAN SHAW CENTER
Tel. 722-7876/7576; 728-2550/6487
NISSAN U.N. AVE., MANILA
Tel. 400-1020/2177; 822-4553; 404-2439
NISSAN WESTGATE ALABANG
Tel. 772-1827 to 30; 775-0239

NISSAN NORTH EDSA (Balintawak)
Tel. 330-5331 loc. 233/246/265; 361-9995; 455-8980
NISSAN MANILA, INC.
Tel. 252-3568; 251-9060 to 63
MANTRADE DEVELOPMENT CORP.
Tel. 843-3316 to 23
NISSAN GALLERY ORTIGAS
Tel. 635-5888; 438-4537

LUZON
NISSAN SOUTHWOODS
Tel. (046) 430-1683; (049) 241-3040; (02) 699-2400
ROYCE MOTORS SANTIAGO
Tel. (078) 682-8701/6707
ROYCE MOTORS CABANATUAN
Tel. (044) 463-3358; 600-2112
ROYCE MOTORS PAMPANGA
Tel. (045) 981-7773/7774

VISAYAS/MINDANAO
NISSAN BACOLOD
Tel. (034) 434-8051 to 52; (034) 435-1102
NISSAN CEBU DISTRIBUTORS, INC.
Tel. (032) 346-0350, 346-8422
NISSAN ILOILO (S & J Motors)
Tel. (033) 320-4051 to 53
NISSAN GALLERY CAGAYAN DE ORO
Tel. (088) 855-8881



Yahoo! til Dec. 31, 2007

Get 3% fuel rebates
with Petron-BPI Mastercard

Promo period is from April 1, 2007 to Dec. 31, 2007. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1371, Series of 2007.

Plus enjoy 10% discount on Automotive Services at participating Petron Stations, 24-hour fuel price shield, P200 Free Fuel upon approval for new cardholders, free 24-hour towing service and roadside assistance. Apply now! Call 89-100.





Republic of the Philippines
COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS
Manila

RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING ELECTION CAMPAIGN AND PROPAGANDA IN CONNECTION WITH THE SYNCHRONIZED BARANGAY AND SANGGUNIANG KABATAAN ELECTIONS ON OCTOBER 29, 2007

BORRA, Resurreccion Z.,
TUASON, Florentino Jr., A.,
BRAWNER, Romeo A.,
SARMIENTO, Rene V.,
FERRER, Nicodemus T.

Acting Chairman
Commissioner
Commissioner
Commissioner
Commissioner

Promulgated: 8 October 2007

RESOLUTION NO. 8320

Pursuant to the powers vested in it by the Constitution, the Omnibus Election Code, Republic Act No. 9006, Republic Act No. 9164 and other election laws, the Commission on Elections has RESOLVED to promulgate, as it hereby promulgates, the following rules and regulations governing election campaign and propaganda in connection with the Synchronized Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan Elections on October 29, 2007.

I. ELECTION CAMPAIGN

SECTION 1. Campaign period. — The campaign period for the October 29, 2007 elections shall be October 19, 2007 to October 27, 2007.

SECTION 2. What constitutes "election campaign" or "partisan political activity." — The term "election campaign" or "partisan political activity" refers to an act designed to promote the election or defeat of a particular candidate or candidates to a public office. It shall include:

- Forming organizations, associations, clubs, committees, or other groups of persons for the purpose of soliciting votes and/or undertaking any campaign for or against a candidate;
- Holding political caucuses, conferences, meetings, rallies, parades, or other similar assemblies for the purpose of soliciting votes and/or undertaking any campaign or propaganda for or against a candidate;
- Making speeches, announcements, or commentaries or holding interviews for or against the election of any candidate for public office;
- Publishing or distributing campaign literature or materials designed to support or oppose the election of any candidate; or
- Directly or indirectly soliciting votes, pledges or support for or against a candidate.

SECTION 3. Lawful election propaganda. — Only the following campaign propaganda shall be allowed:

- Handwritten or printed letters not exceeding 8 1/2 inches in width and 14 inches in length; and
- Posters of a size not exceeding 2 feet by 3 feet.

During the campaign period, it is illegal to remove, destroy, obliterate, or in any manner deface or tamper with, or prevent the distribution of lawful election propaganda.

SECTION 4. Common poster area. — The Election Officer shall, not later than October 12, 2007, designate in each barangay not more than ten (10) common poster areas wherein candidates may place, display or exhibit their campaign posters. The common poster area shall be erected in a public place such as plazas, markets, barangay centers and the like, at the expense of the candidates availing of the poster area. The common poster area shall not exceed twelve (12) by sixteen (16) feet or its equivalent.

Candidates shall be allowed to post only one (1) poster in every common poster area.

The Election Officer shall, not later than October 18, 2007, submit to the Law Department a list of designated common poster areas.

SECTION 5. Transportation, foods and drinks. — It is illegal for any person to give or accept, free of charge, directly or indirectly, transportation, food or drinks or things of value during the five (5) hours before and after a barangay assembly meeting or other authorized public forum, on the day preceding the election and on election day; or to give or contribute, directly or indirectly, money or things of value for such purpose.

SECTION 6. Prohibited raising of funds. — It is illegal for any person to hold dances, lotteries, cockfights, games, boxing, bingo, beauty contests, entertainments, or cinematographic, theatrical or other performances for the purpose of raising funds for an election campaign or for the support of any candidate from the commencement of the election period up to and including election day, or for any person or organization, whether civic or religious, directly or indirectly to solicit and/or accept from any candidate or from his campaign manager, agent or representative, or from any person acting in his behalf, any gift, food, transportation, contribution, or donation in cash or in kind during the same period. Normal and customary religious stipends, tithes, or collections on Sunday and/or other designated collection days are excluded from this prohibition.

SECTION 7. Prohibited donations by candidates or their agents. — No candidate, his or her spouse or any relative within the second civil degree of consanguinity or affinity, or his campaign manager, agent or representative, shall, from the start of the campaign period up to election day, directly or indirectly, make any donation, contribution, gift in cash or in kind, or undertake or contribute to the construction or repair of roads, bridges, schoolhouses, puericulture centers, medical clinics and hospitals, churches or chapels, cement pavements, or any structure for public use or for the use of any religious or civic organization. Periodic payments for legitimate scholarships established, and school contributions habitually made, before the prohibited period are excluded from the prohibition.

SECTION 8. Limitation upon expenses of candidates. — No candidate shall spend for his election campaign an aggregate amount exceeding Three Pesos (P3.00) for every registered voter in the barangay where he seeks to be elected.

SECTION 9. Statement of contributions and expenditures. — Every candidate shall, within ten (10) days after the election, file, in duplicate, with the Office of the Election Officer where he filed his certificate of candidacy a full, true and itemized statement of all contributions and expenditures in connection with the election.

Within five (5) days from the date of the election, the Election Officer shall advise in writing personally or by registered mail all candidates who filed their certificates of candidacy with his office to comply with the above requirement.

Within five (5) days after the last day for the filing of statements, the Election Officer shall transmit to the ERSD, COMELEC, Manila, duplicate copies of all the statements filed with his office.

No person elected to any public office shall enter upon the duties of his office until he has filed the statement of contributions and expenditures herein required.

SECTION 10. Forms and contents of statement. — The Statement of Contributions and Expenditures shall be in writing, supported by receipts and other documents, subscribed and sworn to by the candidate, and shall set forth in detail the following:

- The amount of every contribution, the date of receipt and the full name and exact address of the person from whom the contribution was received;
- The amount of every expenditure, the date thereof, the full name and exact address of the person to whom each payment was made and the purpose of the expenditures; and
- Any unpaid obligation, its nature and amount and to whom said obligation is owing.

If the candidate received no contribution, made no expenditure, or has no pending obligation, such fact shall be reflected in the Statement.

SECTION 11. Preservation and inspection of statement. — All Statements of Contributions and Expenditures shall be kept and preserved at the office where they are filed and shall constitute part of the public records for three (3) years after election. They shall not be removed thereat except upon order of the Commission or of a competent court and shall, during regular office hours, be open to inspection by the public. On written demand, certified copies of any statement may be furnished upon payment of the prescribed fees.

II. NON-PARTISAN CHARACTER OF THE BARANGAY AND SANGGUNIANG KABATAAN ELECTION

SECTION 12. Prohibition against intervention by political party, coalition of political parties, or any other organization. — No person who files a certificate of candidacy shall represent or allow himself to be represented as a candidate of any political party or any other organization; and no political party, political group, political committee, civic, religious, professional, or other organization or organized group of whatever nature shall intervene in his nomination or in the filing of his certificate of candidacy or give aid or support, directly or indirectly, material or otherwise, favorable to or against his campaign for election; Provided, That this provision shall not apply to the members of the family of the candidate within the fourth civil degree of consanguinity or affinity nor to the personal campaign staff of the candidate in his barangay; Provided, however, That without prejudice to any liability that may be incurred, no permit to hold a public meeting shall be denied on the ground that the provisions of this paragraph may or will be violated.

Nothing in this Section, however, shall be construed as in any manner affecting or constituting an impairment of the freedom of individuals to support or oppose a candidate for any barangay office.

Violation of this Section by any political party, group, or coalition of political parties shall be a ground for the cancellation of its registration with the Commission.

SECTION 13. Barangay assembly. — During the campaign period, the punong barangay or any kagawad who is not a candidate, or any resident of the barangay of known probity designated by the Election Officer, shall upon prior notice of at least (2) days, convene the barangay assembly at least one to allow all the candidates for Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan to explain to the barangay voters their qualifications, programs of administration and other information that may enlighten the voters their qualifications. The members of the barangay assembly may discuss other matters relative to the election of Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan officials.

The order in which the candidate shall speak shall be determined by raffle under the supervision of the barangay official or registered voter who called the meeting. Each candidate shall be allotted equal time.

SECTION 14. Public forum. — During the campaign period, non-political, non-partisan private or civic organizations may hold in any barangay a public forum at which forum all candidates for barangay and sangguniang kabataan offices shall be invited in writing to present their platforms or programs of government and other relevant issues. The invitations shall specify the date, time and place of the public forum.

The order in which the candidates shall speak shall be determined by raffle. Each candidate shall be allocated equal time.

The sponsoring organization shall furnish the Election Officer concerned with a copy of the schedule of the forum.

SECTION 15. Effectivity. — This resolution shall take effect on the seventh day after its publication in two (2) daily newspapers of general circulation in the Philippines.

SECTION 16. Dissemination. — The Education and Information Department shall cause the publication of this resolution in two (2) daily newspapers of general circulation and furnish copies thereof to all field offices of the Commission.

SO ORDERED.

RESURRECCION Z. BORRA
Acting Chairman

FLORENTINO A. TUASON JR.
Commissioner

RENE V. SARMIENTO
Commissioner

ROMEO A. BRAWNER
Commissioner

NICODEMUS T. FERRER
Commissioner

(PDI-October 10, 2007)

A30

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

SPORTS

WEDNESDAY,
OCTOBER 10, 2007

So still leads despite draw with tough GM

Standings after round 6:
5.0 points—IM Wesley So (RP), GM Ahmed Adly (Egypt); 4.5—GM Wang Hao (China), GM Maxim Rodshteln (Israel), GM Georg Meier (Germany), GM Daniel Stellwagen (Netherlands), GM Victor Laznicka (Czech Republic), IM Avetik Grigoryan (Armenia), IM Gopal Narayanan (India), Jayaram Ashwin (Armenia)



WESLEY SO: Nears full GM result

FILIPINO INTERNATIONAL MASTER Wesley So agreed to a quick draw with German Grandmaster Georg Meier late Monday and settled for a share of the lead with Egyptian GM Ahmed Adly after six rounds of the 2007 World Juniors and Girls Chess Championships at the T. Petrosian Chess House in Yerevan, Armenia.

Handling black, So (Elo 2531) split the point with the ninth-ranked Meier (Elo 2558) after just 14 moves of a Sicilian Defense-Rosolimo variation to boost his total to 5.0 points, the same output of Adly, who beat American IM Hrant Melkumyan in 41 moves of a Double Fianchetto Opening.

So, who turned 14 years old Monday, and Adly (Elo 2494) will tangle in the seventh round Tuesday with the Filipino needing a win to earn a GM

result, according to computations made by officials of the National Chess Federation of the Philippines.

Even if he fails, So can still gain his second GM result after the ninth or 11th rounds or even earn an outright GM title by topping the 13-round tournament confined to the world's leading players 20 years or younger.

With 4.5 points, Meier shared third spot with top-seeded Chinese GM Wang Hao, Israeli GM Maxim Rod-

shtein, GM Daniel Stellwagen of the Netherlands, GM Victor Laznicka of the Czech Republic, IM Avetik Grigoryan of Armenia, GM-elect Gopal Narayanan of India and Jayaram Ashwin of Armenia.

In the distaff side, Woman IM Vera Nebolsina of Russia posted her sixth straight victory by dumping WGM Sanjay Karavade of India.

Filipino WNM Aices Salvador beat Ani Darbinyan to rise to 3.0 points.

Meanwhile, four Filipino players who were suspended early this year due to their alleged involvement in game-fixing have been reinstated in the RP-Fide ratings for October.

They were No. 5 GM-elect-Darwin Laylo (2508), No. 12 IM Ronald Dableo (2451), No. 16 FM Oliver Barbosa (2420) and No. 27 IM Chito Garma (2396).

The ban on the players was lifted on orders of NCFP president Prospero "Butch" Pichay Jr. before the recent 2007 Asian Continental Chess Championships in Mandaue City.

Marlon Bernardino, Contributor

MICROVAN

MEGA SALE!
on Oct. 24, 2007 • STARTS AT 8:30A.M. SHARP

Pagulayan rules Canada Tour tilt

FORMER WORLD POOL CHAMPION ALEX Pagulayan won his third major title this year by demolishing Canadian Tyler Edey, 11-5, in the finals of the Canadian 9-Ball Tour tilt in Newmarket, Ontario, on Sunday.

The Cabagan, Isabela, native pocketed \$5,000 (P220,000) for the victory in the 94-player field that included fellow former world champions Ralf Souquet of Germany and Marcus Charnat of Sweden and Fil-Canadian Edwin Montal, last year's champion.

The diminutive cue artist from the Puyat Sports stable topped the 17th Japan 9-Ball Open last February in Tokyo, trouncing Taiwanese Ro-Li Wen, 9-6, in the finals to capture the top prize of 1.5 million yen.

Pagulayan then beat Shane Van Boening, 7-5, to top the World Summit of Pool in Las Vegas, Nevada last June. The victory was worth \$12,000.

Marlon Bernardino, contributor



Philippine Economic Zone Authority
Bataan Economic Zone

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

- The PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY - BATAAN ECONOMIC ZONE (PEZA-BEZ), through its Corporate Budget for the CY 2007 intends to apply the sum of P13,466,287.12 being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the Security Services for the Bataan Economic Zone (BEZ) located at BEZ, Mariveles, Bataan. Bids received in excess of the Approved Budget for the contract (ABC) shall be automatically rejected at Bid Opening.

- The PEZA-BEZ now invites sealed Bids from Eligible Bidders for the above mentioned contract as described below:

Brief Description: Supply of Personnel, Equipment, implements, Supplies and Supervision

Contract Duration: One (1) calendar year

Delivery Period: Within 15 days after Notice to Proceed

The description of an eligible bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, INSTRUCTION TO BIDDERS (ITB).

- Prospective bidders shall submit together with the other eligibility requirements proofs of ownership or lease contracts for the required vehicles and equipment as listed in the T.O.R.

- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184) otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to "Filipino citizens/sole proprietors, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stocks belonging to citizens of the Philippines, or to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

- Interested bidders may obtain further information from PEZA-BEZ and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Mondays to Fridays.

- A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from October 12 to 19, 2007, 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. from the address below upon submission of a Letter of Intent (LOI) and a certified copy of their Phil GEPS Registration Certificate and the BIR e-fps Enrollment Certificate upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of Ten Thousand Pesos only (P10,000.00). The method of payment will be on a cash basis only. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

- The PEZA-BEZ will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on October 26, 2007 2:00 p.m. at the Audio-Visual Room, 2nd Floor, BEZ Administration Building, BEZ, Mariveles, Bataan.

- Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before 1:30 P.M. of November 09, 2007. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of cash, certified check, cashier's check, manager's check, bank draft or irrevocable Letter of Credit in the amount of not less than P13,466,287.12, Bank Guarantee in the amount of not less than P201,994.30 or in the form of Surety Bond in the amount of not less than P336,657.17. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

- Bid opening shall be on November 09, 2007 at 2:00 P.M. at the Audio-Visual Room, 2nd Floor, BEZ Administration Building, BEZ, Mariveles, Bataan. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidder's representatives who choose to attend.

- In case any of the above dates is declared a special non-working holiday, it will automatically be reset on the next working day.

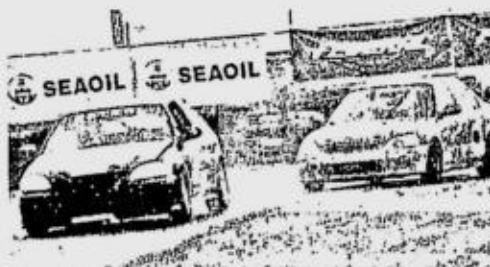
- The PEZA-BEZ reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Philippine Economic Zone Authority-BEZ
Bids and Awards Committee Secretariat
EMD Office, Ground Floor, BEZ
Administration Building, BEZ, Mariveles, Bataan
Tel. No. (047) 935-4008/Fax No. (047) 935-6046
E-mail: bez_bac1@yahoo.com
Website: www.peza.gov.ph

(Sgd.) DIONISIO T. SAMEN
BEZ-BAC Chairman

Noted:
(Sgd.) DANTE M. QUINDOZA
Zone Administrator

(PDI-October 10 & 19, 2007)



KOOKIE Ramirez (left) keeps Jody Coseteng at bay late in the race en route to his first victory of the season at the Subic International Raceway.

Kookie foils Jody in Subic PTCC races

SUBIC—KOOKIE RAMIREZ OF PETRON-SRA ended a string of runner-up finishes by topping the fifth leg of the 2007 Philippine Touring Car Championship at the Subic International Raceway recently.

The inclement weather, water-logged track and the expanded grid of 19 cars made the weekend race one of the season's toughest.

Ramirez dealt defending champion Jody Coseteng of San Miguel Beer his second defeat of the year.

Due to the weather, organizers combined all 19 cars in both groups 1 and 3 in one race.

Coseteng, third on the grid behind Louis Ramirez and Dennis Uy of Valvoline-Velocity in the morning race, took the lead for good in the 10th lap as Uy pitted due to engine trouble.

But the scenario changed in the afternoon race as Kookie Ramirez, who was third in the morning, grabbed the lead in the second lap with Coseteng, Uly Maningding and Louis Ramirez close behind.

The four Group 1 drivers later got entangled with the backmarkers in Group 3, causing a change of positions in the sixth lap.

Maningding wrested the lead briefly as Coseteng spun out and slipped to fourth before Kookie Ramirez grabbed the front to stay in the eighth lap. Coseteng passed Maningding in the final lap for runner-up honors.

SJC stagfest fifth round today

THE FIFTH AND LAST ELIMINATION ROUND OF the SM Farms Open 6-Stag Derby gets going at 1 p.m. today at San Juan Coliseum with at least 100 fights backed by Sagupaan Complexor 3000. The stagfest, hosted by Sam Mendoza, Boy Torres and Doc Jovy, has drawn a record field of more than 300 entries. The champions, set to receive a guaranteed prize of P2.5 million, will be known Saturday. For inquiries, call 725-5369 or 0917-8070667.

Indians send Yankees packing

NEW YORK—ONCE GRADY SIZEMORE HIT a leadoff home run, the Cleveland Indians were headed to the American League title series while the New York Yankees were braced for a showdown with their boss.

Paul Byrd and the Indians bullpen closed out New York, 6-4, in Game 4 Monday night, completing another first-round debacle for the Yankees that might cost manager Joe Torre his job.

The Yankees came in streaking, overcoming a 21-29 start to win the AL wild card. But they were done in by poor pitching, an insect invasion and the latest October vanishing act by Alex Rodriguez, whose bat was quiet until a solo home run in the seventh inning.

The pesky Indians, who wasted a three-run lead in Game 3, chased Chien-Ming Wang in the second and burst ahead 4-0. Byrd kept wiggling out of trouble, and Victor Martinez's two-run single made it 6-1 in the fourth against reliever Mike Mussina.

A day after averting a sweep, New York put runners on in each of the first seven innings.

But when it counted, its high-octane offense fell flat once again, with late homers by Rodriguez and Bobby Abreu not enough.

Cleveland moves on to its first ALCS since 1998, opening Friday night at Boston. The Indians were only 2-5 against the Red Sox this season, but will have aces CC Sabathia and Fausto Carmona rested for Fenway Park.

The Indians are seeking their first World Series title since 1948. The NL championship series starts Thursday night with the Colorado Rockies at the Arizona Diamondbacks.

Bewildered New York opens yet another off-season of turmoil, another October over nearly as soon as it began. All eyes will be on owner George Steinbrenner, who said over the weekend that he didn't think he'd keep Torre as manager if New York bowed with another early exit.

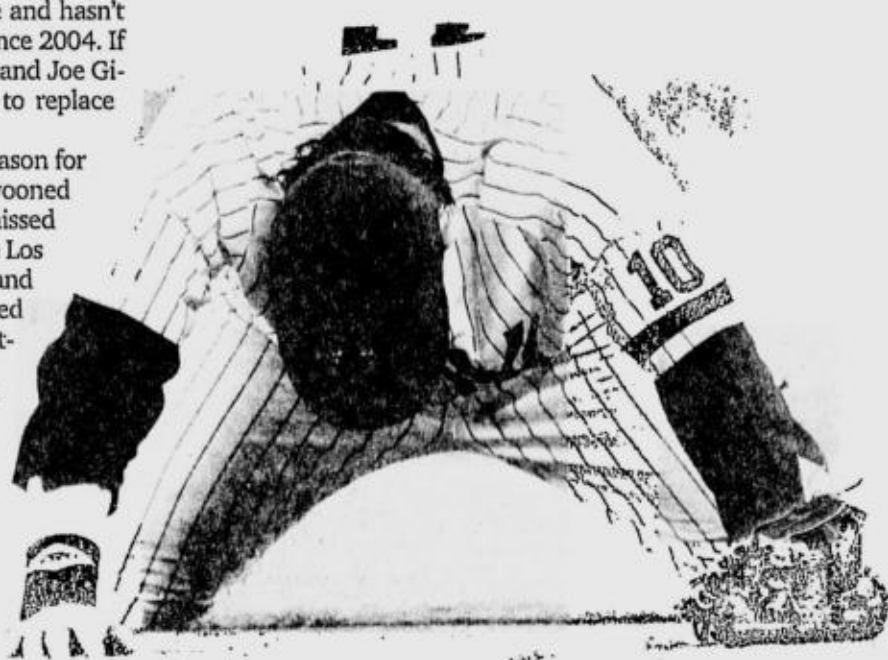
Torre managed the Yankees to four World Series titles in his first five years and reached the playoffs in all 12 of his seasons. Yet, that might not be enough for Steinbrenner, impatient his team of multimillionaires has gone

seven years in a row with no title and hasn't even gotten past the first round since 2004. If Torre does depart, Don Mattingly and Joe Girardi are the leading candidates to replace him.

Cleveland completed a sorry season for New York's teams—the Mets swooned with 12 losses in 17 games and missed the playoffs entirely. And with the Los Angeles Angels, Chicago Cubs and Philadelphia Phillies also knocked out in the first round, television ratings could take a dive.

It was 87 degrees at game time—the hottest Oct. 8 ever in New York City—and the Indians applied heat right from the start.

Wang, battered for eight runs in New York's opening 12-3 loss, was chased after just three outs—the shortest start of the 27-year-old's short career.



THE YANKEES' Doug Mientkiewicz sums up New York's feelings. AP

Mexico's Barrera backpedals into the sunset

LOS ANGELES—MEXICO'S MARCO Antonio Barrera should've put up a fighting final stand instead of dance that cutesy waltz to the sunset last Saturday.

Rather than endlessly retreat, he should've figured in a screaming farewell shootout, with both fists blazing, against Manny Pacquiao in the Nevada Desert.

Sorry, but it was only after having successfully avoided a brutal confrontation that Barrera was able to leave the prizefight stage with his handsome profile intact.

The war script, written with the blood and tears of Emiliano Zapata Julio Cesar Chavez, called for a yours-or-mine, no-tomorrow slug-out.

You know what?
If Pacquiao, certified fearless warrior, had, say, done something resembling the cheap manner Bar-

ra had run his way to retirement, the Filipino superstar would've surely gotten more than his share of rotten tomatoes from adoring countrymen.

But, wow, instead of jeers, Barrera received a big ovation for his soft, indecisive stand before gullible countrymen in Las Vegas last Saturday.

Yes, Barrera got applauded despite having unwittingly given Mexican machismo a sissy ring to it.

To uphold the degeneration, there was the great Oscar De La Hoya to embrace Barrera with a wild ovation as he entered the over-filled media hall at Mandalay Bay Hotel nearly an hour after his bout with Pacquiao.

It's not easy to determine how Golden Boy wove the magic.

It was a final scene out of great Indian-Cowboy war movies.

BARE EYE



Recab Trinidad

There, all of a sudden, was the hero, whom De La Hoya would refer to as Gran Campeon, aglow, beaming like a debutante, under the blinding pop and flash of cameras.

Barrera also wore his red badge of courage—a tiny wound under his puffed left eye.

His handler, Tony Rivera, would proudly claim that, if not for a headbutt, Barrera would've finished the bout clean, unscathed.

What headbutt? What did he mean clean?

For the record, Pacquiao tried his

best to play it clean all throughout.

It was however Barrera who had to bend truly low when he sneaked in a foul right hand off a break.

This was late in the 11th round, Pacquiao had just had just ripped in a thunder-clap combination, and it had become clear that, if not for the dirty shot that merited a point deduction, Barrera would've been crushed cold.

Anyway, these sordid details should've been similarly flushed off together with all the pre-fight debris.

But, come to think of it, didn't Barrera also make claims earlier that Filipinos would be in for a shock?

Well, Barrera may have indeed been better prepared on Saturday than when he got mangled by Pacquiao in Texas four years ago.

But as to the claim that his one-sided loss at Mandalay Bay had sufficiently plucked the thorn in his side

planted by Pacquiao following that 11th round knockout, Barrera is hereby advised to check again.

It's like this. Barrera on Saturday survived another ordeal without having to beg on his knees.

Great. But did he really put up a gallant, noble fight?

The answer would be properly provided by a small group of chanting Filipino fans in the upper box section, who also succeeded in re-christening the once fearless Barrera.

There were deafening cries of Barre-RUN, Barre-RUN, Barre-RUN, from the Filipino group under the baton of real estate expert Ferdi Dalope, as the rounds wore on.

Marco, the Baby-faced Assassin, was shocking enough as he earned a new name while back-peddaling to the final sunset of an otherwise glorious career.



Office of the President of the Philippines COMMISSION ON FILIPINOS OVERSEAS

Exchange Visitor Program Committee in the Philippines

RESOLUTION NO. 01-2007

REINSTITUTING THE ALTERNATIVE ARRANGEMENTS IN LIEU OF THE TWO-YEAR HOME-COUNTRY PHYSICAL PRESENCE REQUIREMENT

WHEREAS, the Exchange Visitor Program (EVP) Committee in the Philippines is mandated to promulgate policies, rules and regulations to implement Philippine participation in the program;

WHEREAS, the EVP Committee issued Resolution No. 02-2006, "Removal of Alternative Arrangements in Lieu of the Two-Year Home-Country Physical Presence Requirement" in September 2006 which removed the alternative arrangement as one of the criteria for the issuance of a No Objection Statement;

WHEREAS, the EVP Committee recognized the need to ensure that the Philippines benefits from its participation in the EVP without jeopardizing the opportunity of Filipino EVP participants for self-actualization;

WHEREAS, the EVP Committee agreed to re-adopt the policy of exploring alternative arrangements for the transfer and build-up of knowledge and technology in lieu of the two-year home-country physical presence requirement under the EVP;

RESOLVED THEREFORE, that the EVP Committee hereby reinstitutes the alternative arrangement as one of the criteria for the issuance of a No Objection Statement, reinstating and amending therefore sections 15 to 18 of the Guidelines and Procedures on the Waiver of the Two-Year Home-Country Residency Requirement for Exchange Visitor Program Participants as follows:

Section 15. Alternative Arrangement

If the reasons of the applicant do not fall within the criteria set for the granting of NOS, and the applicant has presented valid and reasonable justifications for his / her request, the EVP Committee may require the applicant to submit the following additional supporting documents as appropriate for further evaluation:

- Curriculum vitae
- Conditional letter of offer from the training institution in the US, and certifying the participant's good standing; and
- Proof of income of the family being supported in the Philippines.

After evaluating said additional requirements, the EVP Committee may offer the alternative arrangement in lieu of the two-year home-residency requirement, which shall require the EVP participant to undertake a project with two components involving (1) developing and implementing a transfer of technology project and (2) sponsorship of an enhancement training for an identified beneficiary in their particular field of expertise. The project proposal must benefit a particular sector and address national priorities as provided for in the Medium Term Philippine Development Plan or as identified by the President of the Republic of the Philippines.

Section 16. Procedures for Alternative Arrangement

The procedure and requirements in the processing and evaluation of NOS applications under the alternative arrangement are as follows:

I. Project Proposal

- Within 30 days from receipt of notification from the EVP Committee, the applicant shall initially submit a project proposal (2 copies) to the EVP Committee Secretariat;
- The project proposal must identify a Philippine government agency or private institution with the proper recommendation of the agency concerned, which shall serve as partner or counterpart institution. The partner institution shall assist in the implementation of the project and assess its impact against the objective of technology and knowledge transfer. Only proposals that have been endorsed by the head of the identified partner agency/institution or his/her duly authorized representative shall be reviewed and processed by the EVP Committee. For proposals involving lectures / seminars / workshops, the project must be implemented for 5 days (equivalent to 40 hours) with at least 30 qualified participants. For teachers, the project must also be implemented on a division level.
- The EVP Committee Secretariat shall circulate the project proposal, with the partner agency endorsement, to the EVP Committee for technical evaluation. The EVP Committee may also seek the technical review of other non-member agencies or institutions to determine possible benefits of the project proposal vis-a-vis the objectives of technology transfer.
- The EVP Committee shall inform the applicant of any action regarding his/her project proposal. The applicant shall be expected to respond or make appropriate revisions on

the proposal, if required. After the proposal has been approved in a technical review, the applicant shall submit the final version of his/her proposal in eleven (11) copies to the EVP Committee Secretariat for onward transmittal to the other members of the EVP Committee.

e. The approved project proposal shall be covered by a memorandum of agreement to be signed by the applicant, the partner institution, and the representative of the EVP Committee to ensure commitment of the parties involved to implement the project. Prior to implementation, the applicant must notify the EVP Committee Secretariat about the details of his / her implementation (i.e., dates, time and venue) for monitoring purposes.

f. The Project Implementation must be conducted physically by the EVP participant applying for NOS.

II. Enhancement Training Sponsorship Project

a. After the EVP Committee's approval of the project proposal, the EVP participant shall transfer the amount of One Thousand Five Hundred US Dollars (\$1,500.00) to the EVP Committee through the CFO's trust account as sponsorship for the enhancement training of an identified beneficiary in their particular field of expertise.

Account name: Commission on Filipinos Overseas
Account no.: 000012-1149-23
Swift Code: TLBPMMMA
Bank name: Land Bank of the Philippines
Branch: Intramuros, Manila

b. The EVP participant shall designate the EVP Committee as its authorized representative in coordinating with the beneficiaries on all matters pertaining to his / her involvement in the enhancement training sponsorship.

c. The EVP Committee, through the CFO, shall serve as fund manager and shall implement the enhancement training sponsorship project following the guidelines of the CFO's Lingkod sa Kapwa Pilipino (LINKAPIL) or Link for Philippine Development Program.

d. The EVP participant shall identify a qualified beneficiary that shall receive the sponsorship. If he / she does not know of a beneficiary, he / she may seek assistance from the EVP Committee.

e. The EVP Committee, through the CFO, shall coordinate with the identified beneficiary. A Memorandum of Agreement shall be executed between the EVP participant, EVP Committee and the beneficiary, defining the responsibilities of the parties involved.

f. The CFO, in behalf of the EVP Committee, shall be responsible for the disbursement of funds to the beneficiary as well monitoring the performance of the beneficiary. The EVP Committee, through the CFO, shall submit reports on the implementation of the project to the EVP participant.

g. The EVP Committee shall not assume further obligation or responsibility to the EVP participant in regard to his / her status in the United States beyond the issuance of a No Objection Statement to the waiver of the two-year home-country residency requirement.

Sec. 17. Project Proposal Format

The format for the project proposal is as follows:

- Project Title.** This section should reflect the title/name by which the project will be officially referred to.
- Rationale.** This section should include the current status of the particular sector/institution in the Philippines relative to the expertise or technology to be introduced by the project, including the need for the expertise or technology being offered. The project benefits to a particular sector(s)/institution(s) in the Philippines must be clearly stated. This section should also introduce the field of expertise of the exchange visitor, i.e. academic background, professional experience, professional affiliations, etc., and elaborate on the reasons for the choice of the project relative to the exchange visitor's field of expertise and to the objectives of the EVP.
- Objectives.** This section should contain the general and specific objectives of the proposed undertaking.
- Project Description.** This section should contain the background of the project. It must define the specific elements of the project and how these are expected to contribute to the realization of the major objectives and specific results. The project description should discuss the kind of input or contributions that the volunteer will be delivering in the course of his or her volunteer work. Project viability and sustainability must also be described in this section.
- Operation/Methodology.** This section should describe the steps or stages for the implementation or conduct of the project. It must elaborate on how the transfer of technology/knowledge to a particular sector/institution in the Philippines will be effected. If the proponent will be collaborating with local or international institutions, this section should explain how these institutions will be helping in the project, the respective roles of the proponent and the collaborating institution, as well as the funding sources.
- Projected Output/End Results.** This section should reflect specific projected outputs/results or outcomes of the project, which must be expressed in quantifiable/measurable and qualitative terms, as well as ways by which to sustain the benefits of the project. This section should also clearly state the target beneficiaries of the project.

g. Inputs and Budget. Major inputs required for the production of outputs should be presented on a table format. It should specify organizations, equipment, services and travel if applicable. The total cost of the project should be indicated, including the funding details.

h. Project Evaluation and Monitoring. This section should include the mechanics/scheme for the evaluation and monitoring of the project. The indicators for the evaluation have to be clearly specified.

i. Timeline. This section should provide the detail of the duration for each of the stages in the implementation of the project, including the specific year/date when the project proposal is to be started and completed. Project proposals must be implementable within two (2) years, and must include at least one (1) working visit of the proponent in the Philippines in connection with the project.

j. References. At least three local and three overseas references with their street and/or postal addresses and telephone numbers should be indicated under this section.

k. Other Requirements. A transmittal request/letter should accompany the project proposal.

Sec. 18. Project Monitoring and Approval of Application

The exchange visitor who has been offered the alternative arrangement is expected to work with his/her partner institutions in the Philippines for the implementation/completion of his/her project proposal.

a. The EVP Committee shall monitor activities in connection with the implementation of projects under the alternative arrangements.

b. The proponent and partner institution shall submit a terminal report (11 copies) detailing the outcome/results of the project. The applicant shall also be required to submit a project module (5 copies) to the EVP Committee Secretariat, for approval, within thirty (30) days after completion of the project. The module is intended to serve as a guide for private and public institutions that may wish to replicate the project in the future.

The approval of the terminal report by the EVP Committee shall serve as basis for the granting of the No Objection Statement to the EVP participant. The EVP Committee shall inform the Philippine Embassy in Washington, D.C. of the approval of the NOS, for endorsement to the US Department of State.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that the alternative arrangement shall only be offered to qualified EVP participants until such time that the Committee has approved a reintegration scheme for returning EVP participants who have completed their exchange program.

ADOPTED this 23rd day of August 2007 during the 68th regular meeting of the EVP Committee in Manila, Philippines.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY REYA KARANDANG
Department of Foreign Affairs

ASST. SECRETARY MYRNA TAN
Office of the President

DIRECTOR MA VIRGINIA G. ALA
Department of Health

ASST. SECRETARY MARIO P. BRAVO
Department of Science and Technology

ASST. SECRETARY TERESA INCIONG
Department of Education

DIRECTOR FELICITAS Q. BAY
Department of Labor and Employment

DEPUTY DIR. GEN. ROLANDO TUNGALAN
National Economic Development Authority

DIRECTOR LUISA VALENCIA
Commission on Higher Education

DIRECTOR PILAR S. DE LEON
Technical Education and Skills Development Authority

CHAIRPERSON LEONOR T. ROSERO
Professional Regulation Commission

ACT. EXEC. DIR. JENNIFER O. GONZALES
Commission on Filipinos Overseas

SPORTS

Cordero, Polero rip Asian U-14 net foes

By Marc Anthony Reyes

SEEDED FILIPINO STANDOUT Kyle Cordero handily hurdled compatriot Isaiah Dandan but it was the stunning triumph of Tim Polero over a fifth-seeded Bruneian that stole the limelight yesterday in the first round of the Asian 14-under tournament at the Rizal Memorial Tennis Center.

The No. 8-ranked Cordero whitewashed Dandan, 6-0, 6-0, to join seven other RP bets, including Polero—who sizzled in the afternoon rain with a 6-3, 6-1 upset of Abdul Rashman Janahi—in the next round.

Cordero, a high school freshman at Colegio San Agustin and the reigning Palarong Pambansa champion, next faces Leander Lazaro, who dumped Albert Villamor, 6-3, 6-1.

Polero, whose twin brother Kim also advanced to the next round, refused to get intimidated by his more seasoned rival, unleashing a steady baseline game to wear down Janahi.

He will take on Enrique Gabriel Ferrer, a 6-0, 6-1 victor over Rafael Squillantini.

Kim marched to the second round after bundling out John Arnel Go, 7-5, 6-2.

Other Filipino victors were Bernadine Siso, Enrique Gabriel Ferrer, Angelo Joseph Rivero, Leander Lazaro and Arjohn dela Cruz.

Kim sealed a second-round match against Wye Jones Saw, the sixth-seeded Malaysian who drew an opening-day bye.

Dela Cruz ousted German Maximilian Becker, 6-4, 6-4, but will have his hands full against second seed Rashman Goghari of Indonesia in today's round.

Siso stamped his class over Malaysian Kar Win Low, 6-1, 6-0, to arrange a second round duel with seventh seeded Pearljit Singh, also of Malaysia.

Singh outlasted Jurence Zosimo Mendoza, 6-1, 5-7, 7-5.

Rivero rolled over John Maverick Ribaya, 6-3, 6-2, while Lee hammered out a 7-6 (5), 3-6, 7-5 win over Raymarck Gulfo.

Air21's Santos makes PBA face morality issues anew

GAME SUNDAY (Araneta Coliseum)
4:30 p.m.—Opening Ceremonies
6:30 p.m.—Air21 vs Magnolia

By Musong R. Castillo

ARWIND SANTOS, THE AIR21 FORWARD embroiled in a bigamy suit, must settle his problem at the soonest possible time to avoid possible sanctions from a league that let go of its last commissioner over morality issues.

The possibility of banishment hangs over the Express cager who, sources said, appeared before league officer-in-charge Renauld "Sonny" Barrios at the PBA offices to discuss the lawsuit filed against him by Karyn Maye Umayon.

This is, after all, the same league that saw off the disbarred Noli Eala two months ago because of the latter's involvement in an illicit affair.

Santos, who finished second in the Rookie of the Year balloting last season, is accused of marrying two women within an eight-day span several years back.

A very reliable source said that Umayon, with whom Santos has a two-year-old



SANTOS: Summoned by league OIC

daughter, is now "beyond settlement," after Santos allegedly reneged on an initial agreement reached early this year.

Barrios did not answer text messages nor return phone calls from the INQUIRER, although staff members of the Commission-

er's Office confirmed that Santos appeared before him.

However, a television reporter quoted him on Monday afternoon, during the league's press conference, as saying "Sana maayos na nila (Santos and Umayon) so that it doesn't reach my office anymore."

Umayon, also according to the source who knows the plaintiff's lawyer, is asking more than P50,000 a month in child support.

Meanwhile, the league also summoned Danny Seigle of Magnolia and Billy Mamaril of defending Philippine Cup champion Barangay Ginebra yesterday for fighting in a practice game last week.

Seigle will reportedly be fined despite an earlier INQUIRER report that quoted PBA technical chief Perry Martinez as saying otherwise since the practice game was not an official practice game.

The league's 33rd season gets off the ground Sunday with Santos leading the Express against Seigle and the Magnolia Beverage Masters in the only game scheduled at 6:30 p.m.

Techno-inspired opening rites usher in the season at 4:30 p.m. at the Araneta Coliseum in Cubao.

Be One of the Weekly Winners of HP's 111 Over 11 Promo!

Manila, Philippines - Get more value from HP Original Supplies with the 111 Over 11 Promo! Many exciting prizes are in store for you as HP Original Supplies raffles off 111 cool gadgets every week over a course of 11 weeks. That's over a thousand items up for grabs!(1)

With HP Original Supplies, you can be sure of affordable, reliably crisp and vibrant printouts every time. Not only are HP Original Supplies the best deal for your HP printer, each specially-marked carton you buy gives you a chance to win an iPod Shuffle, a Nokia mobile phone, or even a Philips Home Theatre System -every week! Plus, at the end of the promo period, we'll be giving away Mazda cars to three lucky winners!

Here are just some of the many satisfied customers who now enjoy consistently great printing as well as some really cool gadgets, courtesy of HP Original Supplies:

Philips 32" LCD TV: Danilo Buenviaje

Nokia N95, mobile phone: Cynthia Carmelo, Randil Andrinio

iPod Shuffle: Romeo Tambalo, Jr., Rene Palpallatoc

So what're you waiting for? Visit your nearest official HP dealer or retailer and treat yourself to all the benefits of HP Original Supplies, with consistently great printouts and great prizes in store for you!



Danilo Buenviaje

About HP

HP focuses on simplifying technology experiences for all of its customers - from individual consumers to the largest businesses. With a portfolio that spans printing, personal computing, software, services and IT infrastructure, HP is among the world's largest IT companies, with revenue totaling \$100.5 billion for the four fiscal quarters ended July 31, 2007. More information about HP (NYSE: HPQ) is available at www.hp.com.

Note to editors: More news from HP, including links to RSS feeds, is available at www.hp.com/hpinfo/newsroom/.
(1) See posters and print ads for details.



Cynthia Carmelo



Randil Andrinio and Romeo Tambalo, Jr



Rene Palpallatoc



TEAM members with Romero and SBP's Patrick Gregorio (third and fourth from left, front row).

San Beda pulls 2 stars out of Korea-bound SEAG five

By June Navarro and Jasmine W. Payo

ACADEMICS OVER FLAG AND COUNTRY?

That's how NCAA back-to-back champion San Beda looked to have forged its rules after pulling two Red Lions out of the national basketball team training for the Southeast Asian Games in Thailand this December.

Albert Almendralejo, San Beda's representative to the NCAA board, announced yesterday that the school would not allow NCAA Finals MVP Rogemar Menor and gunner Pong Escobal to join the Harbour-Philippines team due to the players' academic deficiencies.

The national squad leaves today for Seoul to play a week-long series of matches against four Korean university quintets and a team made up of overseas Filipino workers.

"It's part of the basketball program of San Beda that academics should go hand-in-hand

with basketball," said Almendralejo in a statement. "In cases [where] there is a conflict, it is readily resolved in favor of the academic standing of the player."

National team officials said Rico Maierhofer and TY Tang, mainstays of UAAP champion La Salle, would now be invited to join the squad.

UAAP MVP Jervy Cruz and back-to-back PBL MVP Jason Castro banner the 12-man roster that will play in Korea.

The sweet-shooting pair of Patrick Cabahug and Jonathan Fernandez, former pro Alex Crisano, Jeff Chan, Chad Alonzo, Beau Belga, Erick dela Cuesta, Eugene Tan, Boyet Bautista and Allan Salangsang complete the team.

"The Koreans are known for their shooting prowess, so I believe this trip will help the team a lot," Mikee Romero, Harbour Centre owner and SEAG team project manager, said during the send-off party last Monday.

RP Am Tour: Beverly stuns Anya

LIPA CITY—JUNGFOLFER BEVERLY Mendoza matched par 72 yesterday to stun Anya Tanpinco and clinch the women's Class A title of the Pilipinas Amateur Golf Tour presented by Samsung at the Mt. Malarayat course here.

Recovering from an opening 75 at the Malipunyo course, Mendoza found her bearing at the Makulot course to assemble a 147 total and prevail over Tanpinco, the newly crowned Philippine Amateur ladies champion, who tumbled with a 77 for a 149.

Mendoza's victory highlighted the fourth stop of the five-leg series organized by Professional Sports Management Inc.

South Korean Lee Yi-yeon fired rounds of 90 and 79 to bag the Class B plum with a 169 total, four up on runner-up Lin Mangulaban.

Adding an 85 to a first-round 88, Mangulaban bested Olive Yoon (85-88) via a countback.

Dulce ruled Class C after posting a 197 total, 30 ahead of Connie Hammer.

Men's play saw Bueno Macatangay snare the Class D crown with a 101 and 95 for a 196 total, eight in front of Tony de la Cruz.

Bo Tuason took the Class C title via playoff at the expense of Eddie Garcia. Tuason and Garcia finished regulation with 173s.

ICSTI bets made their presence in the Championship division by taking four of the first five places after the first round.

Milko Alejandro shot a two-under-par 70, Ferdinand Aunzo a 71, Mike Bibat a 73 and Dante Bisera a 74 as they crowded lone intruder Korean Jae Min-koo (73) at the top.

MALAYSIA MOTORCYCLE GRAND PRIX 2007

The world's greatest motorcycle race will soon make its way to the challenging tracks at the Sepang Circuit again with the advent of the Malaysia Motorcycle Grand Prix (MotoGP) 2007, touted to be among the most challenging rounds in the entire event.

Spectators will certainly be thrilled to witness top riders such

as Valentino Rossi and Casey Stoner racing on their powerful motorcycles in a showcase of skills, strengths and pure adrenaline-driven passion.

MotoGP is the premier class of motorcycle racing and synonymous with the greatest motorcycles ever engineered, where world-class riders compete with sophisticated electronics, engine

management systems, carbon disk brakes, and advanced engine technology.

The current racing calendar consists of 18 rounds in 16 different countries (Spain which hosts 3 rounds, Qatar, Turkey, China, France, Italy, Great Britain, Netherlands, Germany, Czech Republic, San Marino, Portugal, Japan, Australia and Malaysia).

The Sepang Circuit is the second last round of the event and sets the standards for racing tracks worldwide with four slow corners following two long straights and 10 medium to high speed corners. The wide track is particularly favourable for overtaking manoeuvres and open throttle in pure racing action. This circuit is also one of the

longest laps and among the most gruelling due to the tropical heat and humidity.

Spectators coming here can certainly expect plenty of exhilarating action and adrenaline-inspiring feats during the Malaysia Motorcycle Grand Prix 2007. A must-attend event for every racing enthusiast and those young at heart.

IN THIS ISSUE
DOE seeks ways
 to temper hike
 in local oil prices /B2
Shell says IPO in '08
 a 'good possibility' /B4

BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Website: www.inquirer.net/business

E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

Excellence in Connection

Enjoy the Best First Class Service
in the World

Excellence in Flight

KOREAN AIR

Reservation Center, Manila: 893-4909

Peso still rising, closes at 44.31 to \$1

BSP intervention prevents sharp climb

By Doris C. Dumlaog

UPBEAT FOREIGN INVESTOR SENTIMENT perked up the peso to a new seven-year high of 44.23 before profit-taking and central bank intervention pulled the local currency to a weaker finish of 44.31 to the dollar yesterday, currency traders said.

Gaining 4 centavos from Monday's finish of 44.35 against the greenback, traders said expectations of more foreign inflows to forthcoming initial public offerings and other corporate deals over the next few weeks boosted the peso even if the local currency was now hitting overbought levels.

They added that the season for strong overseas Filipino workers' remittances ahead of the Christmas holidays has begun.

Traders said offshore investors were even more bullish than local traders, quoting the peso at 44.15 to 44.20 against

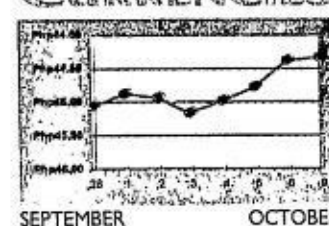
the greenback at over-the-counter deals outside the Philippine Dealing System.

The peso would have strengthened further if not for the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas' continued buying of dollars at the PDS. However, they said the purchases yesterday were not as heavy as the buying in previous days as central bank dealers saw that the market was nearing a correction.

The BSP's purchases were estimated at about \$100-\$200 million out of yesterday's total volume of \$640 million.

The peso's extended rally was

INDICATORS CURRENCIES



SEPTEMBER OCTOBER

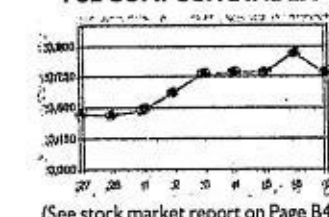
PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 44.31 = \$1

As of 5 p.m., Oct. 9, 2007

STOCK MARKET

PSE COMPOSITE INDEX



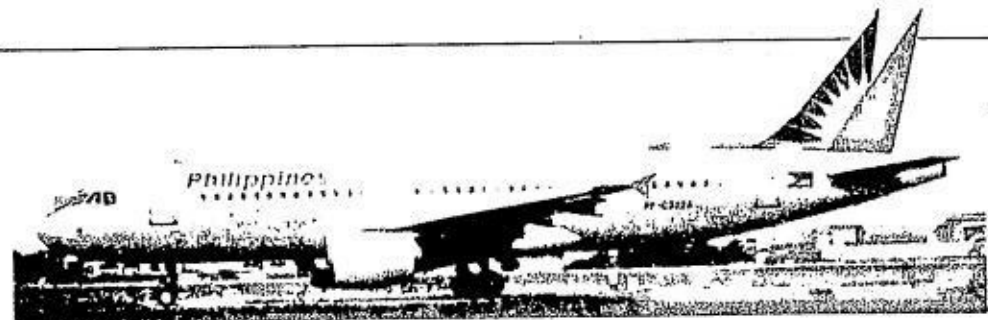
(See stock market report on Page B4)

Stocks down 2.5% on profit-taking

SHARE PRICES CLOSED 2.5-PERCENT lower yesterday on a sell-off following six consecutive sessions of record-breaking runs, dealers said.

They said the market was taking a breather after gaining 8.4 percent since

STOCKS/B6



PAL: Biggest turnaround story

By Daxim L. Lucas

(First of two parts)

LAST WEEK'S EXIT OF PHILIPPINE AIRLINES (PAL) from receivership ended a tumultuous nine-year period that started with the company standing on the brink of becoming the biggest collapse in local corporate history.

Indeed, what would have been the largest corporate failure has become one of the biggest turnaround stories among firms that were hit hard by the 1997 East Asian financial crisis.

While many companies have successfully implemented rehabilitation programs before, few have actually emerged from receivership programs that were supervised by corporate regulators, with most heading straight for liquidation due either to disagreements among stake-

holders or difficult business conditions. PAL has survived both.

According to PAL president Jaime J. Bautista, however, the company's survival was by no means certain at the height of strained negotiations with its creditors to whom the airline owed \$2.2 billion at its peak in 1998.

"When you default on debt, you automatically become the bad guy," he said in an interview with the INQUIRER.

"They started calling us names, saying we were 'liars' and [that we were being] 'disingenuous'."

Distrust ran high among PAL's bankers, a situation that was aggravated by the fact that creditors were dealing with a company owned by tobacco and beer magnate Lucio C. Tan whose business methods are routinely the subject of scrutiny by the local press.

PAL/B6

SPECIAL REPORT

To celebrate Toyota's achievement of selling 500,000 vehicles, we are giving you the chance to be one of 5 lucky winners of

P500,000 CASHBACK

when you buy any Toyota vehicle from your dealer this October!



Buyers are entitled to one (1) raffle coupon for every vehicle bought. Draw date is on November 9, 2007.

Promo Period: Oct. 7 - 31, 2007. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4990 Series of 2007

**PLUS buy an Innova, Altis or Avanza at 0% interest
or get TOYOTA SAVINGS PLUS.***

TOYOTA
500
THOUSAND
Vehicles Sold Since 1989

You'll love the
INNOVA
up to **P30,000**
Toyota Savings Plus

Promo extended until Oct. 31, 2007. As approved by DTI-NCR.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2951 Series of 2007

*The Toyota Savings Plus can be used for accessories, chattel mortgage, LTO registration, discounts or TFS Financing Packages. See flyers for details.

TOYOTA
FINANCIAL SERVICES

Be part of a world record with an
ALTIS
up to **P70,000**
Toyota Savings Plus

Promo extended until Oct. 31, 2007. As approved by DTI-NCR.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3778 Series of 2007

Get a bigger ADVANTAGE with
AVANZA 1.5 G A/T & M/T
up to **P30,000**
Toyota Savings Plus

Promo runs until Oct. 31, 2007.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4906 Series of 2007

TOYOTA
moving forward



TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500
 TOYOTA DEALER NETWORK: TOYOTA ALABANG, INC. 807-0707 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY, INC. (044) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY, INC. (074) 447-0851 / (074) 300-3273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3825 / (074) 443-6778 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC. 366-8901 to 06 / 304-1517 to 50 / 354-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH, INC. 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7268 / 69 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC. (043) 723-7386 / (043) 723-7639 TOYOTA BICUTAN PARAÑAQUE, INC. 777-9500 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (044) 463-8481 to 87 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC. (0862) 726-770 / 791 / 845 / (086) 858-9991 / (086) 858-7770 / (0862) 737-480
 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC. (032) 253-1161 TOYOTA CEBU-MANDAUJE, INC. (032) 345-8670 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH, INC. 952-1021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC. 911-0651 to 63 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC. (075) 517-2026 to 28 / (075) 522-6771 / 6734 / 4773 TOYOTA DASMARINAS CAVITE, INC. (046) 850-2036 / (046) 850-2929 / (02) 529-8116 sales direct / (02) 529-8132 sales fax TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC. (082) 234-0998 / (082) 234-2994 / (082) 234-8640 TOYOTA ILOILO CITY, INC. (033) 320-6115 to 19 TOYOTA MAKATI, INC. 897-3333 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP. 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION, INC. 682-9701 to 03 TOYOTA OTIS, INC. 564-1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASONG TAMO, INC. 894-8084 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC. 712-5001 to 06 TOYOTA SAN FERNANDO, INC. (045) 961-1188 TOYOTA SHAW, INC. 717-0707 to 08 TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS, INC. 671-9854 to 64 / 671-0460

DOE seeks ways to temper hike in local oil prices

Peso rise not enough to offset increases in crude prices

By Abigail L. Ho

THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY IS CONSIDERING implementing certain measures that will alleviate the impact of the escalating world oil prices on local pump prices.

These measures may include a possible cut in the tariffs on imported crude and refined petroleum products.

Energy Secretary Angelo Reyes said there was not much that the government could do in terms of tempering the rise in pump prices as this was the result of market forces.

Reyes said that since the downstream oil industry was deregulated, the government could not intervene with industry players in areas like price-setting.

The strengthening of the peso against the greenback, he said, was likewise not enough to offset the rate at which oil prices were soaring in the world market.

What the government could do, he explained, was to implement mitigating measures that would make use of factors that the government could control.

One possible measure, Reyes said, was something similar to an executive order that was put in place from June to



REYES

November last year, which reduced the tariffs on crude and refined petroleum products upon reaching specific "trigger" points.

"We will discuss that with the (Department of Finance)," Reyes said.

Under Executive Order 527, the tariffs on crude and refined petroleum products are reduced by 1-percentage-point increments when regional prices hit certain "trigger" amounts.

Under the implementing rules of the EO, the mandated 3-percent tariff will go down to 2 percent if the regional benchmark Dubai crude hits \$66 a barrel, and diesel based on the Mean of Platts Singapore (MOPS) benchmark for finished products reaches \$88 a barrel.

The price levels should have been sustained for the past two weeks to merit a tariff reduction.

The next trigger points, which will bring the tariff to 1 percent, are \$75 a barrel for Dubai crude and still \$88 a barrel for MOPS-based diesel.

The import tariff will be scrapped if Dubai crude hits \$85 a barrel and MOPS-based diesel \$88 a barrel.

As of Oct. 8, Dubai crude hit an average of \$73.72 a barrel, up from \$73.36 a barrel last month.

The price of MOPS-based diesel soared to an Oct. 1-8 average of \$93.60 a barrel from \$92.83 a barrel in September.

Netopia ties up with e-learning firm

By Riza T. Olchondra

THE NETOPIA INTERNET cafe franchise has partnered with Australian e-learning company Drake Training Systems Limited (DTSL) to offer the Englishlink training program to those wanting to join the call center market.

Under the partnership, DTSL will provide the Englishlink program called Englishlink through a website while Netopia will serve as a payment outlet and "classroom."

There are about 200,000 people presently working in 120 contact centers in the country.

The industry is projecting that by 2010, more than one million Filipinos will be working in the call center industry, generating \$12 billion for the economy.

However, industry data indicated that of the 400,000

new graduates looking for work yearly, only 2.89 percent are hired in business process outsourcing (BPO) companies and call centers.

In addition, only 10 of every 100 college graduates pass their communication exams. The next 20 candidates could have been hired had they enrolled in Englishlink, DTSL director Ron Longstaff said.

"Call centers can triple their returns by using Englishlink," Longstaff said.

Netopia is already providing clients with online content from ReviewCard, Total Transcription Services, and Computer Assisted Learning. It also promotes the online job portal JOB1 Global.

Netopia officials said Englishlink is a strategic addition to their services because it offers native-speaker quality English lessons accessed in any Netopia branch.

German bank raising exposure in RP microfinancing ventures

By Doris C. Dumlaog

DEUTSCHE BANK is increasing its loan portfolio for microfinancing in the Philippines, indicating how foreign banks become a lucrative source of funding for small enterprises.

In a press statement issued yesterday, Deutsche Bank chief country officer Enrico Cruz said the German bank had signed a loan agreement with The Center for Agriculture and Rural Development (CARD)—a San Pablo City

based nongovernment organization—worth about P75 million.

CARD is a micro-credit service provider that serves low-income entrepreneurs in the Philippines. The loan will be used for developing CARD's micro-credit lending facilities as well as to further

strengthen its capital base.

"Deutsche Bank, in line with its broader sustainability initiatives, is proud to be able to provide an attractive source of funding to CARD in the Philippines," Cruz said.

Deutsche Bank also announced that the loan to CARD had subsequently

been assigned to a Microfinance Fund incorporated in Germany—VG Microfinance-Invest Nr.1 GmbH.

The fund has collected 21 such loans to microfinance institutions around the world, and has distributed these in the form of investments to development institutions, religious organizations, Deutsche Bank itself, and clients of its high-net worth division.

Microfinance refers not only to lending but the provision of a broad range of financial services such as deposits, payment services, money transfers and insurance to poor and low-income households and their microenterprises.

Cruz said the signing of this loan agreement with CARD and its partnership with other microfinance entities around the world, was a proof that Deutsche Bank can offer Philippine microfinance organizations a source of funding, as well as offer global investors a new route for social and ethical investments.

Aristotle Alip, CARD managing director and founder said: "By providing low-income earners with credit we give individuals an opportunity to substantially improve their lives. Our success will be measured by what our clients accomplish in their lives using our services."

This is the second major Philippine microfinance loan disbursed by Deutsche Bank. In November 2006, it signed a P110-million loan agreement with Tatay sa Kauswagan (TSKI)—the first tranche of an overall loan to TSKI equivalent to \$4.5 million. The TSKI loan was made in cooperation with the Global Commercial Microfinance Consortium.



Your "One-day" has arrived.
The "One-day" Executive Weekend
at Premier Autoteck KIA.

On October 12, 2007, Friday,
Premier Autoteck KIA will show unique
benefits across our range of brand new
models and executive driven vehicles.

For more details, please call 706-0685 or 09209381012



KIA LIBIS Silver City Automall,
Fontana Verde Drive corner
Julia Vargas Ave. Ortigas, Pasig city

SLEEP APNEA CAN BE FATAL! SRT-II CPAP

Continuous Positive Air Pressure

- Simple economic unit
- Portable and easy to carry
- Low noise operation



FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

SM MALL OF ASIA 2nd Flr. South Wing 888-0207	SM MEGAMALL 5th Flr., Bldg. A 635-0436	SM NORTH EDSA Car Park Plaza 453-3326
V MALL Ortigas 2nd Flr. Bldg. 2 727-4921	SM FAIRVIEW Basement 418-7540	FOR INQUIRIES CALL or TEXT 09228910322

PUT YOUR BUSINESS ONLINE !!!

Call now and avail of the most reliable
and affordable WEB HOSTING services !!!

WEBUTEPLAN

- ✓ 50MB Web Space
- ✓ 1 GB Bandwidth
- ✓ UNLIMITED Email Accounts
- ✓ UNLIMITED MySQL Databases
- ✓ UNLIMITED Postgres Databases
- ✓ UNLIMITED FTP Accounts
- ✓ ANTIVIRUS
- ✓ Email Tech Support

for only
P2,400.00
per year

We also offer FULLY MANAGED
Virtual Private Servers
and Dedicated Servers
Visit us at <http://www.cidhosting.net>

CIDHOSTING.NET
A Service of Cid Systems Solution Services

Tel. No. (02) 386-6478
(02) 906-4277

Email us at sales@cidhosting.net

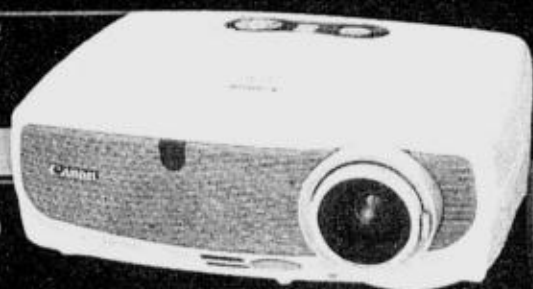
Canon
Delighting You Always

LV-X7 PROJECTOR

High-res XGA resolution (1024 x 768)
1500 lumens
1.6x Wide-Angle Zoom
Near-silent 25dB Quiet Mode
Up to 3000 hrs. lamp life

FREE PowerShot A560 w/ 1gig SD card
worth P15,950

2-year
Warranty!



ORIGINAL SRP: P59,950
PROMO PRICE:
P54,950

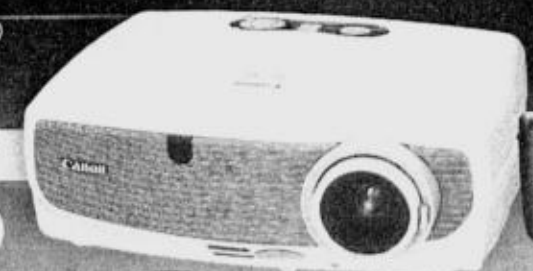


LV-7260 PROJECTOR

High-res XGA resolution (1024 x 768)
2000 lumens
1.6x Wide-Angle Zoom
Near-silent 25dB Quiet Mode
Up to 3000 hrs. lamp life

FREE PowerShot A570 IS w/ 1gig SD card
worth P16,950

2-year
Warranty!



ORIGINAL SRP: P65,000
PROMO PRICE:
P59,950



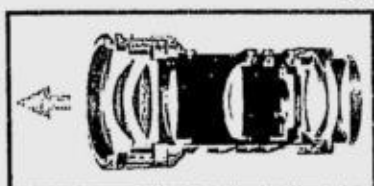
LENSAPPEAL

BUY 1 TAKE 1

LCD PROJECTOR + CANON POWERSHOT

Extended until October 31, 2007
as approved by DTI-NCR

Model	Price	Model	Price
BU-230 Metz	30,450	VP-504 SBC	30,450
BU-800 Metz	50,480	VP-504 BRC	30,450



XGA RESOLUTION
(1024x768)

GENUINE
CANON OPTICS

1.6x WIDE-ANGLE
ZOOM

FOR MORE INQUIRIES, YOU MAY CONTACT:

Canon Marketing (Phils.) Head Office:
Corporate Hotline: 884-9041 to 43, 884-9016
Corporate E-mail: ci-admin_corp@cspl.canon.com.sg
Trunkline: 884-9000 Fax: 810-8797



The VALUE SYSTEMS PHILS., INC.
Tel: 716-0869 / 1468 / 2757 / 2879
Fax: 338-1818

The DTI NCR Permit No. 4404 Series of 2007

Because We Value Certification and Continuing Education in the Technology Profession

CertifyIT! For IT Service Management

November 7 - 8, 2007
Hotel Intercontinental Manila
www.itpros.ph/certifyit

ABOUT CertifyIT!

CertifyIT! is an annual conference and exhibition that promotes the value of certification and continuing education for technology professionals as well as the benefits of globally-recognized quality standards for organizations. Going on its fourth successful run, CertifyIT! is a pioneer event in the Philippines and the Asian region.

ITSM DEFINED

"IT Service Management (ITSM) combines process management and industry best practices into a standard approach that enables organizations to deliver quality IT services to meet business needs and achieve its service-level agreements. ITSM addresses operational practices, from procurement and implementation to delivery of services to the business." Source: Forrester Research, Oct. 2006

THE EXHIBITION

Prime exhibition for technology vendors of hardware and software, leading training and certification providers, learning institutions, proponents of capacity building and industry standards development, leading carriers, ISPs, management consulting and lead assessor firms, property management firms and developers of business parks, industry and professional associations, media and key technology publications.

THE CONFERENCE

Day 1, November 7: The Samurai Series
Intended Output: A basic yet practical ITSM framework for organizations with help from an introduction to the Information Technology Infrastructure Library (ITIL).

Key presentations will cover topics such as:

- An Introduction to ITIL
- IT Service Desk/Help Desk Tools
- Service Desk - The Outsourced Way
- Service Desk - From The Call Center Angle
- Risk Management
- Continuous Service Improvement
- Benchmarking IT Services, SLA and SLM - How to Define and Manage Service Level Agreements
- Certification and Compliance

*Conference Delegate to the Samurai Series @ P 896.00 inclusive of VAT per person for ONE DAY ONLY.
*Includes handouts, coffee breaks/snacks and certificate of attendance.

Day 2, November 8: The Shogun Series
Intended Output: An advanced framework on key ITSM concepts with focus on the ultimate ITSM global quality standard, ISO/IEC 20000.

Key presentations will cover topics such as:

- IT Service Portfolio Management - IT Service Cataloging
- ITIL V3 - What's New?
- IT Change Management
- Change Management In Application Development for Compliance
- IT Asset Management
- IT Investment - Value for Money, the Val IT Framework
- ISO/IEC 20000 - The Ultimate IT Service Management Certification

*Conference Delegate to the Shogun Series @ P 8,400.00 inclusive of VAT per person for TWO DAYS.
*Includes conference kit, coffee breaks, lunch at the 2-day conference and certificate of attendance.

To register, pls. call the CertifyIT! Secretariat at Telephones: +632 5846506, 5846235; Telefax: +632 5841425; e-mail: certifyit@itpros.ph; SMS: +63 917 898 1500; Our Office Hours: Monday to Friday, 9am - 6:15pm

CertifyIT! is a quality event owned and organized by: [itpros.ph](http://www.itpros.ph)

This Excellence Live Experience.



MEDIA PARTNER:

- Business Mirror
- Business World
- Manila Bulletin
- The Philippine Star
- The Wall Street Journal Asia
- Heart 102.5
- Hit 95.5 FM
- Jam 95.3
- Kalye 96.1
- Magic 88.9
- Wave 88.1

ENDORSED BY:

- Business Continuity Management Association of the Philippines
- Business Process Association of the Philippines
- Cebu Educational Development Foundation for IT
- CompTIA
- Commission on Information and Communications Technology
- European IT Service Center
- ISACA Manila Chapter
- Philippine Computer Society
- Philippine Society for IT Educators
- Philippine Software Industry Association
- TESDA

Local cable group bucks PLDT's mobile TV offering

Files formal complaint with NTC

By Riza T. Olchondra

THE PHILIPPINE Cable Television Association (PCTA) has moved to block the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. group's mobile TV service called myTV, but will be sparing the 3GTV service of Globe Telecom Inc.

PCTA has close to 300 members, including SkyCable.

"We submitted our complaint to the NTC (National Telecommunications Commission) yesterday," PCTA president Allan Dungao told the INQUIRER.

He said that among the many issues which the cable group has against myTV was that it uses DTTH (Direct terrestrial television for handheld) bandwidth.

"That is essentially digital broadcasting, and Smart and its partners do not have the franchise for that. There are no (digital TV) rules yet and yet they are testing this already," Dungao said. "Globe (meanwhile) did not apply for the same. Their service is via 3G, they have a franchise for that."

The NTC is currently reworking its guidelines on digital

ROVER SYSTEMS
Keeping safe everything that matters.

RV-7716N / RV-7708N
16CH / 8CH Network DVR

Seagate DVR Series
The first HD DVR designed for DVR.

VIBRANT, BRILLIANT AND CLEAR VIDEO

FOR AS LOW AS **P28,000** UNIT PRICE
P2,333.33/mo. For 12 mos. at 0% interest.

THE RV-7708N AND RV-7716N IS PACKED WITH 4.8 AND 16 CAMERAS, 160 GB UP TO 750 GB HARD DISK DRIVE, AVR, POWER SUPPLY, CONNECTORS AND PATCH CABLE.

FOR AS LOW AS **P49,690** PACKAGE PRICE
P4,140.83/mo. For 12 mos. at 0% interest.

ROVER VS SERIES
DVR-VALUE SOLUTION
AN INNOVATIVE WAY OF SETTING UP A COMPLETE CCTV SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM.

Protect your home and business. Call us: **723-7959** **0% INTEREST FOR 12 MOS.**

SECURE your office from FRAUD & THEFT!
Timekeeping & Access Control Devices

Uare.U
with Payroll Software for 50 employees.
• With DTR Software
• Unlimited Fingerprints
P 7,900

OA-101
with Payroll Software for 50 employees.
• With DTR Software
• 512 Fingerprints Capacity
P 9,900

OA-101
with Payroll Software for 50 employees.
• With Built-in Back-up Battery
• USB 2.0 connection for downloading
• 512 Fingerprints Capacity
P 12,500

AV-100
with Payroll Software for 50 employees.
• With Built-in Back-up Battery
• Built-in USB or TCP/IP slot
• Access Control Ready
• 1,760 Fingerprints Capacity
P 19,000

OA-200
with Payroll Software for 50 employees.
• RS 485 & TCP/IP Connection
• Access Control Ready
• 2K Fingerprints, 50K transactions
• Fingerprint & Proximity Card Verification
P 24,000

FE900
Fingerprint T&A Access Control Kiosk

SPECIAL OFFER!
Buy 3 EVOLVE All-in-One PC, and get a FREE OA101 Fingerprint T&A Reader.

evolve
ALL-IN-ONE LCD PC
DVD ROM / 4-in-1 card reader
Speakers
CPU

MUSTARD Seed SYSTEMS CORPORATION
www.mustardseed.com

FOR SALES INQUIRIES CONTACT:
833-1562 | 833-3412 | 833-2989 | 833-8040
834-1529 | 833-4096 | 833-0787
sales@mustardseed.com

PSBank Prime TIME DEPOSIT

6.0%*
Guaranteed

- Minimum of PHP 50,000
- 5-year placement, tax-free
- Accessible monthly income

*Rate is per annum and subject to change without prior notice.

Manage your account online via PSBank Remote Banking.
Open a time deposit now in any of 162 branches nationwide.

For more information, text PSBANK PRIME <your name> <landline no.> <email address> then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-8902327 for Globe and other networks, or visit our website at www.psbank.com.ph

Member of the FDIC. Maximum Deposit Insurance for each Depositor is P250,000.

LOAN PROBLEMS?

- Do you need loans for working capital and business expansion?
- Do you have past due loans that need to be restructured?
- Is your bank foreclosing or has the bank foreclosed your collateral?
- Do you need to file a petition for corporate rehabilitation in court?

We can help you!!!
DIOMAMPO CONSULTING CORPORATION
9/F LEGASPI SUITES, 178 Salcedo St., Legaspi Village, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 8182414 • 8184480 Fax No. 8193294 E-mail: dcc@pltdsl.net

SPECIAL PRICE CALL 722-8888 OR TEXT (0927)2501581 FOR SALES AND SERVICE

<p>RICOH Aficio MP 1500 DIGITAL COPIER P55,000</p>	<p>Canon ImageRUNNER R1022 22 pages per minute Digital Copier, Duplex Printer & Color Scanner P44,950.00</p>	<p>olivetti PLAIN-PAPER FAX MACHINES FAX-LAB 210 P6,250 OFX-560 P5,650</p>
<p>OFFICE TIME RECORDER AD 8800 CS-816 CS-566A P8,550 P11,550 P12,750</p>	<p>RICOH HEAVY DUTY COMPUTER PRINTER Aficio GX 3000 PRINTHEAD GUARANTEED 12 MONTHS or 30,000 PRINTS whichever comes first... WITH FULL COLOR CAPABILITIES</p>	<p>RICOH P21,950.00 16 ppm Aficio SP 1000st THE COMPACT Four-in-One Office Partner Printer Fax Scanner Copier Direct Printing from Scanning to USB Device</p>
<p>intimus PAPER SHREDDERS PAPER MONSTER 6mm Strip Cut • 5-7 sheets 6 mos. Warranty P3,800 302 2 1/2 mm Stripcut P35,950 502 MHS 0.8 x 12mm Cross Cut P115,000</p>	<p>intimus EUROPEAN MADE OVERHEAD PROJECTORS 551 Lumens 2300 P9,950 DL/C Lumens 1900 P2,950</p>	<p>MY PAPER FOLDING MACHINES MY 7400 P35,500 FOLDING FORMATS Letter / 2-Fold Half-Fold Double-Fold</p>
<p>OFFICE FINGERPRINT TIME ATTENDANCE Bioshield 3000T Adjustable screen, network fingerprint module, w/ high identification speed & larger user capacity Fingerprint IC chip, 12 bit LAN/WAN network P11,950</p>	<p>OFFICE CCTV SYSTEM SDV-50A STAND-ALONE FOUR-CHANNEL, 400A VIDEO RECORDER 80Gig - P 28,000 200Gig - P 35,000 SANYO TIME LAPSE GTL-924 P 8,500</p>	<p>OFFICE MEDIA DESTROYER MD-800 Shreds papers, CDs, floppy disks, etc. 13 mm P4,950</p>
<p>OFFICE SMOKE DETECTOR MODEL: HS-103 P495.00 WIRELESS ONLINE SMOKE DETECTOR MODEL: KD-101C P795.00</p>	<p>OFFICE CURRENCY COUNTER MR-051E P2,950 MR-071E Heavy Duty Features Best for Banking Systems, Foreign Currency Counters, etc. P12,950</p>	<p>OFFICE DB-310 CHECK WRITER • LCD Display • Built-in Five Different Currency Symbols P4,950</p>

Exclusive Distributor: **ELITE MACHINES, INC.** www.elitemachines.com

AUTHORIZED DEALERS

HEAD OFFICE
1465 Golden Building,
E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave., Quezon City
(BESIDE KAMUNING BRIDGE)
CALL 722-8888

CEBU BRANCH
Esprit Building, 33 Gen.
Maxilom Ave., Cebu City
(032) 2336711 to 16
Fax: (032) 2336718 or 25

GOLDSTAR OFFICE MACHINES AUTOMATION CORPORATION
PRESS CLUB Bldg. A Velez cor. A Luna St.,
Cagayan De Oro City (088) 857-5795, 857-6308

GOLDSTAR
Door 2, Lusa Bldg., Quirino Ave.
Cor. J.P. Laurel St., Davao City
Tel: (082) 2279321-23
Fax: (082) 2276321

CORPORATE AIR INCORPORATED

SEAIR
THE FIRST AIRLINE FROM THE PHILIPPINES

Asian Spirit

CEBU PACIFIC

Your trusted local airlines have something in common. Our Insurance.

When Cebu Pacific, Asian Spirit, SEAir and Corporate Air fly the Philippine skies, they soar with one of the best providers of aviation insurance. Visit www.prudentialguarantee.com

• Property and Casualty • Accident and Health • Motor • Bonds

Prudential Guarantee
INSURING GROWTH®

Shell says IPO in '08 a 'good possibility'

By Abigail L. Ho

OIL REFINER PILIPINAS SHELL Petroleum Corp. sees a "good possibility" of going public by next year, considering the current strength of the stock market.

The initial public offering, however, was dependent on the results of a refinery expansion study that the oil firm is undertaking, Shell country chair Edgar Chua said in an interview yesterday.

"There's a good possibility for an IPO next year. The study is also linked to the IPO. Of course, it will be better to do an IPO and have something you'll use the money for. Essentially, the IPO is hinged on the (results of the study) and on the market. Right now, the market is good," he told reporters.

The oil company had earlier conducted a study that would determine whether or not it should expand its existing refinery here and

Awaits study on plant expansion

by how much. It also considered the possibility of Shell shutting down its refinery and just becoming a pure product importer.

Chua said that according to the study, the level at which Shell wanted to expand its refinery would cost way too much—close to \$3 billion.

"Instead of the initial \$1.5-billion estimate, it came close to \$3 billion because of the overheated market. What we did was look at a more modest upgrade option, which should cost less than \$1 billion," he said.

"The newer study is much more complicated because it will look at

what we'll do so that if we decide to expand, it will be at a nonregrettable cost. We don't want to expand our facilities now and then have to start over when we want to expand further," he added.

He declined to make a firm commitment as to when the new study would be completed, saying he preferred to wait for the report of Shell's technical people.

Shell parent firm Royal Dutch Shell Plc has affirmed the importance of its Philippine business to its overall operations, committing to grow it further in the future.

"The Philippines is an important country for Shell, given that substantial investments have been made in upstream, downstream and most recently, Shell Shared Services," said Royal Dutch Shell chief executive Jeroen van der Veer in a courtesy call to President Macapagal-Arroyo last month.

Lotto firm's profit up 177% in 9 mos

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

LOTTO EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER PACIFIC Online Systems Corp. said its net income grew 177 percent to P115.8 million in the first nine months from P41.8 million in the same period in 2006, driven by lotto sales and further helped by lower expenses.

Officials said in a briefing yesterday that revenues in the first nine months grew 14 percent to P343 million from P301 million the year before.

Operating expenses dropped 40 percent to P114 million during the nine-month period, from P190 million in the same period last year due to lower management and legal fees.

Pacific Online chair Willy Ocier said the company handled P1.24 billion in lotto sales for Visayas and Mindanao in the third quarter. Revenues in the third quarter also hit a record P124 million.

"We are on track to meet our net income target of P170 million for this year," Ocier told reporters.

Pacific Online expanded its lotto operations in Visayas and Mindanao and has installed almost 400 terminals in the first nine months.

As of September, the state-owned Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office had 1,354 terminals in the Visayas and Mindanao.

Pacific Online provides the on-line lottery system for the PCSO. Pacific Online expects sales

and revenue growth to continue as it targets the rollout of 500 terminals this year.

CURRENCIES

October 9, 2007 Country	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Dollar Equivalent	Peso Equivalent
United States	Dollar	0.711997	1.000000	44.4070
Japan	Yen	0.006064	0.008517	0.3782
United Kingdom	Pound	1.449199	2.035400	90.3860
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.091777	0.128901	5.7241
Switzerland	Franc	0.600031	0.842744	37.4237
Canada	Dollar	0.721156	1.012863	44.9782
Singapore	Dollar	0.482939	0.678288	30.1207
Australia	Dollar	0.638105	0.896218	39.7984
Bahrain	Dinar	1.890342	2.654985	117.8999
Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.190384	0.267394	11.8742
Brunel	Dollar	0.481307	0.675995	30.0189
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000078	0.000110	0.0049
Thailand	Baht	0.022798	0.032020	1.4219
UAE	Dirham	0.193899	0.272331	12.0934
EU	Euro	1.000000	1.404500	62.3696
Korea	Won	0.000779	0.001094	0.0486
China	Yuan	0.094854	0.133223	5.9160
Denmark	Kroner	0.134205	0.188491	8.3703
India	Ruppee	0.018071	0.025381	1.1271
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.209998	0.294942	13.0975
New Zealand	Dollar	0.544049	0.764117	33.9321
Sweden	Kroner	0.109124	0.153264	6.8060
Taiwan	Nt Dollar	0.021852	0.030691	1.3629

Source: Reuters' forex closing prices as of NY time—Oct. 8, 2007
* Various banks in Bahrain as quoted in Reuters' Screen. ** Asian time closing rate as of Oct. 8, 2007

Learn how to grow your business and market share. Discover the keys to Service Marketing SUCCESS.

In two whole days of marketing wisdom, learn how to:

- * Craft a service marketing plan.
- * Organize and implement such an integrated service marketing plan.
- * Be accountable for the total service marketing program.

"Only a few people get to meet and learn from a very dynamic marketing guru like Dr. Ned --- I'm proud to be one of the few!" — Ma. Zyra Manalo, Chinatrust (Phils.) Commercial Banking Corp.

"Thanks Dr. Ned, for your very useful insight. I've learned a lot in 2 days!" — Eloisa Marie Lacap, Goldilocks Bakeshop, Inc.

"Dr. Ned is very good, he (explains) ideas (that even) a newcomer in the industry can comprehend. Thumbs up to Dr. Ned!!!" — Rashel Ballestra, iGen Portal International Corporation

"Dr. Ned's seminar is worth every second and centavo that we invested!" — Rey Ganayo, JW Thompson

Dr. Ned's Service Marketing Success Seminar

October 24 & 25, 2007

Legaspi Room, G/F

Intercontinental Manila, Makati City



ABOUT NED ROBERTO Ph.D.

A much sought-after international marketing speaker, consultant and author, NED ROBERTO, Ph.D. has been conducting the Marketing Research seminars since 1981. He has consulted and conducted in-house seminars for Fortune 500 companies in the U.S., Europe and Asia. He is the author (with Philip Kotler) of *Social Marketing*, & the bestselling *User-Friendly Marketing Research*.

Hurry! Sign up now!

Learning Investment is at:

P11,577+12% Vat.

Call us at: 8132732; 8132703 (ask for Fina or Juliet)

Email us at:

fina@saltandlight.ph

Visit our website at:

www.saltandlightventures.net

PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of October 9, 2007)

52-WKS HIGH	52-WKS LOW	STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS							
17.5	5.5	Asiatrust Development Bank Inc.	9.2	9.2	9.1	9.1	47,000
73	39.5	Banco de Oro-EPCI Inc.	64	64	63	63.5	657,200
73.5	53	Bank of the Philippine Islands	70	70	69.5	70	1,817,000
748	504	China Banking Corp.	725	725	715	720	4,100
23.5	18.5	Citistate Savings Bank	23.25	23.25	23.25	23.25	300
0.63	0.36	Export and Industry Bank Inc.	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.45	860,000
75.5	40	Metropolitan Bank and Trust Company	64	64	63	63	4,070,400
65.5	33	Philippine National Bank	52.5	54	52.5	54	138,200
68	41	Philippine Savings Bank	62.5	62.5	62.5	62.5	20,000
39.57	15	Rizal Commercial Banking Corp.	28	28	27	27.5	769,800
90	52.5	Security Bank Corp.	77.5	77.5	77.5	77.5	254,200
66	43.52	Union Bank of the Philippines	54	54	53.5	53.5	295,300
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS							
2.22	0.6	Bankard Inc.	2.02	2.02	1.94	1.98	5,429,000
16.25	4.2	CitiseeOnline.com Inc.	13.25	13.25	12.5	12.75	590,300
8.8	4.6	Filinvest Fund Inc.	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	2,000
42.5	29	First Metro Investment Corp.	42.5	42.5	42.5	42.5	1,100
5	2.95	Nat'l Reinsurance Corp. of the Phils.	3.7	3.75	3.65	3.7	1,283,000
3.1	1.04	PCI Leasing and Finance Inc.	1.98	1.98	1.96	1.96	315,000
1,005.00	232	The Philippine Stock Exchange Inc.	820	830	815	820	3,700
2,355.00	1,945.00	Sun Life Financial Inc.	2,355.00	2,355.00	2,355.00	2,355.00	420
1.94	1.3	Wanlaga Corp.	1.58	1.58	1.58	1.58	35,000
ELECTRICITY, ENERGY, POWER & WATER							
6.2	3.8	Abotiz Power Corp.	5.5	5.6	5.5	5.5	5,972,000
0.57	0.23	East Asia Power Resources Corp.	0.37	0.37	0.36	0.36	60,000
70.5	49	First Gen Corp.	69.5	69.5	68.5	68.5	67,700
92	50	First Phil. Holdings Corp.	85	85	83	83.5	523,100
16	8.8	Manila Water Company Inc.	15	15.25	14.75	15.25	8,118,000
105.45	19.32	Manila Electric Company	85	85	82	83	1,689,300
7.8	4.1	PNOC Energy Development Corp.	7.6	7.6	7.3	7.3	23,656,000
6.5	3.9	Petron Corp.	6.2	6.2	5.8	5.9	8,000,000
14.75	6.6	Phoenix Petroleum Philippines Inc.	7.7	7.7	7.4	7.5	130,000
1.9	0.99	Trans-Asia Oil and Energy Dev't Corp.	1.34	1.34	1.28	1.3	1,710,000
FOOD, BEVERAGE & TOBACCO							
6.3	3.2	Alaska Milk Corp.	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	20,000
2.95	1.66	Alliance Tuna International Inc.	2.02	2.08	1.98	2	1,150,000
28.5	19.5	Ginebra San Miguel Inc.	26.5	26.5	26.5	26.5	5,000
61	36.5	Jollibee Foods Corp.	54	54	53.5	53.5	165,900
0.98	0.45	RPM Corp.	0.81	0.81	0.8	0.8	1,120,000
3.85	2.06	Roxas Holdings	2.65	2.8	2.65	2.75	461,000
80	59	San Miguel Corp. A	62	62	61.5	62	54,700
88	59.5	San Miguel Corp. B	64	64	62.5	63	458,600
0.66	0.25	Swift Foods Inc.	0.49	0.49	0.49	0.49	70,000
4.7	2	Tanduay Holdings Inc.	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.5	80,000
22	15.25	Universal Robina Corp.	16	16	15.75	15.75	1,318,000
0.55	0.26	Vimark Corp.	0.41	0.41	0.39	0.4	1,470,000
CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE, UTILITIES							
1.3	7.3	Aggregates Corp. A	12.5	13	12.5	13	20,000
6.1	1.95	EEL Corp.	4.6	4.7	4.55	4.7	1,444,000
21.5	6	Federal Chemicals Inc.	12	12	10.5	11.75	244,000
9.2	4.95	Holcim Philippines Inc.	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	43,000
7	1.64	Republic Cement Corp.	4.45	4.5	4.45	4.5	32,000
2	0.3	Southwest Asia Cement Holdings Inc.	1.32	1.32	1.28	1.3	10,364,000
CHEMICALS							
6.3	3.75	Chemrez Technologies Inc.	5	5.1	4.9	5	10,179,000
1.46	0.51	Mabuhay Vinyl Corp.	1	1	1	1	90,000
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS							
0.75	0.135	Phap Resources Inc.	0.45	0.46	0.43	0.46	35,000
HOLDING FIRMS							
3.9	2.2	A. Soriano Corp.	3.25	3.25	3.2	3.25	40,000
0.17	0.026	AJO net Holdings Inc.	0.12	0.12	0.115	0.115	23,000,000
1.28	0.22	APC Group Inc.	0.82	0.83	0.8	0.81	11,350,000
3.6	1.5	ATN Holdings Inc. A	3.1	3.35	3	3.25	3,042,000
3.7	1.5	ATN Holdings Inc. B	3.35	3.4	3.3	3.3	617,000
0.018	0.007	Abacus Cons. Res. & Hold'gs Inc. A	0.011	0.012	0.011	0.012	338,000,000
9.7	5.5	Abotiz Equity Ventures Inc.	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.1	1,242,000
0.021	0.0075	Alcorn Global Resources Corp.	0.017	0.017	0.017	0.017	106,000,000
7.3	3.5	Alliance Global Group Inc.	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.8	8,846,000
1.38	0.52	Alsons Cons. Resources Inc.	0.89	0.89	0.89	0.89	100,000
2.9	0.89	Anglo-Philippine Holdings Corp.	2.38	2.38	2.36	2.36	346,000
16	4.5	Atok-Big Wedge Company Inc. A	10	11	10	11	800
615	397.92	Ayala Corp.	580	580	555	560	369,610
15.25	7.22	Bacnotan Cons. Industries Inc.	13.5	13.5	13.5	13.5	47,800
5.8	1.32	Benpres Holdings Corp.	4.6	4.6	4.35	4.35	6,324,000
10.25	4.15	DMCI Holdings Inc.	9	9.2	9	9	2,780,000
2.5	0.7	East Properties Philippines Inc.	4.35	4.35	4.35	4.35	14,000
8	2.55	Fand J Prince Holdings Corp. A	1.66	1.66	1.66	1.66	3,000
3.55	1.26	Filinvest Development Corp.	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	550,000
14.5	6.8	House of Investments Inc.	2.1	2.12	2.1	2.12	25,000
5.9	0.61	JG Summit Holdings Inc.	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	151,000
0.95	0.195	Jolliville Holdings Corp.	1.82	1.92	1.82	1.86	596,000
11.5	1.38	Mabuhay Holdings Corp.	0.57	0.59	0.57	0.59	4,020,000
0.28	0.01	Mineral Resources Corp.	8.5	8.6	7.9	8.2	9,049,000
1.54	0.72	Pacific Media Holdings Inc.	0.22	0.24	0.215	0.23	614,750,000
0.75	0.18	Prime Media Holdings Inc.	0.77	0.77	0.77	0.77	100,000
2.1	1.2	Prime Orion Philippines Inc.	0.49	0.49	0.47	0.47	3,740,000
452.5	237.84	Republic Glass Holdings Corp.	1.66	1.66	1.66	1.66	1,000,000
2.1	1.08	Safeway Resources Corp.	4.10	4.10	392.5	400	302,950
0.73	0.125	SM Investments Corp.	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	100,000
1.06	0.6	Sinopharm Corp.	0.44	0.44	0.42	0.43	3,820,000
1.6	0.9	Solid Group Inc.	0.79	0.8	0.78	0.78	410,000
0.75	0.1	South China Resources Inc.	1.48	1.48	1.4	1.46	1,632,000
2.34	0.98	Witex Industries Inc.	0.43	0.43	0.4	0.41	12,260,000
PROPERTY							
2.9	0.98	A Brown Company Inc.	1.46	1.48	1.44	1.44	598,000
8.4	5	Anchor Land Holdings Inc.	7.8	7.8	7.6	7.8	18,000
1.06	0.32	Aranela Properties Inc.	0.71	0.76	0.71	0.75	700,000
19.25	11.25	Ayala Land Inc.	17.5	17.5	17	17	3,595,700
1.88	1	Belle Corp.	1.28	1.3	1.28	1.3	863,000
4.7	2.8	Cebu Holdings Inc.	4.2	4.4	4.2	4.4	107,000
2	1.5	Cebu Property Venture & Dev't Corp.A	1.94	2	1.94	2	422,000
2.1	0.6	Cebu Property Venture & Dev't Corp.B	2	2	2	2	430,000
2.7	1.08	Cityland Development Corp.	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	40,000
0.83	0.24	Cyber Bay Corp.	0.49	0.49	0.48	0.48	790,000
0.99	0.52	Empire East Land Holdings Inc.	0.79	0.79	0.78	0.78	4,760,000
0.47	0.05	Ever Gotesco Res. and Hold'gs Inc.	0.3	0.3	0.28	0.28	4,800,000
1.48	0.61	Flt-Estate Land Inc.	1.18	1.2	1.16	1.2	7,710,000
2.44	1.26	Gatesco Land Inc. A	1.82	1.82	1.72	1.74	90,100,000
0.49	0.11	Gatesco Land Inc. B	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.36	10,000
1.12	0.25	MRC Allied Industries Inc.	0.63	0.63	0.63	0.63	190,000
4.4	1.75	Megaworld Corp.	4.1	4.1	3.85	3.9	38,170,000
6.4	1.5	Metro Pacific Investments Corp.	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	327,000
0.7	0.125	Phil. Estates Corp.	0.4	0.41	0.4	0.4	1,480,000
0.87	0.32	Philippine Realty & Holdings Corp.	0.6	0.62	0.59	0.59	1,110,000
23	12.75	Robinson Land Corp.	19.75	20	19.25	19.25	2,945,800
5.9	1.52	SM Development Corp.	4.65	4.65	4.45	4.45	1,910,000
13.5	6.64	SM Prime Holdings Inc.	12	12	11.5	11.75	7,035,800
3.25	1.18	Shang Properties Inc.	2.5	2.55	2.5	2.5	432,000
1.34	0.46	Suntrust Home Developers Inc.	0.68	0.68	0.68	0.68	270,000
0.49	0.09	Unwired Holdings Inc.	0.3	0.3	0.28	0.29	4,500,000
7.3	3.65	Victa Land and Lifescapes Inc.	6.1	6.1	5.8	5.9	6,779,000
MEDIA							
38.5	17	ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	32	32.5	31.5	32.5	61,900
11.75	8.7	GMA Network Inc.	9.1	9.2	8.9	9	1,602,000
1.14	0.9	Manila Bulletin Publishing Corp.	0.92	0.92	0.92	0.92	40,000
TELECOMMUNICATIONS							
2.12	1.1	Digital Telecom Phils. Inc.	1.6	1.62	1.52	1.58	3,329,000
1,705.00	1,070.00	Globe Telecom Inc.	1,645.00	1,660.00	1,640.00	1,640.00	228,640
3,285.00	2,150.00	Phil. Long Distance Telephone Co.	3,200.00	3,210.00	3,170.00	3,170.00	180,810
8.1	4.5	Philippine Telephone Corp.	8	8	7.7	7.9	4,415,000
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY							
0.39	0.17	Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.215	0.215	0.205	0.21	11,940,000
11.5	2	IPVG Corp.	9.8	9.9	9.5	9.7	1,552,000
0.065	0.027	ISM Communications Corp.	0.044	0.046	0.044	0.045	69,900,000
2.8	1.48	Ionics Inc.	1.82	1.82	1.8	1.8	270,000
0.32	0.043	Island Info and Technology Inc.	0.21	0.21	0.205	0.205	15,760,000
2.08	1.1	Muslic Semiconductors Corp.	1.32	1.34	1.32	1.34	438,000
0.0725	0.03	PhilWeb Com Inc.	0.06	0.06	0.055	0.0575	66,100,000
5.8	1.3	Transpacific Broadband Gap Int'l Inc.	3	3.4	2.9	3.4	33,805,000
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES							
2.14	1.14	Abotiz Transport System Corp.	1.46	1.5	1.46	1.5	53,000
6.8	3.6	Asian Terminals Inc.	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4,000
40	18	Int'l Container Terminal Services Inc.	37.5	37.5	36.5	37	1,465,100
2.16	0.93	Koppel Philippines Marine Inc.	1.9	2	1.9	2	652,000
2.04	1.04	Lorenzo Shipping Corp.	1.36	1.4	1.36	1.4	78,000
HOTEL & LEISURE							
4.25	1.8	Leisure and Resorts World Corp.	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	685,000
5.88	0.3	Premiere Entertainment Prod'n Inc.	0.66	0.72	0.65	0.7	12,690,000
1.2	0.43	Waterfront Philippines Inc.	0.83	0.83	0.82	0.82	50,000
EDUCATION							
3.7	2.6	People Inc.	3.1	3.1	3.05	3.1	167,000
DIVERSIFIED SERVICES							
6	1.94	MacroAsia Corp.	5.1	5.1	4.9	5	196,000
17.25	9.8	Pacific Online Systems Corp.	12.75	12.75	12.5	12.75	67,600
30	10.5	Paxvis Inc.	10.75	11	10.75	10.75	1,736,700
MINING							
0.017	0.0085	Abra Mining and Industrial Corp.	0.013	0.013	0.012	0.013	100,200,000
7.6	3.6	Apex Mining Company Inc. A	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.5	47,000
7.7	3.85	Apex Mining Company Inc. B	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.8	635,000
21.25	7.7	Atlas Cons. Mining and Dev't Corp.	15.75	15.75	15	15	1,228,600
5.8	1.8	Dizon Copper Silver Mines Inc.	4.8	4.8	4.4	4.8	2,769,000
3.1	0.53	GEORACE Res. Philippines Inc.	2.6	2.65	2.5	2.55	24,386,000
0.37	0.18	Lepanto Consolidated Mining Co. A	0.35	0.35	0.34	0.34	14,030,000
0.42	0.22	Lepanto Consolidated Mining Co. B	0.35	0.37	0.35	0.37	8,580,000
0.038	0.017	Manila Mining Corp. A	0.027	0.028	0.027	0.028	260,100,000
0.041	0.02	Manila Mining Corp. B	0.031	0.031	0.03	0.031	66,500,000
30	1.2	NIHAD Minerals Res. Int'l Inc.	21.5	22	20.5	20.75	1,709,200
0.021	0.0079	Omico Corp.	0.014	0.014	0.013	0.014	388,000,000
8.5	3.45	Philux Mining Corp.	8.2	8.2	7.8	7.9	6,324,000
43	14.75	Semirara Mining Corp.	3				

Gov't won't cut infra spending to trim deficit

Officials attempt balancing act while sticking to fiscal targets

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE GOVERNMENT WILL STICK TO ITS TARGET OF WIPING OUT the budget deficit by next year without choking social and infrastructure spending.

Finance Secretary Margarito Teves ruled out proposals from some economists to tolerate even a small fiscal deficit next year to boost vital infrastructure spending.

"With privatization (efforts), we will not sacrifice spending for social services and infrastructure," Teves said. "I realize this is not something that might not be acceptable to the rating agencies, but I'm more concerned about [funding] the infrastructure program."

The government expects to meet its P63-billion budget deficit cap for this year and attain its balanced budget goal next year using money generated from privatization thrusts. But since these are nonrecurring revenues, most credit rating agencies will not consider privatization proceeds when they look at the government's finances.

For 2008, Teves said, the government may expect an income of P30 billion or more from the sale of government assets. The government will also work harder to boost its tax revenues.

It would be ideal for the market and ratings agencies to look favorably on the government's game plan, he said.

"But in the end, if we can't get both, I'd rather that we fund the infrastructure program," Teves added. "In the end, we may still arrive at a balanced budget ... [using] proceeds from privatization."

With huge tax shortfalls in the first semester, he said it was a "horrendous" task to trim the budget deficit this year. Without privatization proceeds, he said, the budget deficit this year could shoot up to over P100 billion.

From the sale of the government's stake in geothermal power producer PNOG Energy Development Corp. alone, the government hopes to generate P32 to P36 billion this year.

Philippine economic managers are set to conduct a roadshow in New York later this month to drum up interest for the government's large-scale infrastructure program.

In Asia, oil prices dip on rising supply

SINGAPORE—WORLD OIL PRICES yesterday continued to fall in Asian trade as the market focused on rising supply and a stronger US dollar, dealers said.

New York's main oil futures contract, light sweet crude for delivery in November, was 17 cents lower at \$78.85 per barrel in afternoon trade.

The contract had plunged \$2.20 to \$79.02 per barrel in late United States trades on Monday.

Brent North Sea crude for November delivery was 13 cents lower at \$76.45 per barrel after dropping \$2.32 in London.

Prices have fallen sharply since New York oil prices burst through the 80-dollar level for the first time last month, and went on to hit an all-time peak of \$84.10.

Brent oil hit a record high of \$81.05 per barrel in late September.

Steve Rowles, an analyst with CFC Seymour in Hong Kong, said that, with the Atlantic Ocean hurricane season virtually over, and rising crude supplies, the market is focussing on supply and demand fundamentals.

"I think that the market's just sort of re-balancing itself," Rowles said.

The Gulf of Mexico is a leading oil-producing region for the United States and Mexico. Investors worry about storm damage to oil rigs and other infrastructure during the long Atlantic hurricane season that ends in November.

Crude oil stocks rose by 1.2 million barrels, a report last week by the US Department of Energy (DoE) showed, and Rowles said the market's consensus forecast is for another rise this week when the latest DoE report is issued.

At the same time, demand remains stable, he said.

The strengthening US dollar has added to downward pressure on oil prices, Rowles said.

A stronger US currency makes dollar-denominated commodities, such as crude oil and gold, more expensive for buyers using weaker currencies.

Sucden analyst Michael Davies said that the fall in oil prices came on concerns over a possible slowdown in the US economy and uncertainty about the outcome of a recent credit crunch in the world's biggest economy.

AFP

KEEP YOUR LOVED ONES & ASSETS SAFE & SECURE
at an affordable price with...

FOCUS CCTV SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM

Buy our Professional 4-ch MPE C4 Network DVR for only P22,500 and get the ft. items for FREE

- two (2) pcs 1/3" Professional SONY CCD Camera (choose from box-type, dome or mini dome)
- two (2) pcs power adaptor
- thirty (30) meters RG59 Cable
- five (5) pcs BNC Connector
- one (1) pc RCA Plug

MYSOLUTIONS
Call: 367-8188, 365-8488, 365-7313, 364-9355, 367-2844, 364-6571

Major Credit Card Payment is Accepted www.mysolutions.com.ph

Looking for a PC?

evolve STOP and check-out our offer!

ALL-IN-ONE LCD PC!

LCD Monitor
DVD ROM/4-in-1 card reader
CPU
Speakers

- ✓ Space Saving
- ✓ Low Power Consumption
- ✓ Less Cabling
- ✓ Compact, Stylish, Portable
- ✓ Zero Noise and Low Heat
- ✓ Complete Connectivity

SPECIAL OFFER!
Buy 3 EVOLVE All-in-One PC, and get a FREE!

L300D (higher models also available)
• Intel Celeron M370 1.5G • 512 DDR-II Memory
• 80G SATA HDD • 4-in-1 Card Reader

MUSTARD Seed
FOR SALES INQUIRIES CONTACT:
535-1507 | 535-0787 | 533-0528
531-2991 | 533-2999 | 534-1529
sales@mseedaystema.com

MYOB Business Basics
Quickbooks Accounting
OA101 Fingerprint Reader
*max of 1 unit per company

We're going the extra mile for you.

Catch the Mitsubishi Service Plus Caravan!

Oct. 8 - 13: Calapan, Mindoro.



Bringing factory-certified basic maintenance wherever you are.

MITSUBISHI SERVICE PLUS PERIODIC MAINTENANCE SCHEDULE* MENU					
SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	1000 Km Check-Up	Light	Regular	Heavy	
Kilometer Reading	1,000	5,000	55,000	10,000	20,000
		15,000	65,000	30,000	40,000
		25,000	75,000	50,000	60,000
		35,000	85,000	70,000	80,000
		45,000	95,000	90,000	100,000

* Only limited PMS services are available at the Caravan. Complete services are available at authorized service centers.



We'll be at the Shell Gas Station, JP Rizal St., from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

You may also inquire about Mitsubishi's latest vehicles and promotions.



For inquiries or appointments, call:

0919-4832055 c/o Manny Bautista

The Mindoro Mitsubishi Service Plus Caravan is made possible by SFM Sales Corp.



www.mitsubishi-motors.com.ph

DA asks Congress to extend life of agri fund up to 2015

Agency lends money to farmers interest-free, without collateral

By Amy R. Remo

AGRICULTURE SECRETARY ARTHUR C. Yap is pushing for the extension of the Agricultural Competitiveness Enhancement Fund up to 2015.

Created by virtue of Republic Act No. 8178 in 1996, the fund consists of the duties collected from the importation of agricultural products under the minimum access volume mechanism.

The funds pooled under ACEF are earmarked by Congress for irrigation, farm-to-market roads, post-harvest facilities, credit, research and development, retraining, extension services and marketing infrastructure for the agriculture sector.

It is used by the Department of Agriculture for lending to farmer organizations interest-free and without collateral. The ACEF is expiring in December this year.

In a presentation before the Senate finance committee, Yap said the ACEF was critical in improving farm productivity and farmers' income.

He said the non-extension of the ACEF would deprive farmers of funds that they use to, among others, acquiring post-harvest facilities.

In case the funding mechanism would not be extended, Yap told the senators that the farm sector would have to let go of ACEF's unreleased fund of P1.9 billion and some P5.5 billion that has yet to be remitted to the DA. The amount, he said, would only be transferred to the general fund of the government unless Congress would approve a measure extending the life of ACEF beyond Dec. 31, 2007.

According to Yap, Senators Juan Miguel Zubiri and Juan Ponce Enrile have shown support for the extension of ACEF for another seven years.

Edgardo Angara, chair of the Senate committee on agriculture, has meanwhile formally endorsed before the Senate the proposed law extending ACEF life to 2015.

Also, the agriculture department is asking Congress to expand the coverage of ACEF to include small agricultural enterprises, farmers' cooperatives and graduates of agriculture-related courses.

Yap said the DA would also push for the creation of a congressional oversight committee to monitor and evaluate the use of the ACEF.

Yap said that under a proposed bill filed in the House of Representatives during the previous Congress, the coverage of the fund would be expanded to include micro-, small- and medium-scale enterprises in the agriculture, aquaculture and fisheries sectors, young entrepreneurs, out-of-school youths, graduates of agriculture-related courses, and agricultural cooperatives.

ACEF has funded 173 projects worth P2.76 billion in 2006.

About 55 projects worth P1.14 billion were approved for funding by the ACEF committee this year.



NEW PEZA ENTERPRISE

Kenji Hieda, president of Technomolva Inc., and Philippine Economic Zone Authority Director General Lilia B. de Lima sign the agreement covering the registration of the firm's business at the Cavite Economic Zone. Technomolva will engage in the fabrication of mold/tooling and manufacturing of tray/blister tray, and blister pack/clam shell packs.

PSBank seen boosting loan growth with fresh capital

By Daxim L. Lucas

PUBLICLY LISTED PHILIPPINE SAVINGS Bank (PSBank) has targeted an aggressive expansion in its loan portfolio for next year after it received regulatory approval for an increase in its capital base.

In an interview, PSBank president Pascual M. Garcia III said the bank would raise at least P1.5 billion in fresh equity by selling as much as 50 million in authorized but unissued shares to its stockholders.

"The new money would allow us to extend more loans, given the requirements under the Basle 2 rules," he said.

Under newly implemented banking regulations, banks must allocate more capital to back up exposure to risk, including loans and marketable securities.

Garcia said the fresh capital would be used to boost PSBank's foray deeper into the market for consumer loans and lending to micro, small- and mid-sized enterprises.

He believes that PSBank's loan portfolio would grow between 18 and 20 percent in 2008, given the bank's focus on these segments, which remain underserved.

"We believe that growth in loans will continue," he said, adding that the bank is also evaluating the acquisition of consumer loan portfolios from other financial entities to boost its growth.

Last Friday, the bank informed the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE) that it had received approval from the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas for the capital raising exercise.

Earlier, the bank obtained a rating of "PR S Aa plus"—one notch below its highest mark—from credit watcher Philippine Rat-

ing Services Corp. (PhilRatings) for its P2-billion unsecured subordinated debt issue.

PhilRatings said it considered PSBank's strong market position in the consumer loan sector, consistent growth in its loan portfolio matched by a robust growth and stability in its deposits, good asset quality, and continued growth in earnings.

"However, these strengths are counterbalanced by PSBank's lower net interest margin due to higher cost of funding and the increase in the bank's nonperforming loans (NPL)," the debt watcher said in its assessment.

PSBank's total assets amounted to P62.9 billion at the end of March 2007, making it the second largest among the country's 84 thrift banks.

As of end-2006, the bank accounted for about 14 percent of the thrift banking sector's total assets, 14 percent of its total loans, 16 percent of its total deposits and 13 percent of its total capital.

It presently has 150 branches, 93 of which are located in Metro Manila. Being part of the Metrobank Group benefits PSBank in terms of branch expansion, access to interbank facilities and shared customer data infrastructure.

This year, income will likely be carried by an increase in lending and deposit generation activities. Further revenue and earnings growth are expected going forward on account of a wider distribution infrastructure and improvements in the bank's funding base as it introduces new products and services, PhilRatings said.

On the PSE, PSBank's shares closed at P62.50 apiece in very light trade.

SSS: What to do

(Continued from last week)

IN 1997, THE SSS LAW WAS EXTENSIVELY rewritten. After 10 years, it is time to take stock.

There is a lot to be done.

To start, let me lay down the underlying principles of social security in the simplest way. Membership in the SSS is compulsory; so is the payment of contributions. By law, money collected is guaranteed to be returned to members in the form of death, disability and pension benefits. From a member's standpoint, he is willing to part with a portion of his earnings for his future needs. As a result, the people running the SSS have the awesome moral and legal responsibility of taking good care of the money.

But, judging from the latest financial statement, billions of pesos of members' money have been lost from bad investments and ill-conceived loan programs.

Obviously, the SSS cannot continue doing business the way it has done these past few years. Some critical steps will have to be taken, and right away.

First, the SSS should get out of low-cost housing. There are other government agencies which were set up precisely to engage in this line of business. Notice that private insurance companies stay out of it. Even in the United States, public housing programs have the lowest investment priority in the insurance industry. The risks of non-payment are too great for the private sector to bear.

Second, the small loans window should be closed, and at once. This program was supposed to encourage membership in the SSS. Instead, it only allowed the member to borrow his pension way ahead of his day of retirement. When he did retire, he had nothing to retire on. Besides, the SSS is not a

QUESTIONS OF POLICIES

Honesto C. General



charitable institution. By the way, you can scour the SSS law, new or old, and you will not find one word justifying the program of granting salary, calamity or tuition loans.

Third, the plan to allocate P1 billion for small and medium enterprises should be aborted. This has the makings of another monumental fiasco.

Fourth, investments should be restricted to government securities only. I know this will bring down investment income. But look at the cotton candy assets now infesting the books of the SSS. If this will result in raising contributions without raising benefits, so be it.

The original SSS law was copied from the US law, which carried, and still carries, this restriction. Going back to this rule will prevent well-connected people from preying on the fund by manipulating transactions at the stock exchanges to enrich themselves.

Many of the serious problems at the SSS can be traced to undue influence from Malacañang, starting from Marcos. All the foregoing suggestions will insulate the SSS from presidential meddling.

With some help from the Philippine Association of Retired Persons, former Sen. Sergio Osmeña III filed a bill to amend the SSS law. That bill should be filed again and passed as soon as possible.

Finally, over the past 10 years, crimes have been committed at the SSS. Billions of pesos collected from the poorest employees have been stolen. Should the guilty be allowed to go unpunished?

New rules on pre-need funds management OKd

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

THE SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE Commission (SEC) is putting in place new guidelines that will govern the management of pre-need funds.

The guidelines will take effect on Nov. 1.

In a statement, the SEC said one of the salient features of SEC memorandum circular No. 4 series 2007 was the tightening of the allowable ceiling on real estate investments, which was brought down to 15 percent from 25 percent of the fund.

This provision is aimed at ensuring the liquidity of the pre-need trust fund or the pool of assets used by a pre-need firm to pay for maturing benefits.

Also, the circular provides that collective investment

schemes or mutual funds, both onshore and offshore, should not be more than 10 percent.

To promote diversification of investment options, trustee banks managing pre-need firms' funds will be allowed to make offshore investments, such as in bonds and other foreign government debt issues and offshore mutual funds.

Trustee banks can also invest in stocks of related companies that are listed on the exchange but only after securing prior approval from the SEC commission en banc.

The liquidity reserve fund—or funds for each pre-need plan type—was also increased to 20 percent from 10 percent to ensure the availability of funds to meet the obligations of pre-need firms.

Timeline

1992 - Government privatizes PAL; PR Holdings acquires a 67-percent stake in airline

1993 - PAL expands fleet, orders 747-400 aircraft; Lucio Tan elected vice chair of PR Holdings

1995 - Board calls for capital infusion to finance refueling, but shareholders are divided over the issue; Lucio Tan becomes PR Holdings chair

1996 - Tan infuses P5 billion in fresh capital into the airline; PAL embarks on massive refueling program, funded by equity and debt, involving the acquisition of 36 new aircraft worth \$4 billion

1997 - PAL embarks on major facelift of facilities; launches "Asia's Sunniest" marketing drive

1998 - PAL pilots go on a three-week strike over wage issues, causing massive losses; coupled with the effects of the East Asian financial crisis, the airline effectively goes bankrupt and suspends debt payments

1999 - Lucio Tan commits to infuse additional \$200 million into PAL; creditors agree to debt restructuring; company submits rehabilitation plan to the Securities and Exchange Commission. PAL moves to Centennial Terminal 2

2000 - On the first year of the rehabilitation program, PAL declares a modest P44.2-million income, ending six straight years of losses

2001 - PAL reports P419-million profit, expands international network and launches Internet booking system

2002 - PAL reports P295-M profit

2003 - International network expansion continues with new flights to Okinawa and restores service to Kuala Lumpur.

2004 - PAL reports P1.2 billion in net income despite rising fuel prices and the jitters caused by the 9-11 attacks, Iraq war, SARS.

2005 - PAL orders nine A320s worth \$840 million

2006 - Airline starts planning exit from receivership as profit continues improving for eight consecutive years

2007 - PAL exits receivership program. It likewise completes e-ticketing system for entire network. PR Holdings acquires direct control of the airline, laying the groundwork for public share offer via listed firm PAL Holdings. From \$2.2 billion in 1999, PAL's total debt comes down to \$869 million at the end of August 2007.

PAL: Biggest ...

From page B1

Bautista said that relations with the firm's creditors improved only once PAL became transparent with its true situation.

"We told them what the real problems were," he recalled. "We told them the issues facing us."

With transparency came understanding and a dramatic increase in patience on both sides of the negotiating table.

"We became patient with them, too, and when we restructured our debts, they changed," he said.

PAL's situation vis-a-vis its creditors is unique only in scale, but the dynamics are evident in smaller corporate rehabilitation programs.

One corporate rehabilitation specialist interviewed by the INQUIRER said that one critical element necessary for a successful rehabilitation program is a rational manager amid the chaos of a debt default or bankruptcy.

Such an individual, he said, should be allowed to function without the obvious pressure from creditors to produce immediate results.

"A company should be given time," he said, requesting anonymity, having worked with

distressed companies of the Lucio Tan Group in the past. "If a company is already in trouble, it becomes even more mistake-prone if it is pressured."

This was evident even in PAL at the outset when the airline tried costly stopgap measures like the hiring of pilots from Cathay Pacific to help it get over a crippling strike in 1998.

"For a while, they tried all sorts of things," he said.

Aware that the airline's reputation and corporate future was on the line, PAL's Bautista said that management decided to pay off creditors as soon as they could, in order to establish "good faith" among all parties involved.

Thus, a year after entering into the rehabilitation program, PAL decided to begin paying off its creditors, many of whom had agreed to a painful "haircut"—deep reductions in their interest incomes—while others agreed to longer repayment terms.

"The relationship changed after that," he said. "They started to trust us again."

By the end of the first year of rehabilitation, the company reported a \$16-million profit. It was meager. But it was the first black ink on the company's bottom line in six years. (To be concluded)

Peso still rising ... From page B1

likewise supported by the strong regional currency market, in turn caused by a weak sentiment on the US dollar and the region's much-improved economic fundamentals.

"What can cause a sudden reversal of fortunes is a relapse of the subprime jitters in the US. Now, everyone thinks that the situation has normalized and that the US will hopefully achieve a soft landing," said Marcelo Ayes, senior vice president at Rizal Commercial Banking Corp.

The global jitters, which hit global markets the hardest in August, were caused by concerns on rising delinquencies in the US subprime mortgage credit or housing loans made to borrowers with imperfect credit

history and little equity.

In the next few weeks, the market is expecting some inflows going to the IPO of cash transfer service company iRemit, P10 billion going to Pepsi Cola Philippines, P13 billion to Philippine Airlines and more than P30 billion for the privatization of the government's controlling stake in geothermal producer PNOG Energy Development Corp. on Nov. 21.

The winner of the bidding is expected to control more than 60 percent of the installed geothermal capacity in the country and have exclusive exploration and development rights over key geothermal reserve areas in the Philippines through long-term contracts with the government.

Stocks down 2.5% ... From page B1

last week with some investors cashing in on gains.

The composite index fell 97.50 points to 3,776.00, after moving between 3,773.00 and 3,873.50. Losers swamped gainers 85 to 41, while 42 stocks ended flat.

A total of 3.6 billion shares worth P4.1 billion (\$93.18 million) changed hands.

The market gained 8.4 percent in the last six sessions, buoyed by an upbeat outlook on

the domestic economy, a reduction in Philippine interest rates, easing concerns about the US economy and expectations of strong corporate earnings for the third quarter.

"No sector was spared as the market corrected the excessive exuberance in the last couple of trading sessions when we were outperforming other markets in the region," said Jose Vistan of AB Capital Securities. AFP

Gov't to change tax system on finance instruments

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE GOVERNMENT PLANS TO SIMPLIFY and standardize the taxation system on financial instruments to better promote capital market development.

The Department of Finance (DOF), through the Capital Market Development Council, is studying possible changes to eliminate tax arbitrage and institute tax neutrality in the financial sector, the Bangkok Sentral ng Pilipinas said in its latest quarterly report on the financial system.

For instance, a shift to a uniform 10-percent final withholding tax on interest income was proposed for either a deposit or debt instrument maturing in over five years or less. At present, the government provides fiscal incentives to long-term deposit instruments

Number of banks dropped to 858 from last year's 871

or those kept in banks for over five years.

The government wants a tax regime wherein various instruments are levied uniform or equal taxes, to prevent tax arbitrage, or the practice of investing heavily in an instrument whose tax treatment is more favorable compared to others.

The BSP also reported that borrowing and lending of securities under the Philippine Dealing and Exchange Corporation's (PDEX) Fixed Income Securities Lending Program would be exempted from the documentary stamp tax (DST).

The Bureau of Internal Revenue has ruled that the return of a borrower's

collateral by a lender would not be subject to the DST, as well as to capital gains, income and other taxes for as long as the following conditions would be met:

- The master securities lending agreement is registered with and approved by the BIR;
- The transaction is in accordance with Securities Exchange Commission rules; and,

- The transaction is coursed through the fixed income exchange.

In the same report, the BSP said that the number of banking institutions had fallen further to 858 as of end-June

2007 from the year-ago level of 871, reflecting continued consolidations and mergers, as well as the closure of weak banks.

There are 38 commercial banks, 83 thrift banks and 737 rural banks.

However, the branch operating network of the banking system increased to 7,738 as of end-June 2007 from 7,693 at end-June 2006, reflecting

mainly the increase in thrift banks and rural banks' branches/agencies.

On a quarterly basis, the number of banking institutions declined to 858 as of end-June 2007 from 861 as of end-March 2007.

Total resources of the banking system rose by 9.1 percent to P5.09 trillion as of end-June 2007 from its year-ago level of P4.7 trillion.

Commercial banks continued to account for almost 90 percent of the total resources of the banking system.

Smart to undertake ad blitz for gamers

By Riza T. Olchondra

FILIPINOS ARE READY FOR ADS that are linked to games or delivered inside games, said Bong Mojica, head of the wireless consumer division of Smart Communications Inc.

At a launch for Level Up! Mobile, a service that allows gamers to remotely access their Level Up! account and download mobile content, Mojica said that, as the gamer population in the Philippines grows, so does the potential to promote Smart's services through games.

Level Up! marketing director Jake San Diego confirmed that there is a huge base for gaming-related advertising.

"Level Up! has 600,000 members, but the population of gamers in the Philippines is currently three million and is fast growing," he said.

Smart and Level Up! are subsidiaries of telecommunications giant Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co.

But this does not stop Smart from talking to other game publishers for in-game advertising.

"Yes, we have been in touch with various publishers," Mojica said. "The mobile service for accessing accounts is currently exclusive with Level Up!, but we will not work exclusively with Level Up! in terms of in-game advertising."

Smart has, in fact, had in-game

advertising trials with Level Up! rival IP e-Games, a subsidiary of listed ICT company IPVG Corp.

IPVG CEO Enrique Gonzalez said in a separate interview that IP e-Games has piloted ad campaigns "for telecommunications and technology companies," including Smart, in its flagship game, RAN Online.

According to studies, digital advertising is expected to comprise as much as 20 percent of online gaming revenues two years from now.

In a report released sometime in February this year, Piper Jaffray & Co. Internet Media and Marketing's research team said that global online advertising revenue may reach \$81.1 billion in 2011.

US call center to sell Ortigas Center facility

By Ronnel W. Domingo

AMERICAN CALL CENTER FIRM Global Sky Inc. yesterday announced it would sell its fully operational site at the Ortigas Center, not because it was a losing venture but that it had outgrown the facility.

Company founder and chief executive James R. Stinton said in a statement Global Sky's 70-seat call center at the Raffles Building on F. Ortigas Avenue in Pasig City was now too small for its growing business.

"We have expanded to a location suitable for 500 agents, and we are selling this 70-seat office because we want to consolidate everything in the new location," Stinton said.

He added Global Sky would ask for \$150,000 for the complete turnkey office on the eighth floor of Raffles Building.

Anthony Stinton, Global Sky chief operating officer, said it was rare for a successful call center to

sell a completely functional office.

"Usually, if a call center is selling, it is because they are going out of business, and in a scenario like that you should be suspicious of what you are buying," the COO said.

Global Sky was put up in 2004 and currently has at least 120 employees, including those in its office in Las Vegas, Nevada. According to a profile of the company, its clients include "two of the top Fortune 500 companies, as well as medium-sized fast growth companies, as reported in Business 2.0 and Entrepreneur Magazine."

"(We are a center for) inbound calls, and we incorporate the best practices from the US to ensure that (clients') operation transitions smoothly and efficiently," Global Sky said. "Savings should not mean sacrifice."

Also, Global Sky is currently in the process of "rigorous" hiring to ensure that only top quality agents get in.

Cable group bucks ...

From page B3

TV and has allowed Smart, which handles billing for the myTV service, to continue the demo as long as it is offered for free.

myTV is being offered in part-

nership between Smart Communications Inc. and 360 Media Corp., formerly GV Broadcasting Systems Inc., a licensed broadcast company. 360 Media is a wholly owned subsidiary of MediaQuest Holdings Inc.

Commission on Audit
Regional Office No. 10

Construction of Provincial Satellite Auditing Office
Capitol Compound, Malaybalay City, Bukidnon

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Commission on Audit, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) to apply for eligibility and if found eligible, to bid for the hereunder contract:

Name of Contract
Location
Brief Description
Approved Budget
For the Contract (ABC)

Construction of Provincial Satellite Auditing Office
Capitol Compound, Malaybalay City, Bukidnon
Furnishing of labor and materials (Straight Contract)

Nine Million Eight Hundred Fifty-Two Thousand One Hundred Two and 72/100 (Php 9,852,102.72)
180 calendar days

Contract Duration

Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB License applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC, and have key personnel and equipment (listed in the Eligibility Forms) available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC will use non-discretionary pass/fail criteria in the Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids. The BAC will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The schedule of BAC activities is as follows:

BAC Activities	Schedule
1. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility	October 11-17, 2007
2. Issuance of Eligibility forms	October 11-17, 2007
3. Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	October 24, 2007
4. Notice of Results of Eligibility Check	October 25, 2007
5. Issuance of Bid Documents	October 25-31, 2007
6. Pre-bid Conference	November 6, 2007
7. Receipt and Opening of Bids	November 18, 2007

The BAC will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility forms at Commission on Audit Regional Office No. 10, Carmen Cagayan de Oro City, upon their submission of a LOI, and upon their payment of a non-refundable amount of One Thousand Pesos (Php 1,000.00) to the Cashier of the Commission on Audit Regional Office No. 10. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to the BAC at the said address. They may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check by the BAC at the same address.

The BAC will issue Bidding Documents only to bidders declared by the BAC to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Five Thousand Pesos (Php 5,000.00) to the Cashier of the Commission on Audit Regional Office No. 10.

The Commission on Audit Regional Office No. 10 assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

Approved by:
(Sgt.) FELIX P. ALBINA
BAC Chairman

(PDI - Oct. 10, 2007)



SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM

East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City

Tel. Nos. (632)920-6401/(632)920-6446

E-mail: member_relations@sss.gov.ph Website: http://www.sss.gov.ph

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

LAEB No. 2007-047-Goods

LASER PRINTERS

Supply and delivery of one hundred ninety (190) units Laser Printer as replacement of outdated units for office automation use

The SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM (SSS) intends to apply the sum of P4,940,000.00 being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the acquisition of one hundred ninety (190) units Laser Printer, which shall be charged against SSS CY2007 Approved Budget for Computer Operations

Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at bid opening.

2. The SSS now invites Bids from eligible bidders for the proposed acquisition of Laser Printers. Supply and delivery of the GOODS are required within thirty (30) calendar days after contract signing/receipt of Purchase Order (PO). The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, Instructions to Bidders (ITB).

3. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part I (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietors, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section I of the Bidding Documents. ITB. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

4. Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from Monday to Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

5. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by Interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P2,500.00. The method of payment will be on a cash basis, payable at the SSS Cashiering Department, SSS Main Bldg. Ground floor, upon accomplishment of SSS Form R-6. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

6. The SSS will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on October 26, 2007 at 2:00 p.m., Green Room, 12th Floor, SSS Main Bldg., East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City. Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered at the Green Room, 12th Floor, SSS Main Building on November 09, 2007 not later than 2:00 p.m. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form and amount indicated in the Bid Tender Documents. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

8. Bid opening shall be on November 09, 2007 at 2:00 p.m., Green Room, 12th Floor, SSS Main Bldg., East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the given address

9. The SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM reserves the right to accept or reject any or all Bids without offering any reason, waive any formality or technicality, and to award to any bidder whose proposal is deemed most advantageous to the SSS. The SSS neither assumes any obligation for any loss whatsoever that may be incurred by the bidders in the preparation of their respective bids, nor does the SSS guarantee that an award will be made.

Bid and Awards Committee

The Secretariat

6th Floor, SSS Main Building

East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City

Tel # 922-2391; 924-7380; 920-6401 local 5491

E-mail - bac@sss.gov.ph

Facsimile number - (02) 924-7380

(Sgt.) THE CHAIRMAN

BIDS & AWARDS COMMITTEE

(PDI - Oct. 10, 2007)

Edifier the art of sound



e3300



m2300



e2100



m3200



s2.1m

For music that's worth sharing and matches your listening pleasure.

Philippine Distributor: BANBROS COMMERCIAL INC.

Manila: (02) 727-3009 or 727-2957 / E-mail: bci_sales@banbros.ph • Cebu: (032) 427-7760 / E-mail: sales.banbroscebu@gmail.com

www.edifier.com

Our Dearly Beloved
Jaime A. San Juan

Oct. 16, 1951 – Oct. 11, 1991

On his 16th feast day we treasure all the beautiful memories as a wonderful husband to **Luz Uy San Juan** and as an excellent father to **Jamaica SJ Esparas** and son-in-law **Ruel M. Esparas**, **Jussein San Juan** and daughter-in-law **Vanessa S. San Juan**. His grandchildren **Jaime Luz**, **Jameson**, **Jaime Florentino**, **Jaime Luz San Juan** and **Jasmine Lui San Juan**.

We request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul at the following:

St. Mary's Catholic Church	Marysville Washington 98271 USA	12:00 NN
St. Sylvester Church	Staten Island, New York City New York, USA	7:00 AM
Immaculate Conception Church	86-45 Edgerton Blvd. Jamaica New York City, New York, USA	7:00 AM
St. Francis of Assisi Church	135 West 31st St., New York	7:00 AM
St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Church	Anchorage Alaska, USA	7:00 AM
St. Basils Church	3611 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, California, USA	6:00 AM
St. Brendan Church	Perlite Ave., Los Angeles, California, USA	
Holy Trinity Catholic Church	3722 Boyce Ave., Los Angeles CA, 90039	7:00 AM
St. Peter & St. Paul Catholic Community	9135 Banyan St., Alta Loma, CA 91701	7:30 AM
Holy Family Cathedral	800 West 5th Ave., Anchorage, Alaska	6:00 AM
St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Catholic Church	2901 E. Huffman Road Anchorage, Alaska	6:00 AM
St. Benedict Catholic Church	8110 Jewel Lake Anchorage, Alaska	6:00 AM
St. Anthony Catholic Church	825 S. Klevin St., Anchorage, Alaska	6:00 AM
Holy Cross Parish Church	2627 Lore Road Anchorage, Alaska	6:00 AM
St. Thomas Aquinas Parish Church of St. John Evangelista	4234 St. Tomas, Batangas Tanaunan City, Batangas	6:00 AM
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Mary Mediatrix of All Grace Parish of St. Sebastian	Lipa City	7:00 AM
Pink Sister Adoration Convent of Divine Mercy	Holy Spirit Dr., Brgy. Mailim, 2nd East 4120, Tagaytay City	6:20 AM
St. Martin of Tours Parish	G. Marella St., Taal 4208, Batangas	6:00 AM
Parish of St. James the Great	Ayala Alabang, Village Muntinlupa City	6:00 AM
Immaculate Conception Parish Antipolo Cathedral	P. Oliveros St., Antipolo City	6:00 AM
Parish of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Shrine of Our Lady of Manaoag	Barasoain Malolos, Bulacan Manaoag, Pangasinan 2430	6:00 AM 7:00 AM

In Loving Memory
On the 1st Death Anniversary of
"Titing"
ERIBERTO R. ALCALA

who passed away on October 10, 2006
in Sun Valley, California, U.S.A.

The Holy Mass will be offered for the eternal repose of his soul at the following churches:

October 10, 2007			
Minor Basilica of the Black Nazarene	5:00 AM	Saint Mary's Cathedral	6:30 AM
Quiapo, Manila		San Francisco, California, U.S.A.	
Metropolitan Cathedral	5:30 AM	Shrine of Mary Queen of Peace	6:30 AM
San Fernando, Pampanga		Ortigas Avenue, Quezon City	
Mother of Perpetual Help	5:30 AM	Holy Cross Parish Church	6:45 AM
Barlaran, Pasay City		Padre Burgos, Quezon	
Christ the King Church	6:00 AM/7:00 PM	Our Lady of Grace Parish	6:45 AM
Project 7, Quezon City		Grace Park, Caloocan City	
Franciscan Sisters' Convent	6:00 AM	Sto. Domingo Church	7:00 AM
Baybay, Leyte		Quezon Avenue, Quezon City	
Marian Missionaries Chapel	6:00 AM	Sacred Heart of Jesus Parish	7:00 AM
Silay City, Negros Occidental		Kamuning, Quezon City	
Monastery of Saint Clare Church	6:00 AM	Saint Joseph Shrine	7:00 AM/6:00 PM
Sariaya, Quezon		Project 3, Quezon City	
Notre Dame Des Victoires Church	6:00 AM	Saint Joseph the Worker Parish	7:00 AM
San Francisco, California, U.S.A.		Balintawak, Quezon City	
Saint Ferdinand Cathedral Church	6:00 AM	Saint Paul the Apostle Parish	7:00 AM
Lacuen City		Timog Avenue, Quezon City	
Saint Francis of Assisi Church	6:00 AM	San Roque Cathedral	7:00 AM
Sariaya, Quezon		Mahini Street, Caloocan City	
Saint Gabriel the Archangel Parish	6:00 AM	Sts. Peter and Paul Parish	7:00 AM
Aranceta Avenue, Caloocan City		Poblacion, Makati City	
San Pedro Bautista Church	6:00 AM	Santuario de San Antonio	7:30 AM
Candelaria, Quezon		Forbes Park, Makati City	
Saint Patrick's Church	6:00 AM	Santuario Del Sto. Cristo	7:30 AM
San Francisco, California, U.S.A.		San Juan, Metro Manila	
Saint Peter the Apostle Parish	6:00 AM	All Saint's Church	9:30 AM
Apulit, Pampanga		Queen's Road, Hershaw, Surrey, England	
Adoration Convent of Divine Mercy	6:30 AM	Montserrat Basilica De Sta. Maria	11:00 AM
Brgy. Mailim II East, Tagaytay City		Montserrat, Barcelona, Spain	
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary	6:30 AM	Patriarcale Basilica Di Santa Maria Maggiore	11:00 AM
Barrio San Jose, Tagaytay City		Rome, Italy	
Inn ng Lagim Sukloto	6:30 AM	The Blue Army Shrine	12:00 NN
Batangas-Singay, Tagaytay City		Washington, New Jersey, USA	
Monastery of Saint Clare	6:30 AM	Lourdes Parish Church	5:30 PM
Aurora Boulevard, Quezon City		Emilio Aguinaldo Highway, Tagaytay City	
Saint Andrew the Apostle Parish	6:30 AM		
Bell-Air II, Makati City			

October 11, 2007

Capella de la Boccata, Basilica Di San Pietro
Vatican City 7:00 AM

EMILIANO "TOTO" MONTEREY FELICIANO, JR.

of Sta. Lucia, San Fernando, Pampanga
peacefully joined his Creator on October 08, 2007

His bereaved wife, **CECILIA "Cecille" Vitug Feliciano**; children **ANN**, **CRISSEL** and **KATRINA**; and sister **AIDA FELICIANO BARRIOS**; other relatives and friends request the readers to join them in praying for his eternal happiness in heaven. His remains lie in state at the Santuario de San Antonio, Forbes Park, Makati.

Interment will be at the Heritage Park on Saturday, 13 October 2007 at 11:30 a.m. after the 10 o'clock Holy Mass at Santuario de San Antonio.

CLASSIFIEDS

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING
TOUR COORDINATORS

- Male/Female, 30-35 years of age
- College Graduate
- Fluent in Korean Language
- With at least 3 years of experience as tour coordinator
- With Marketing ability

Please send your application with comprehensive resumé w/ photo to:

MGfnd (Subic) Incorporated
Lot-P1, Phase 1, SBIP, Rizal Highway, Corner Perimeter Road, Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Tel. No. (047) 252-2541
(PDI - OCT. 3, 10 & 17, 2007)

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION

Notice is hereby given that **Liberty Aviation Corporation** has been dissolved. If you have any valid claims against said company, please contact (Rizza B. Blanco) at Tel. No. (5269443).

(PDI - October 4 - 24, 2007)

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION

Notice is hereby given that **ENTREX, INC.** has been dissolved. If you have any valid claims against said company, please contact (Rizza B. Blanco) at Tel. No. (5269443).

(PDI - October 4 - 24, 2007)



METRO ILOILO WATER DISTRICT
Bonifacio Drive, Iloilo City
Tel. Nos. (033) 337-4744; 337-8482; 337-3235;
(033) 337-3246; 337-3272; 335-0147
Fax No. (033) 336-6538

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Metro Iloilo Water District (MIWD), through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites qualified contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the following contracts:

Item No.	Qty.	Name of Contracts	Approved Budget for the Contract	Cost of Bid Documents (Non-Refundable)	PCAB Category	Contract Duration
1	1 lot	Construction of Warehouse Building at Water Treatment Plant Compound, Brgy. Talanghayan, Sta. Barbara, Iloilo	P5,791,267.15	P2,500.00	C or D	120 cds
2	1 lot	Replacement of Old ACP Pipelines from Molo Plaza to Arevalo Plaza, Iloilo City	P1,754,480.00	P1,000.00	C or D	120 cds

Prospective bidders should have the experience in pipeline or related works with a contract amount of at least 50% of the approved budget for the contract for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted accordingly.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bid Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations-A (IRR-A).

Bid Documents and additional information may be obtained at the BAC Secretariat, Second Floor of the MIWD Building, Bonifacio Drive, Iloilo City.

The schedule of procurement activities is as follows:

BAC Activities	Schedule
1. Advertisement	October 10-16, 2007
2. Submission of Letter of Intent and Issuance of Eligibility Requirements	October 16-22, 2007, 2:00 pm
3. Submission of Eligibility Requirements and Eligibility Check	October 23, 2007, 2:00 pm
4. Issuance of Bid Documents	October 24-31, 2007
5. Pre-bid Conference	November 5, 2007, 2:00 pm
6. Deadline of Submission of Bids	November 13, 2007, 10:00 am
7. Opening of Bids	November 13, 2007, 10:00 am

The MIWD BAC reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids, to waive minor informality in the bids received, declare a failure of bidding for any justified and reasonable ground, and to award the contract to the bidder whose bid, as evaluated by the BAC, is most advantageous to the District.

Approved by:

(Sgd.) **MARY JEANNE M. VILLAGRACIA**
Chair, Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - October 10, 2007)

PAWN-BUY-SELL

ROLEX, AP
PATEK, OMEGA
CARTIER, IWC
PATEK, BVLGARI

SWISS WATCHES
GOLD & DIAMOND SPECIALISTS

sec'ndo Gloria
894-0282 • 889-7956

Where you find the best.

JOB Market

Read it every Sunday in the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

ERRATUM

In the advertisement of Supreme Court of the Philippines-JBC published in this paper on September 14, 2007 re: "With the execution of the representative of the law students' sector," the word execution should have read exception.

Our apologies.

Republic of the Philippines
PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION
PhilHealth Regional Office III
PhilHealth Bldg., Lantoran Blvd., San Agustin, City of San Fernando
Healthline (045) 963-7148; 961-3991; 963-3757; 860-0020
www.philhealth.gov.ph

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID
ITB No. III-07-006

PhilHealth Regional Office III (PRO III), through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites all duly registered suppliers to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

Name of Project : Procurement of Twenty-Three (23) units of Printers
Location : PhilHealth Bldg., Lantoran Blvd., City of San Fernando
Brief Description : Nine (9) Dot Matrix Printers and Fourteen (14) LaserJet Printers
Approved Budget for the Contract : Php 2,135,000.00
Delivery Period : Within 15 days after issuance of Notice to Proceed

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last two years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bid Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-qualification, and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is as follows:

Activities	Schedule
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	October 08 to 15, 2007
2. Pre-Bid Conference	October 16, 2007 at 1:30 PM
3. Opening of Bids	October 29, 2007 at 1:30 PM
4. Bid Evaluation	October 29, 2007
5. Post-qualification	October 30 to November 6, 2007
6. Notice of Award	November 7, 2007

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Php 2,100.00 to the Cashier of PRO III.

(Sgd.) **PRISCILLA G. ASUNCION**
Chairperson, PRO III Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - October 5 & 10, 2007)



WELCOME TO ROYAL HIGHNESS "SHABU-SHABU SPECIAL."
Shown ready to accommodate you are from left Chef Caesar Garcia, F&B Head Mr. Albert Abergas, Master Chef Boni Lumot and the seasoned Hotel Consultant Mr. Rafael S. Chico. Come and dine and reserve your personalize table at Tel. No. 8990344 local 4108.

Republic of the Philippines
Local Civil Registry Office
Province Eastern Samar
Municipality Hermal
NOTICE FOR PUBLICATION
In compliance with Section 5 of R.A. No. 9048, a notice is hereby served to the Public that **JOHNLUCKY DE LIRA ELPEDES** has filed with this office a Migrant Petition for Change of First Name from "LUCKY" to "JOHN LUCKY" in the birth certificate of **JOHN LUCKY DE LIRA ELPEDES** who was born on 24 November 1983 at Misaki, Metro Manila and whose parents are **NESTOR LAPIDO ELPEDES** and **LEONIDA ROSTATA DE LIRA**.
Any person adversely affected by said petition may file his written opposition with this office not later than October 17, 2007.
(Sgd.) **CHARITO CALVADORES-ABERIA**
Municipal Civil Registrar
(PDI - Oct. 10 & 17, 2007)

RYKEROLL
RENT-A-VAN
07 URVAN
ESCAPEADE
10 HOURS P1,800
WITH DRIVER
7878776 / 7964377
09213497170

In Loving Memory
ON THE
1ST DEATH ANNIVERSARY OF
BRIGIDA JAUCIAN HILADO
OCTOBER 19, 1914 - OCTOBER 10, 2006



Her family requests relatives, friends, and pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

CLASSIFIEDS

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
CENTER FOR HEALTH DEVELOPMENT-CARAGA
Butuan City
Pizarro Street, Corner Narra Road
Tel. # (085) 342-52-08 / 342-5657 / FAX - 225-2970

INVITATION FOR BIDS

October 8, 2007
Loan No. 1688-PH : Southern Philippines Irrigation Sector Project
Contract No. DOH-SPISP - S - 1 Schedule 1
DOH-SPISP - S - 2 Schedule 2
Deadline for bids : November 8, 2007

- The Department of Health has received a loan from the Asian Development Bank (ADB) through National Irrigation Administration (NIA) toward the cost of Southern Philippines Irrigation Sector Project (SPISP), and it intends to apply part of the proceeds of this loan to payments under the contract for Schedule 1, Supply and Delivery of Four (4) Units Pick-up vehicle Double Cab (4x4) and Ten (10) units two-wheel motorcycle with four-stroke cycle engine.
- The Department of Health now invites sealed Bids from eligible Bidders for the Supply and Delivery of four (4) Units Pick-up vehicle Double Cab (4x4) and Ten (10) units two-wheel motorcycle with four-stroke cycle engine.
- National competitive bidding will be conducted in accordance with ADB's Single-Stage; One Envelope procedure.
- Interested eligible Bidders may obtain further information from the Department of Health (DOH) Center for Health (CHD) Caraga and inspect the Bidding Document at the address given below during workdays from 0800 Hours to 1700 Hours, Philippine Standard Time.
- The Bidding Document, in the English language, may be purchased by Interested Bidders on the submission of a written application to the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Php 2,000.00 starting October 22, 2007, Philippine Standard Time, at the DOH-CHD Cashier. The prospective bidder or his authorized representative shall receive the Bidding Documents personally. A Pre-bidding Conference shall be open to all who secured the bidding documents will be held on October 25, 2007 at the DOH-CHD Conference Hall, Butuan City.
- Bids must be delivered to the address below, in sealed envelope either delivered by hand or by registered mail on or before November 8, 2007, at 9:00 a.m. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security of

SCHEDULE 1	Bank Guarantee 1.7%	Cash, Certified Checks, Cashier Checks Bank draft or Irrevocable Letter of Credit 1.2%	Surety Bond 2.7%
Four (4) Units Pick-up vehicle Double Cab (4x4)	Php 96,050.00	Php 67,800.00	Php 152,550.00

SCHEDULE 2	Bank Guarantee 1.7%	Cash, Certified Checks, Cashier Checks Bank draft or Irrevocable Letter of Credit 1.2%	Surety Bond 2.7%
Ten (10) Units Two Wheel Motorcycle with four-stroke cycle engine	Php 12,750.00	Php 9,000.00	Php 20,250.00


In the form of Bank Guarantee, Irrevocable letter of credit and Cashier's or Manager's Check. Late bids shall be rejected. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the DOH-CHD Caraga, Butuan City Conference Hall at 9:00 a.m. on November 8, 2007.

- The Department of Health will not be responsible for any costs or expenses incurred by Bidders in connection with the preparation or delivery of Bids.
- The Department of Health reserves the right to reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

The Chairman
Bids and Awards Committee
Pizarro St. Cor. Narra Road, Butuan City
Telephone No.: (085) 342-52-08
Facsimile No.: (085) 225-29-70

(Sgd.) LEONITA P. GORGOLON, MD., MHA, MCHM
Director IV

(PDI-Oct. 10 & 17, 2007)




Announces with deep sorrow that their
MEDICAL DIRECTOR
Dr. Conrado S. Dayrit
May 31, 1919 - October 6, 2007

Has peacefully returned to his Almighty Creator

His remains lie in state at the
Sanctuario de San Jose Parish Church
Duke St., Greenhills, Mandaluyong City

Necrological Service and Tribute will be offered by
the hospital management and staff
on Wednesday, October 10, 2007, 6:30 p.m. at the
Sanctuario de San Jose Parish Church
Duke St., Greenhills, Mandaluyong City



OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE COLLEGES

Announces with deep sorrow that their
PRESIDENT AND CHAIRMAN
Dr. Conrado S. Dayrit
May 31, 1919 - October 6, 2007

Has peacefully returned to his Almighty Creator

His remains lie in state at the
Sanctuario de San Jose Parish Church
Duke St., Greenhills, Mandaluyong City

Necrological Service and Tribute will be offered by the
management, faculty and students on
Wednesday, October 10, 2007, 12:00 p.m. at the
Sanctuario de San Jose Parish Church
Duke St., Greenhills, Mandaluyong City

LB (Land Bank) Realty Development Corporation

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Land Bank Realty Development Corporation (LBRDC) through its Committee on Bids and Awards (CBA), invites all contractors, registered with and classified at least "SMALL/MEDIUM" by Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) for Building and Industrial Plant for eligibility and to bid for the following projects:

BRANCH OFFICE	CONTRACT DURATION/FUNDING	APPROVED BUDGET FOR THE CONTRACT
LBP ISULAN BRANCH RENOV/RELAYOUT	75 CO, LBP FUND	P 3,498,259.69
LBP G. ARANETA BRANCH RENOVATION- RE-BID	60 CO, LBP FUND	P 470,000.00
LBP PASSED DE ROXAS BRANCH RENOVATION	50 CO, LBP FUND	P 751,528.09
LBP CAMP CRAME BRANCH RENOVATION	60 CO, LBP FUND	P 1,773,748.58

The Schedule of CBA activities are as follows:

Activities	Date/Time	Venue
1. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letter of Intent (LOI) including application for Eligibility	OCT. 10-17, 2007 @ 9:30- 4:30PM	LBRDC
2. Issuance of Eligibility Documents	OCT. 17-24, 2007 @ 9:30-4:30PM	LBRDC
3. Submission of Eligibility Requirements	OCT. 25, 2007 @ 2:30PM	LBRDC
4. Issuance of Bidding Documents	OCT. 26 - Nov. 05, 2007 @ 9:30-4:30PM	LBRDC
5. Pre Bidding Conference	NOVEMBER 06, 2007 @ 2:00PM	LBRDC
6. Opening of Bids (Bidding)	NOVEMBER 19, 2007 @ 2:00 PM	LBRDC

LBRDC will issue to prospective bidders the Eligibility Forms at Land Bank Realty Development Corporation (LBRDC) Offices at the 30/F Land Bank Plaza, 1598 M.H. del Pilar cor. Dr. J. Quintos Sts. Malate, Manila upon their submission of the Letter of Intent (LOI), presentation of the original copy of their contractor's license issued by PCAB, and upon payment of non-refundable and non-transferable fee of P 500.00 (for projects below P10M). Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements and may obtain the results of the Eligibility Checks based on the schedule above. Bid Documents are available for issuance to eligible bidders as scheduled above upon presentation of Notice of Eligibility to the CBA and payment of non-refundable fee of P1,000.00. (for projects below P5M), P1,500.00 (for projects P5M to 10M) & P2,000.00 (for projects above 10M).

LBRDC reserves the right to change the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC), date of issuance of bid documents, pre-bid conference, submission and opening of bids.

LBRDC likewise reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids or parts thereof, to waive any defect or formality therein, or accept such bid or award any part thereof to any contractor whose bid is evaluated to be most advantageous to LBRDC. Furthermore, LBRDC is not obliged to compensate/indemnify the contractor for any expense or loss that contractor may incur in the preparation of their bids, nor does it guarantee that an award of contract will be made.

For further details, please call Mr. Allan Redondo/Aries L. Mendoza/ Nanette Camingawan at 405-7169/ 405-7402/405-7135.

(SGD) ENGR. SERGIO R. BERNARDO
Committee on Bids and Awards

(PDI-Oct. 10, 2007)

We need 80 women
P/T P15,000-P30,000/mo.
F/T up to P50,000/mo.
• 23 to 48 years old
• w/ business exp.
• willing to travel
Ms. Tan - 856-4098
0915-904-6787
0928-909-7928

WANTED
TELEMARKETER FEMALE
Computer knowledge • Must have full internet knowledge • Must speak fluent English
This is for U.S.A. based consumer electronic company
NIGHT SHIFT
09157114124 - Philip
Website: www.endcellular.com

BUY • SELL • PAWN
ROLEX
& other SWISS WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
BEST PRICE
SPOT CASH
8341572
8316712

JOB LIBRE
You can now checkout more jobs from JobMarket Libre everyday!

More Classified Ads

DOLE-NCR..... **A26**
DOLE-Reg IV **A27**
Western Visayas
Sanitarium **A27**
Comelec Announcement .. **A27**
PEZA Bataan **A30**
COMELEC **A30**
Commission on Foreign
Overseas Workers **A31**
Commission on Audit **B7**
Social Security System **B7**

"I am the resurrection and life. He who believes in Me will live, even though he dies and whoever believes in Me will never die."
John 11:25-26

Our Beloved Father
FELIZARDO OGALESCO TUQUERO, SR.
(1925 - 2007)

Fondly called "Zardo" & "Daddy" by his relatives and friends
in Oco, Vega, Catanduanes and in Sta. Ana, Manila, joined the Lord and Mama Charing,
our dear mother on October 4, 2007 at the age of 82.

We, children and in-laws, Billie and Ruben, Boy and Fe, William and Judy, Mito and Jane, Raul, grandchildren: Betsy, Baby, Laurene, Mark, Paul, Sherry, King, Pher, Kikoy, Bisoy, Karlo, Munding, Joanne, Rose Anne, Ruby Anne, Andrew and Bea; great-grandchildren: Malan, Kaye, Cleo, Justin, Julian, Yen Yen will miss the love and kindness that he gave us all. The happy memories spent together are forever etched deep in our hearts.

Readers are kindly asked to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

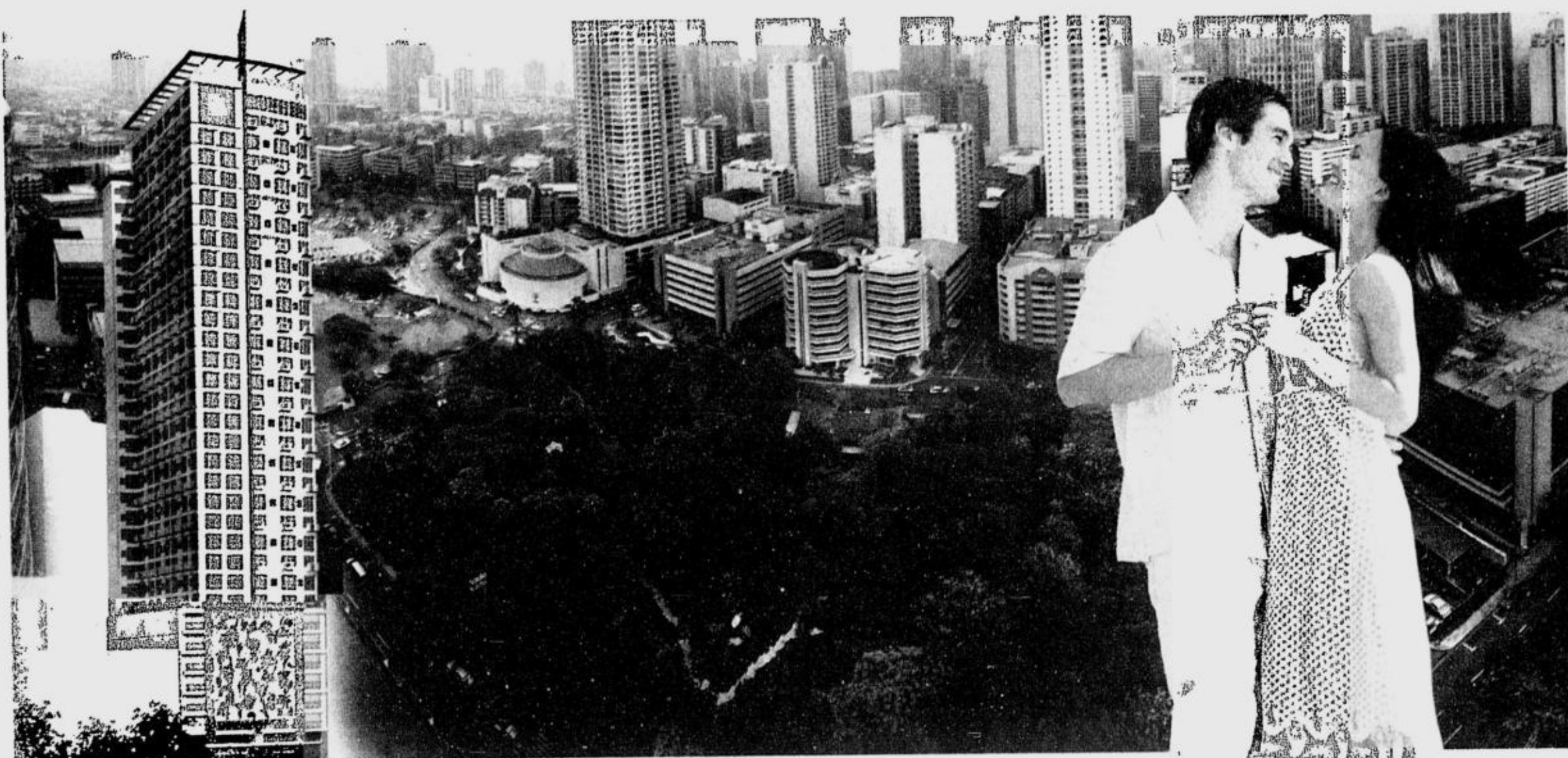
Daddy's body lies in state at the Felicidad Chapel of Arlington Memorial Chapels, Inc. at 12 G. Arancia Avenue, Quezon City. He will finally be interred at the Himayang Pilipino Memorial Park in Tandang Sora, Quezon City of October 13, 2007, Saturday, at 2:00 in the afternoon.

There will be Masses at Naga Metropolitan Cathedral, Peñafrancia Basilica, San Francisco Parish Church, St. Jude Parish and Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Convent Chapel.

"There is an appointed time for everything, and a time for every affair under the heaven..." Ecclesiastes 3:11



ETON PARKVIEW GREENBELT



Actual photo of Washington Sycip and Legaspi Park

Take a FRESH VIEW of Condo Living



Rising at the heart of bustling Makati, ETON PARKVIEW GREENBELT is truly an enviable location.

Everything is just a short walk away. From the world-class restaurants, boutiques, supermarkets and cinemas of Greenbelt Mall to the lush, refreshing scenes of Washington Sycip Park and Legaspi Park.

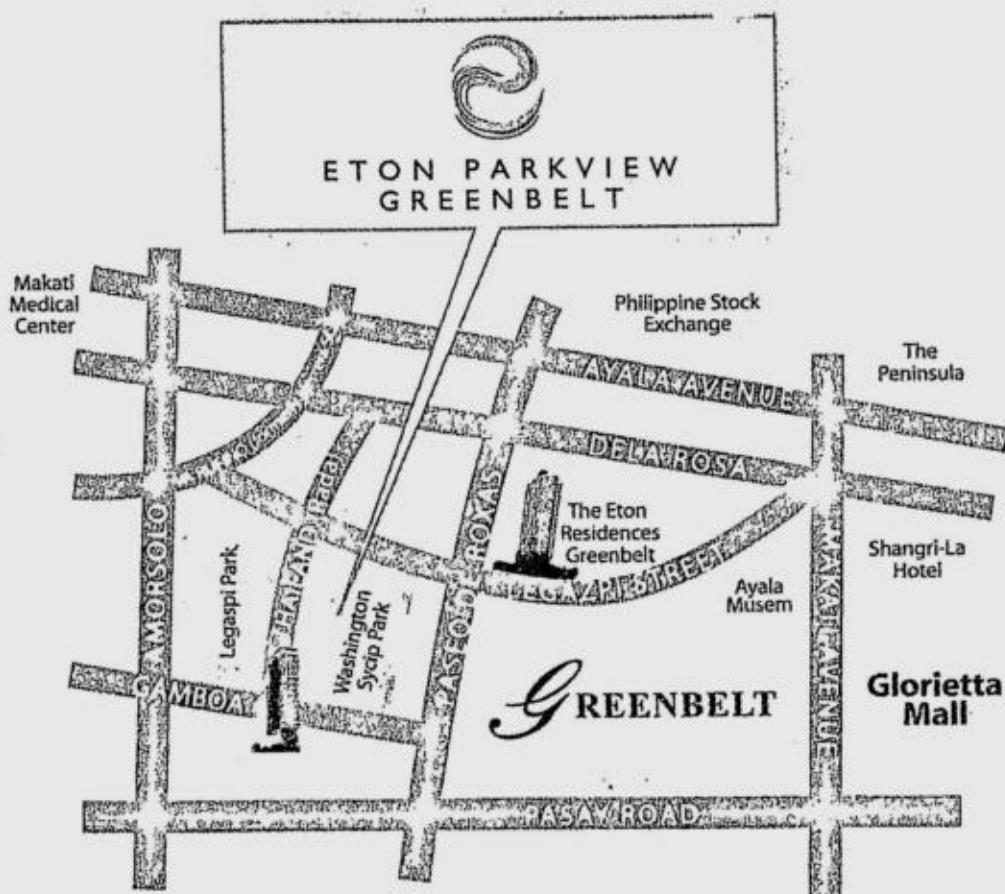
At ETON PARKVIEW GREENBELT, your multitude of privileges begins with a refreshing view of verdant Washington Sycip Park and Legaspi Park - right from the balcony of your spacious and stylish loft unit.

Delight your eyes in an expansive view of the Makati skyline with a sanctuary of green unfolding at your feet.

Be one of the privileged owners of this premium 34-storey ALL-LOFT residential masterpiece. Enjoy world-class amenities from a spacious fitness center, swimming pool to quaint landscaped garden.



You are cordially invited to a cocktail property preview to be held on the 10th of October at 6:00 pm at Cena Restaurant, Ground Level, Greenbelt, Makati City



845 - ETON
3 8 6 6

(0917) 894 - ETON
3 8 6 6

A premier development of



Eton Properties Philippines, Inc.
A member of the Lucio Tan Group of Companies

www.etonparkviewgreenbelt.com

FOR ANNOUNCEMENT PURPOSES ONLY

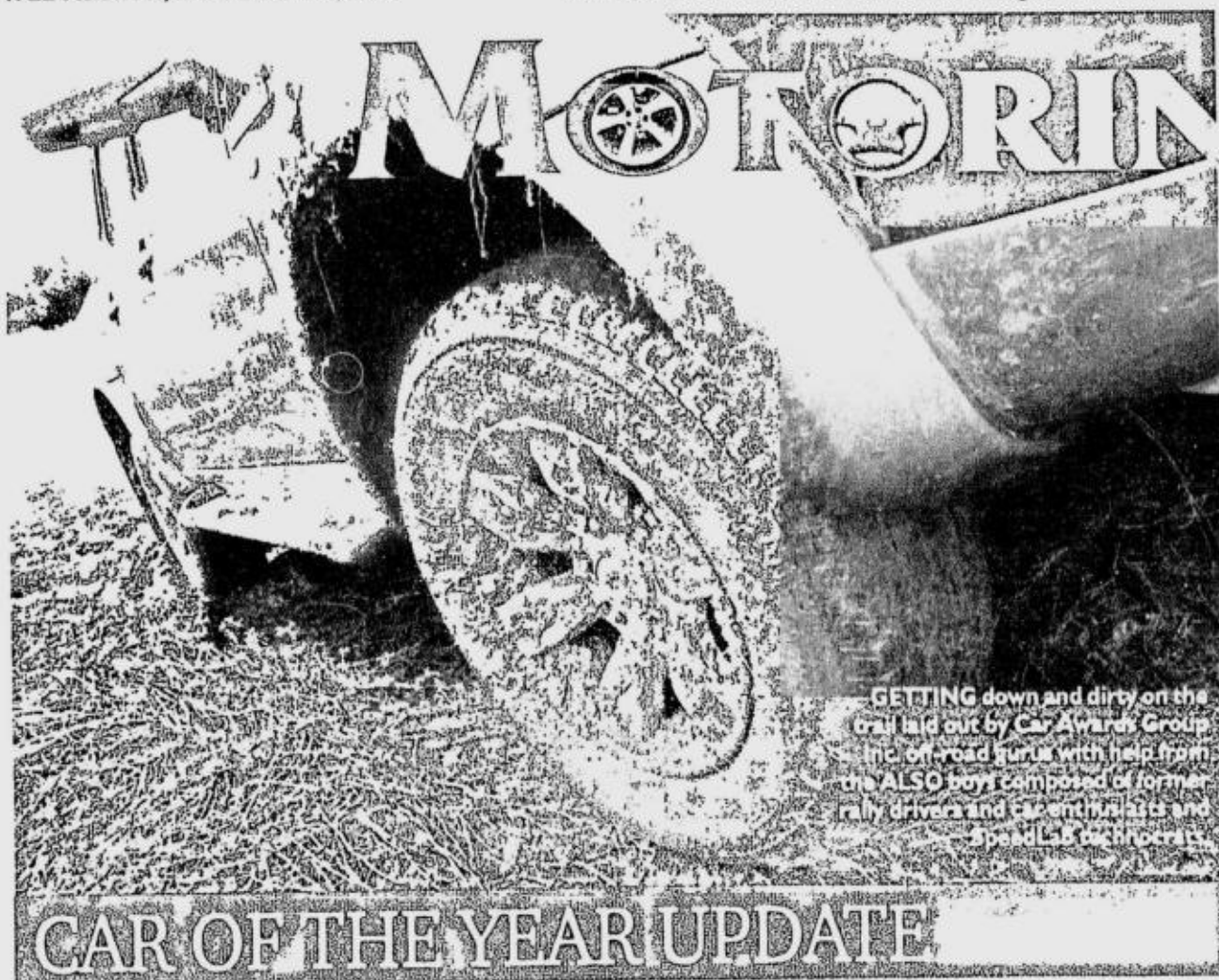
ClearVue WIPER BLADES & REFILL
100% New Rubber Material "Teflon Coated"



ClearVue
Frameless Wiper
Noiseless • Designed for all weather use

ClearVue
405 Series

For Dealership Inquiries contact: Tel Nos.: (632) 376-3838
Fax No.: (632) 376-3213 • Email: mktg@primal.com.ph



GETTING down and dirty on the trail laid out by Car Awards Group Inc. on-road runs with help from the ALSO boys composed of formerly rally drivers and weekenders and sports like cross-country.

CAR OF THE YEAR UPDATE

Mud wrestling for off-road candidates

Text and photos by Tessa R. Salazar

LET'S GET READY TO r-r-rumble! Ahem. No, this isn't a replay of the just-concluded Pacquiao-Barrera rematch. This is, well, dirtier.

And the boys—and some girls—loved talking and driving dirty. It was the road not traveled that had its turn testing Car of the Year candidates' mettle last Saturday in Southwoods in Cavite near the San Lazaro horse racing track.

Welcome change

The Car Awards Group Inc. test-fest committee had its hands full designing a mini mud trail. It was a welcome change from the usual paved-road tests for Coty journalists during the past Saturdays when they tested road-bound sedans.

Up for the dirty test this time were 4x4 pickups Ford Ranger, Isuzu D-Max, Mitsubishi Strada GLS sport, and the Toyota Hi-Lux.

The 4x2 versions of the Ranger, D-Max and Strada GLX, as well as other vehicles such as the Isuzu Crosswind, Mitsubishi Fuzion, Toyota Previa, Chrysler Town and

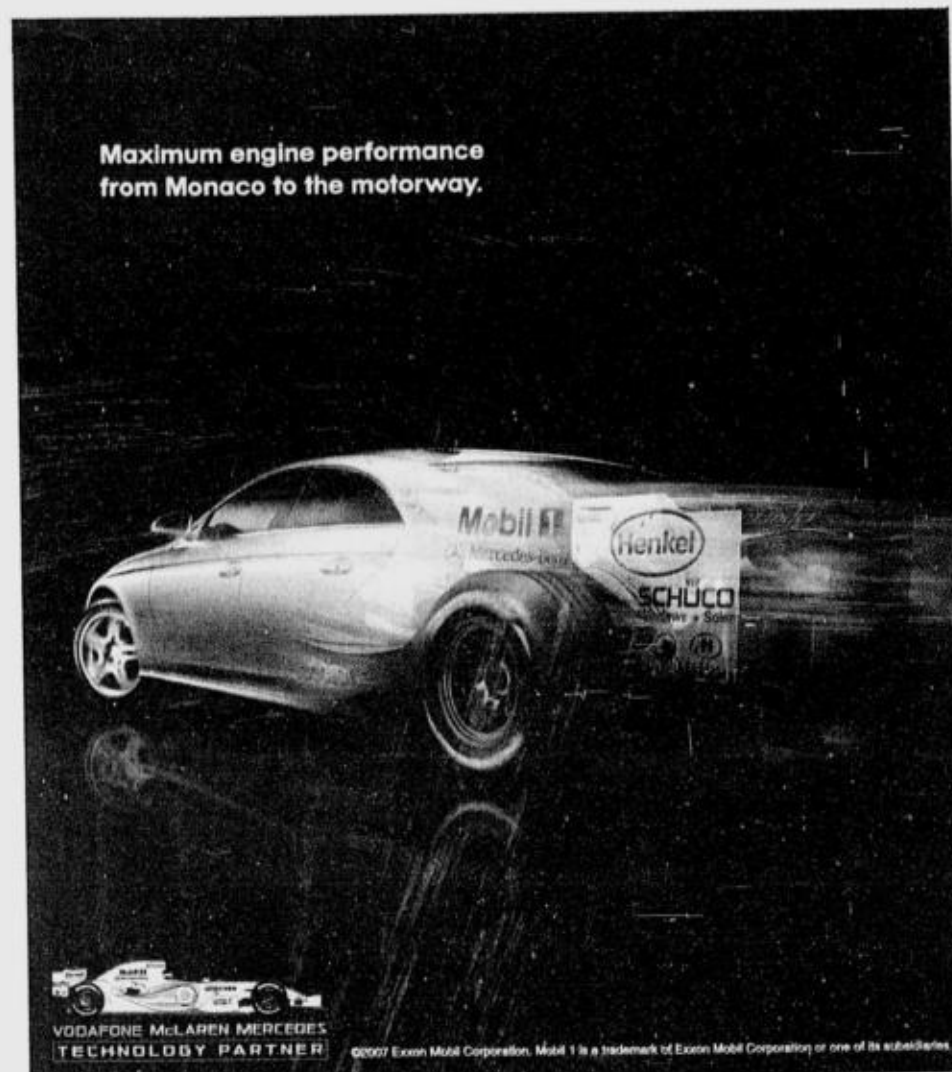
Country and the BMW X5 were also tested on paved-road conditions.

The "mud wrestlers" came in all shiny and new, their manufacturer-owners unaware that all that hard work getting them washed before the test would amount to nothing.

All about performance

It was all about performance, not the looks. But before getting down and dirty, the 4x4s were put in their paces during normal, on-road tests. Afterward, it was wallowing time for the brutes. The off-road tests were meant to test the effectiveness of the vehicle's LSD (limited slip dif-

MUD/B2-2

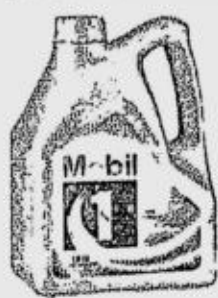


Maximum engine performance from Monaco to the motorway.

VODAFONE McLaren MERCEDES TECHNOLOGY PARTNER

©2007 Exxon Mobil Corporation. Mobil 1 is a trademark of Exxon Mobil Corporation or one of its subsidiaries.

From elite Grand Prix cars to street machines, Mobil 1 technology maximizes performance and gives advanced protection against extreme heat and stress.



FREE Mobil 1 trolley backpack with every purchase of 4 liters of Mobil 1. Promotion period is from 1 Oct 2007 to 30 Nov 2007. Hurry down now!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4360 Series of 2007.



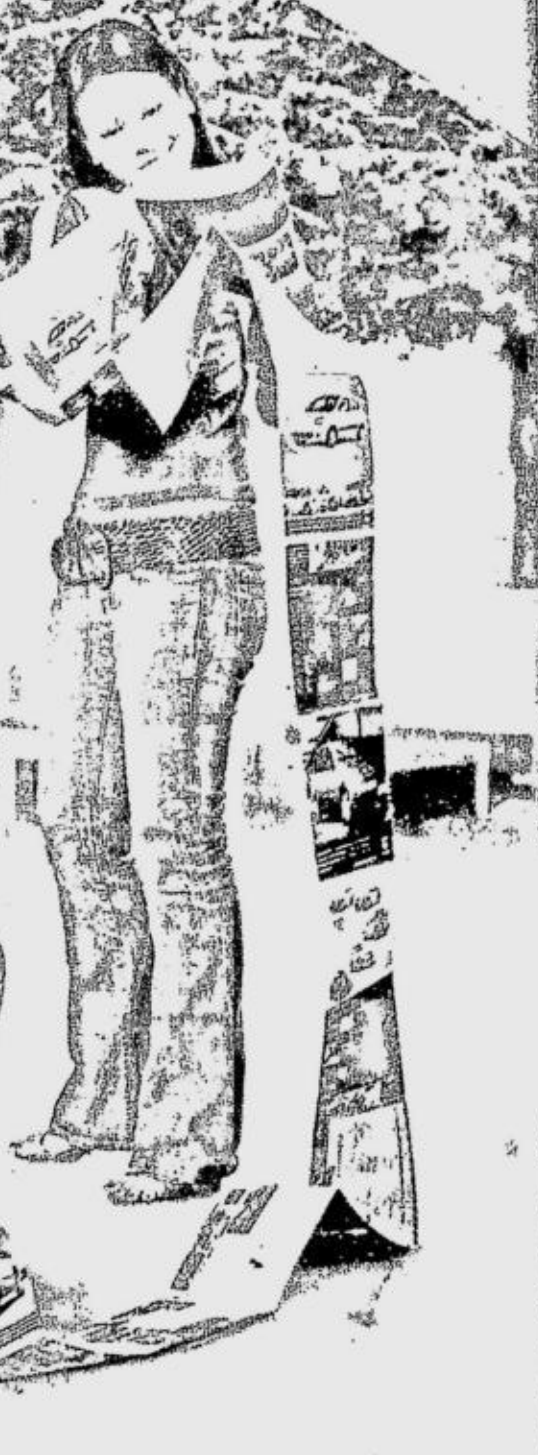
Mobil 1

Luzon - HH Asia 7724322
C/E Visayas - North Trans Mktg (032) 2318815
West Visayas - F&E Ent (033) 3050513
N/S Mindanao - Kopley Ind (082) 2344486
W/E Mindanao - Dadsangas Car (083) 5535338

THE CHEVROLET SPARK NOW WITH EVEN MORE FEATURES.



Valid Chevrolet gift coupons
Certificate worth P25,000
when you buy the Spark
Now thru Oct 31, 2007



KEYLESS ENTRY • FOG LAMPS • POWER DOOR LOCKS • RADIO WITH CD & MP3 PLAYER • 1 LITER ENGINE
COMPACT EXTERIOR • SPACIOUS/ROOMY INTERIOR • CLASS-LEADING HEADROOM • RESPONSIVE STEERING

*For only P 495,000.00

Test drive today at your nearest Chevrolet dealer. MAKATI 894-1976, 867-8183 to 87 • QUEZON AVENUE 374-1250 to 59 • SHAW 535-4944, 533-6349, 533-8375, 533-1263
PASIG 672-1612 to 14, 672-1486 • ALABANG 771-1206 to 09 • NORTH EDSA 374-9992 to 97, 374-9963 • MANILA 564-0129 • CEBU (032) 234-0426 to 29 • PAMPANGA (045)
963-3333, (045) 860-2000 • DAVAO (082) 300-7777, (082) 235-3811 • DAVAO (075) 523-7777, (075) 523-1835, (075) 515-5577 • ILOILO (033) 329-2888, (033) 329-2222
BACOLOD (034) 708-2489

Gift Certificate can be used to pay for LTD Registration, Car Insurance, Chattel Mortgage or as discount on car price. Gift Certificates are valid until fully consumed.
See flyers for details. Promo period is from Sept. 26 to Oct. 31, 2007. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3373 Series of 2007

A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE.



MOTORING

The everyday driving shoe

I HAVE EXACTLY ONE PAIR OF FORMAL leather shoes. Until the use of real leather, mercilessly stripped from cows, becomes a crime in the foreseeable future, this is probably going to be my last pair. Solid construction coupled with the fact that I hate wearing them is the reason I'm predicting a long, long boring life span for this pair.

Make no mistake; these shoes are beautiful and relatively comfortable. Yet they cannot fulfill the single most important act that my feet perform on a daily basis—simply that I can't drive in them. While wearing them, my feet feel like they are encased in blocks of concrete. Well, ok, maybe blocks of Jell-O.

A staple in my arsenal

Driving shoes have been a staple in my inventory, or daresay my arsenal, for a good decade or so. A good pair of shoes can make the difference between things as simple as driving related bunnies or as critical as good lap times. Add to that the fact that there are some of us who do more driving than walking on a daily basis.

Well why not just go out to your local mall and buy any of the motor sport branded lines that the major sneaker players carry? Or if you have some of the Imeldific in your veins, why not blow major cash on an Italian job labeled as a driving shoe? The answer is simple really. Neither do their job well at a practical price. The fact is there are shoes out there that despite being designed for other purposes or sports, do the job quite sufficiently at a fraction of the cost. One just needs to identify

MY DRIFT



Andre Palma

a shoe's features that will make them suitable for serious driving.

The most critical part of any driving shoe is logically the outsole. One needs grip and flexibility, think of it as a glove for your feet.

Personal test

My personal test is that if the throttle and brakes can be operated comfortably and without slipping just with the big toes, the shoes have promise. While you are really operating the pedals with the balls of your feet, using them in conjunction with your toes helps for a little more modulation in critical situations like trying not to lock up under braking or feathering the throttle for a little understeer and oversteer action.

Next on the list for the shoe to pass the test is a pivot pad on the heel, often a direct extension of the nonslip compound of the outsole itself. This portion is critical for when your right foot pivots from the accelerator to the brake pedal and for the times when your left foot has to slide over from the clutch to the brakes.

Not just a matter of taste

The shoe's exterior or upper is not altogether just a matter of taste. Two things are critical here. First is that the shoe must have a decent system of laces that keeps secure in the most rigorous of footwork sessions. Slip on, strap on shoes just don't stay in place and your foot tends to shift about a lot in them.

Last is the material of the upper. While the dull sheen of suede best mimics the fireproof materials of professional FIA-approved race boots, they just don't hold up to the tropical conditions of our country. Synthetic materials work best; they are resistant to the petroleum products that will inevitably find their way onto your shoes. If you drive as much as I do, you probably tool around as much too.

What's best for me

Lightweight futsal shoes work best for me. Their pliable, flat gum soles and shiny leather uppers are their strongest features. Some even have the critical pivot pad on their heels. Other indoor sports shoes like badminton and martial arts also work well, with the latter really ideal.

In the end, trial and error will be the best judge for what works best for you. Go out there, experiment. See what gives you that balance of everyday comfort and performance in critical situations. When you find ones that work, their value is far beyond the money you spend. They become a critical part of your driving even just as a psychological booster. Just how critical you may ask? I have seven.

Mitsubishi Strada pickups dominate August sales

WITHIN JUST BARELY A MONTH from its introduction, the combined sales of Strada 3.2 4x4 and the Strada 2.5 4x2 totaled 271 units. This enabled Mitsubishi Motors to lead the total pickup segment, capturing 36.8 percent share of the total 736 pickups sold in August.

The figures are based on the combined reports provided by the Chamber of Automotive Manufacturers of the Philippines Inc. (Campi) and Truck Manufacturers Association (TMA).

Very pleased

"We are very pleased that the Strada is now the overall No.1 pickup in the market today. The strong market acceptance can be attributed mainly to its modern styling, advanced engine

and drive-train technology, and outstanding value for money. We are also looking forward to the upward trend in our sales, especially with the good acceptance of the Strada plus our other new exciting models such as the Pajero, Outlander and Fuzion," said Froilan Dytianquin, MMPC assistant vice president for Marketing Services.

August year to date sales of total pickups grew by 44 percent compared to the same period last year. The total performance of the pickups was pri-



STRADA

marily boosted by sales of 4x4 which grew by 77 percent, having sold 2,473 this year versus 1,400 units during same period last year.

The new Strada 4x4 pickup mostly contributed to this growth as sales of this model grew from 261 last year to 1,372 this year or 462 percent. August year to date market share of the Strada in the 4x4 pickup category is 55.5 percent.

Motorshow promises exciting high for motorbike enthusiasts

LIKE THE PROVERBIAL ADRENALIN rush, the 8th Motorshow Cebu International at the Cebu International Convention Center on Oct. 16-21 promises an exciting high for motorbike enthusiasts whose love for speed has become more than just an ordinary interest.

"Riding is a passion," says Valeriano "Bobit" Avila of the Easy Riders Club, an exclusive organization of big motorbike owners, mostly original Harley Davidsons. "It's a dangerous thing and we don't pretend that it is not," he adds.

Love for big risks

Despite the risks, though, Avila and his other club friends continue their love for big bikes, crisscrossing the countryside from Aparri to Davao. Mostly in

their 40s, club members who come from different social backgrounds are joining Motorshow as a means of changing misconceptions about motorbikes and bike riders.

"Motorshow should help us in educating the public about bikes. Many people think that bikes are used as getaway vehicles for crimes. That's not true and we'd like to impart this message to everyone at the Motorshow," Avila explains.

Other clubs, on the other hand, promote civic concerns and tourism while on wheels.

"We join government and religious activities. We're the only dirt bike club comprising of professionals who started in 1997 with our Honda motorcycles," relates Nonoy Dalida, part of some 20 motorbike enthusiasts who

call themselves as "Hero."

Socially relevant

Aged thirty-something to fifty-something, club members do anything socially relevant, from marshaling the Sinulog to giving gifts to poor families.

Although the group has previously joined seven national conventions and two transport shows, it is still as excited to promote motorbike tourism through the Motorshow Cebu International, the biggest gathering of vehicle industry stakeholders in Cebu.

The event is made possible by major sponsors including Cebu Artshoppe, Cebu Unique Trade Corp., Foxchit Business Systems Inc., Graphic Star, Petron Corp., Sara Lee Philippines Inc. (Ambi pur), Sony Philippines Inc. and Standard

Manufacturing Corp. (Outlast).

"We would like to encourage people to explore the country. We want them to explore our hidden mountains. These are experiences that money cannot buy," Dalida emphasizes.

Unifying motorbike clubs

Another bikers' club called VMAX, founded in Cebu in 1998 with only 15 members, now has chapters in Dumaguete, Cagayan and Davao. Its members are professionals and businessmen aged 30 to 60.

But what makes the club stand out from the rest is its advocacy of unifying motorbike clubs all over the country.

"Among all the clubs, we're the only one that can promote real unity among bikers," relates club president Rolando

Ting. To do this, the group travels around the country to establish linkages among bikers' organizations such as last Aug. 3-26 when its members motored to Leyte, Surigao, Butuan, Cagayan and General Santos.

VMAX also initiates an annual activity dubbed "Street Vibration" where members of all bike clubs get together and participate actively every third week of January.

Easy Riders, Hero and VMAX are just some of the many motorbike clubs that will add energy and color to the forthcoming Motorshow Cebu International, the only one of its kind and scale in Southern Philippines.

And like an adrenalin rush, you can catch their thrill only if you join the excitement!

TRANSPORT TRIVIA

By Emman Cena

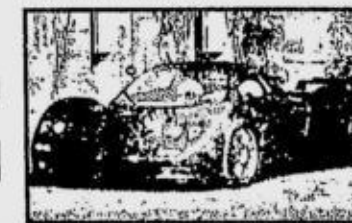
Drive the world's most expensive cars

IN LESS THAN THREE MONTHS, THE YEAR WILL CAP OFF bringing the season to a perfect close. This year, a number of new car models have been unveiled, showing the best, the toughest, the most stylish, the fastest, and the superlatives go on.

So while we wait for the next set of the popular Forbes' list of World's 10 Most Expensive Cars, let's look back and see what made it to the cut last year.



1. Bugatti Veyron 16.4 from France
Price: \$1,192,057
The Veyron uses a 16-cylinder, 1001-hp motor.



2. Pagani Zonda Roadster F C12S 7.3, Clubsport version from Italy
Price: \$667,321 (global price)

Pagani is a boutique automaker that builds radical-looking race cars. This version of its Zonda flagship has 650 hp.



3. SSC Ultimate Aero from US
Price: \$654,500 (US)
Believed to be the most expensive American car, also the fastest. Automaker SSC estimates the Ultimate Aero is capable of hitting 260 to 273 mph on the track. It uses a 1,046-hp V-8.

4. Leblanc Mirabeau from Switzerland
Price: \$645,084, global

The Leblanc Mirabeau belongs on the racing track.

5. Saleen S7 Twin Turbo from US

Price: \$637,723 in Europe
Price in US: \$555,000
The S7 uses a 750-hp V-8. It can accelerate from 0 to 60 mph in under three seconds.

6. Koenigsegg CCR from Sweden

Price: \$545,568 in all regions except US
Price in US: \$540,000
Koenigsegg's CCR uses an 806-hp V-8.

7. Mercedes-Benz SLR McLaren from Germany

Price: \$452,750 (US)
A mainstay on the list. The SLR McLaren is said to be as comfortable and sophisticated as a street-legal race car can be. The SLR is a collaboration between Mercedes and legendary British race car builder McLaren.

8. Maybach 62 from Germany

Price: \$448,153 in Europe
Price in US: \$385,250
Maybach's 62 ultra-luxury sedan is made by Mercedes-Benz.

9. Porsche Carrera GT from Germany

Price: \$440,000 (US)
The Carrera GT uses a 10-cylinder engine—a type of powerplant that is rarely seen outside of racing.

10. Maybach 57 S from Germany

Price: \$430,355 in Europe
Price in US: \$367,000
The 57 S is designed to be a sportier alternative to its other cars, the 57 and 62. It has more power than the 57 or 62, 604 hp versus 543.



SMORGASBORD of vehicles in their pageant-winning poses

Mud wrestling for off-road . . .

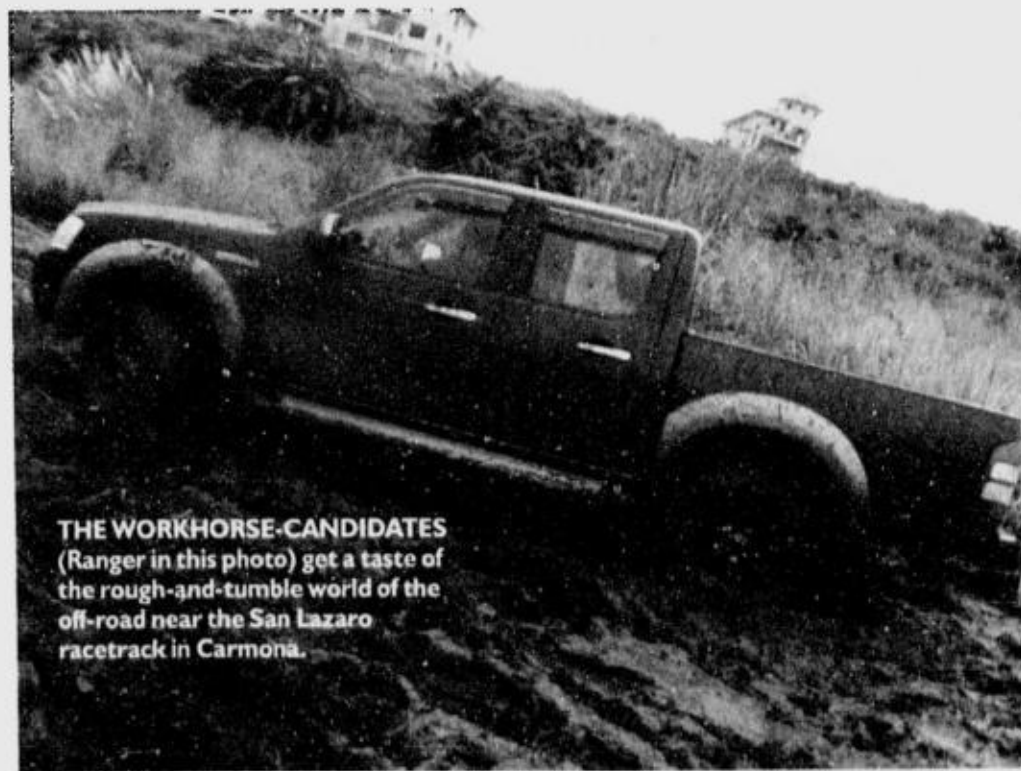
From page B2-1

ferential) capabilities, among other things, and to see if what the brochures put down in black and white were thicker than mud.

At the end of the day, the test drivers put their impressions on paper, tired but satisfied that this time, the horses they worked on didn't stir up dust as much as splattered mud all over the place. This was serious fun, folks. The result of the tests will not be known until the actual day of awarding sometime in November.

Sorry to keep you waiting, but even our boxing hero Manny had to flail away for 12 rounds to prove that in this world, there is none better (and we had to wait for so many hours more after to actually see how he did it, no thanks to the flurry of TV commercials).

The Petron 2007 Car of the Year-Philippines Awards, in cooperation with the Automobile Association Philippines, is also made possible through the support of partners The Manila International Auto Show, Rockwell Land, Bosch, Bridgestone, San Lazaro Leisure Park, Standard Insurance and San Miguel Corp. as well as sponsors Makati Skyline, Jollibee, Segafredo Zanetti, Concept One, Speedlab and Globe Telecom.



THE WORKHORSE-CANDIDATES (Ranger in this photo) get a taste of the rough-and-tumble world of the off-road near the San Lazaro racetrack in Carmona.

Ordinary bus . . .

From page B2-4

and only one in 10 who made it to college will finish his or her education.

"To do something about this, we thought of making reading materials available to more public elementary schoolchildren, whose libraries do not have adequate supply of reading materials. We should remember that a poor reader will most likely be a poor learner since a child who struggles to read loses a valuable tool to expand his or her knowledge," he said.

Vehicle needed

And with the San Francisco Public Library delivering a big donation of children's books and several La Salle alumni pooling their resources for the seed money as well as becoming volunteers, the program only needed a vehicle spacious enough to house the books and the equipment and bring the volunteers to the chosen site.

The answer came from several De La Salle alumni particularly the De La Salle Greenhills class of 1976 and 1984 as well as De La Salle University Mechanical Engineering class of 1981.

"The bus, which traveled from Bacolod City, was donated by La Salle alumni Ricardo Yanson Jr. of Vallacar Transit Inc. (Ceres Liner). We completed the bus by providing the stick-

ers and labels, bookshelves, compartments for AV equipment and an air-con," reported ATI Group CEO Antonio Inducil who spearheaded the procurement of the bus.

He hoped that the BookMobile will just be the first of the many mobile libraries that the program will be able to deploy in the near future.

700 to 1,000 books

Designed as a mobile library, the bus carries 700 to 1,000 story books with the volunteers offering guided reading programs and book lending opportunities.

The BookMobile will also have volunteers who will conduct organized tutorial and remedial sessions in 3Rs (reading, 'riting and 'rithmetic) in order to provide schoolchildren a chance to enjoy the benefits of reading and learning," Pajarillo added.

He said reading and learning will best determine the success of any child's education, adding that children must first learn to read before they can subsequently read to learn.

Aside from deploying the BookMobile (the mobile bus went to Rafael Lojo Memorial Elementary School and Brion Silva Memorial Elementary School in Lipa, Batangas), the program aims to generate and establish a P20 million endowment fund to support the program.

Scandinavian design and the Volvo S80

TRADITIONALLY FAMOUS FOR ITS BOXY cars, Volvo is now thinking out of the box. "Safe and sexy" is reportedly the Swedish carmaker's new global advertising theme, if not its new design language. The most stunning example of the new wave is the Volvo C30 sports coupé with its trapezoidal rear glass panel.

Also less square, but in a less spectacular way, is the 2007 S80, which was unveiled at the Geneva Motor Show in February 2006 and launched in Manila last May. The second generation of Volvo's flagship sedan is completely redesigned from the wheels up with rounded contours, sweeping lines and a longer wheelbase. It is taller and broader than its predecessor and the signature Volvo tail lights have a slimmer profile. So far this year, the S80 has garnered five awards from car magazines in the United States, Germany and Austria.

Built to compete in the mid-level premium sedan segment with the Mercedes-Benz E-Class, BMW 5 Series, Audi A6 and Lexus GS, the S80 pegs its appeal on its outstanding safety features and Scandinavian design. It has no pretensions at outrunning its sportier

ON THE ROAD



Aida Sevilla-Mendoza

Cruise Control (ACC) are available. Small wonder that the S80 won the IIHS 2007 Top Safety Pick Award in overall safety protection, outshining its German and Japanese rivals.

The transversely mounted engine makes possible a more spacious passenger compartment. The S80's interior reflects the Scandinavian concept of modern design: clean, smooth-flowing and versatile. It derives its elegance from craftsmanship and simplicity, yet there is something subtly sensual about its minimalist character. The layout of all items is well-placed to create a harmonious,

user-friendly interior ambience. The slim, free-floating console that first appeared in the S40 has been further polished for the S80, with the climate control and infotainment buttons looking more upscale.

Handcrafted

The seats are fully upholstered in handcrafted soft leather while walnut wood trim in the leather-clad steering wheel (which has audio and cruise controls), dashboard, gear knob and door panels enhances the sensory experience of the cabin. The power-adjustable driver's seat has a memory function



THE S80's ideal driving environment

for up to three seat and door mirror settings and the rear backrest splits 40/60 and folds. In the 2.5L S80 (SRP: P3,450,000), the audio system is a high-performance AM/FM with 6-disc in-dash CD/MP3 player with AUX input, 2-outlet headphone socket and eight loudspeakers.

Summing up, the 2007 S80 may not embody the new "Safe and Sexy" marketing mantra of Volvo as sensationally as the C30 does, but neither does it belong to the dust bin of boxy, boring Volvos. And it's safer, handsomer, more luxurious and more comfortable than before while maintaining its price advantage over its competitors.

TODAY'S BUMPER STICKER: Worry is the darkroom in which negatives can develop.

rivals, although the '07 model is offered with stronger engines: a 3.2-liter, 238-hp, inline six or, for the first time in a Volvo sedan, a 4.4-liter, 315-hp V8 with all-wheel-drive. These variants come with a six-speed Geartronic automatic transmission.

Performance

This is not to say that the more powerful S80 variants cannot stand up to the competition. Judging from the performance of the 2.5-liter, five-cylinder, DOHC, 20 valves with LPT (light pressure turbo) and CVT (Continuously Variable Valve Timing) variant on the Skyway, I would never doubt an S80's capabilities. Producing 200 hp at 4,800 rpm and max torque of 300 Nm at 1,500-4,500 rpm, the top speed of the 2.5L S80 is claimed to be 230 km per hour. Since access to the engine's full potential of 300 Newton meters is available from only 1,500 revs, the 2.5L gets off to a fast start and achieves 100 kph from zero in 8.0 seconds with the six-speed Geartronic transmission.

But for me, the strengths of the S80, aside from its safety equipment, are its Scandinavian design and quiet, plush interior that is one of the most comfortable in the automotive industry. The all-new, stiffer chassis contributes to a more solid feel and allows better mounting points for a more sophisticated suspension consisting of hydraulic shock absorbers, coil springs and stabilizer bar fore and aft, McPherson strut up front and multilink independent suspension at the rear. The long wheelbase, wide track and high-strength boron steel of the torsionally rigid body contribute to safety and refined road manners.

Safety

The list of standard preventive and protective safety features runs to 17 items including Dynamic Stability and Traction Control (DSTC), Hydraulic Brake Assist (HBA), Ready Brake Assist (RAB), Active Bi-Xenon Lights, Inflatable Side Curtain, Side Impact Protection System, Side Impact Air Bags and Whiplash Protection Seating System. The brakes on the 17-inch alloy wheels are power-assisted antilocking discs with Electronic Brake Force Distribution and Fading Brake Support. New high-tech safety options like the Blind Spot Information System (BSIS) and Adaptive

KIA'S Bundle of Holiday Cheers!

Join Kia's Christmas countdown!

CARNIVAL

DOWN PAYMENT AS LOW AS
P182,250* or
P13,805**

SORENTO

DOWN PAYMENT AS LOW AS
P223,500* or
P16,929**

CARENS

DOWN PAYMENT AS LOW AS
P131,250* or
P9,942**

SPORTAGE

DOWN PAYMENT AS LOW AS
P145,350* or
P11,010**

RIO

DOWN PAYMENT AS LOW AS
P88,500* or
P6,704**

PICANTO

DOWN PAYMENT AS LOW AS
P73,500* or
P5,568**

ONLY 77 DAYS TO GO!

It's beginning to look a lot like Christmas.

And now is the time to bring home a Kia for the holidays!

Choose from any of these exciting pre-holiday surprises:

LOW DOWNPAYMENT

WITH

- ✓ FREE ONE (1) YEAR INSURANCE
- ✓ FREE LTO REGISTRATION FOR THREE (3) YEARS
- ✓ FREE TINT ✓ FREE SEAT COVER
- ✓ FREE FLOOR MATTING

LOW MONTHLY

WITH

- ✓ FREE ONE (1) YEAR INSURANCE
- ✓ FREE LTO REGISTRATION FOR THREE (3) YEARS
- ✓ FREE TINT ✓ FREE SEAT COVER
- ✓ FREE FLOOR MATTING

ZERO INTEREST

WITH

- ✓ FREE TINT
- ✓ FREE SEAT COVER
- ✓ FREE FLOOR MATTING

HURRY!

OFFER GOOD UNTIL DECEMBER 31, 2007 ONLY!

PLUS! A BONUS GIFT OF AN IPOD TO THE FIRST 100 BUYERS!

KIA AUTHORIZED DEALERS / SALES OUTLETS

METRO MANILA GREENHILLS Tel. 744-4258-PASIG Tel. 645-3855 loc. 23-ESGUERRA Tel. 411-1253-PASAY Tel. 852-1552 to 58-QUIRINO AVENUE Tel. 584-7872-SHAW Tel. 534-4806-NOVALICHES Tel. 453-8862-MARIKINA Tel. 682-8536-ANTIPOLLO Tel. 695-1457-BINONDO Tel. 256-2037-38-LIBIS Tel. 706-0665-CUBAO Tel. 421-1719-MANDALUYONG Tel. 531-4631 to 36-NEW MANILA Tel. 722-0932 to 34-MANILA BAY Tel. 556-1494-95-QUEZON AVE. Tel. 743-6593-MAKATI Tel. 815-1178-TAYTAY Tel. 689-1723-SUCAT Tel. 820-1542-LUZON BATANGAS Tel. (043)778-4214 to 16-STA. ROSA Tel. (049)544-0387-DASMARINAS Tel. (048)416-1242-BULACAN Tel. (044)692-0273-PAMPANGA Tel. (045)981-1485 to 88-PANGASINAN Tel. (075)517-3988-PALAWAN Tel. (084)433-4983-CABANATUAN Tel. (044)800-5232-LEGASPI Tel. (052)481-1533 VISAYAS ILOILO Tel. (033)329-2222-BACOLOD Tel. (034)434-6079-CEBU CITY Tel. (032)233-1389-MANDAUE CITY Tel. (032)344-3815-BOHOL Tel. (038)501-0119-DUMAGUETE Tel. (035)419-8388-ORMOC Tel. (053)561-8441-TACLOBAN Tel. (053)523-3413-SAN CARLOS CITY Tel. (034)720-4638 MINUANO BUTUAN Tel. (085)815-2689-OZAMIS Tel. (0928)2337431-ZAMBOANGA Tel. (093)983-0769-ILIGAN Tel. (033)221-0574-CAGAYAN DE ORO Tel. (088)856-3557-DAVAO Tel. (082)234-0057 to 58-GENERAL SANTOS CITY Tel. (083)302-8888-DIPOLOG Tel. (0918)8087000

PER DTI-NCR PERMIT #5024 SERIES OF 2007

EURO 108

KIA MOTORS



THE LA SALLE program seeks to have more reading materials available to public elementary schoolchildren.

MOTORIZING

Text us your feedback: inquirer mtr name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



PAJARILLO with the first BookMobile

Two easy roads to your very own Estate.

As low as
199k
LOW DOWNPAYMENT*
+ ALL IN FREE: 3 Yrs. LTO
CM Fees

For CASH Buyers
60k
Net Cash Discount
Luxury Advantage
+ FREE: 3 yrs. LTO



*Net cashout on 20% downpayment. Subject to bank approval. Expiry date: November 15, 2007. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3942, Series of 2007

NISSAN

NISSAN MANILA DEALERS:
CAR & RECREATIONAL VEHICLES, INC.
(Pasig) Tel. Nos. 810-0151 to 51 / 810-0152 to 51

MANITRA DEVELOPMENT CORP.
(Makati) Tel. Nos. 843-3319 to 23 / 843-4011

NISSAN GALLERY
(Dagupan) Tel. Nos. 633-2541 / 633-5880

NISSAN NORTH EDSA
(Quezon Ave.) Tel. Nos. 743-4145 / 731-5306

NISSAN COMMUNITYWELTH, INC.
(Taguig) Tel. Nos. 552-0428 / 552-4001

NISSAN WESTGATE
(Pasig) Tel. Nos. 772-1026 / 773-0226

NISSAN TUGAY
(Taguig) Tel. Nos. 400-3029 / 400-3171 / 522-4558 / 306-9183

LUZON DEALERS:
NISSAN SOUTHWEST
(Taguig) Tel. Nos. 895-2400 to 42 / (895) 241-3040

NISSAN ENTERPRISES
(Taguig) Tel. Nos. 854-473-3377 to 33

WORLD CARS, INC. (Bacolod)
(Taguig) Tel. Nos. 854-473-3377 to 33

NISSAN PAMPANOA
(Taguig) Tel. Nos. 845-961-5481 / 861-5481 to 62

NISSAN PANGASINAN
(Taguig) Tel. Nos. 870-522-4881 to 82 / 523-7387 / 517508

BOYCE MOTOR CENTER, INC.
(Cabanatuan City) Tel. Nos. 844-485-7210 to 12

(Cabanatuan City) Tel. Nos. 870-522-4881 / 522-6787

(San Fernando) Tel. Nos. 840-961-7773 to 74

VISAYAS DEALERS:
S. J. MOTORS, INC.
(Taguig) Tel. Nos. 333-320-4081 to 54

WORLD CAR CORPORATION
(Taguig) Tel. Nos. 333-320-4081 / 320-2064

NISSAN BACOLOD
(Taguig) Tel. Nos. 334-435-1122 / 431-8051

NISSAN CEBU DISTRIBUTORS, INC.
(Taguig) Tel. Nos. 333-346-0250 / 346-0541

ANDANAO DEALERS:
NISSAN CAGAYAN DE ORO DISTRIBUTORS, INC.
(Taguig) Tel. Nos. 333-320-4081 / 333-444

DAVAO UNICAR CORPORATION
(Davao City) Tel. Nos. 870-522-4881 / 522-6787

(Davao City) Tel. Nos. 870-522-4881 / 522-6787

(Davao City) Tel. Nos. 870-522-4881 / 522-6787

Ordinary bus transformed into roving library for schoolchildren

By Charles E. Buban

THIS IS ONE BUS schoolchildren would rather choose to stay on—and it won't be surprising if it gets the nod of their teachers and parents.

This is because instead of passengers, the 9-meter-long Isuzu microbus—christened the BookMobile Shuttle—is now stocked with books, fitted with audio-visual equipment and even an electric generator to run the DVD machine and LCD projector for the audio-visual materials for the children.

"The bus is the last piece of the puzzle: We now have something we could use to reach less privileged public elementary schoolchildren and give them access to quality reading and learning materials," said De La

Salle Lipa president Bro. Mawel Pajarillo, FSC.

The BookMobile Shuttle is one component of the De La Salle BookMobile and Reading Program that Pajarillo conceived in 2004.

Alarming decline

The program seeks to address the alarming decline in reading abilities and literacy rate among the less privileged public elementary schoolchildren.

"Decline in reading in the Philippines have not gone unnoticed. While no single activity is responsible for the decline of reading, the cumulative presence and availability of other alternatives have increasingly took more and more Filipino schoolchildren away from reading," Pajarillo explained.

He cited that less than half of Filipino schoolchildren who enter high school will graduate



PAJARILLO believes that children must first learn to read before they can subsequently read to learn.

ORDINARY/B2-2

Motolite congratulates Toyota for another successful launch!

MOTOLITE
TRUSTED NA PANGMATAGALAN

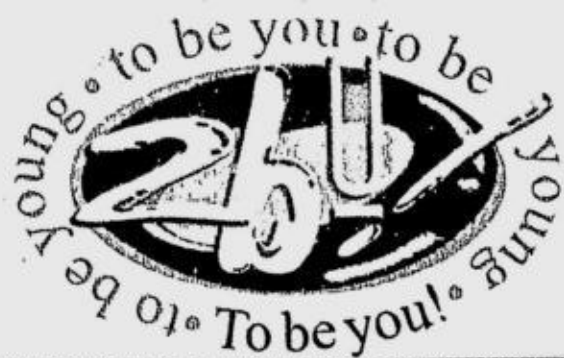
Motolite proudly serves requirements of Toyota

www.motolite.com

FOR FREE BATTERY DELIVERY

MOTOLITE EXPRESS MAIL

843-1111



LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

Chief of Correspondents Pam Pastor

sms feedback: inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

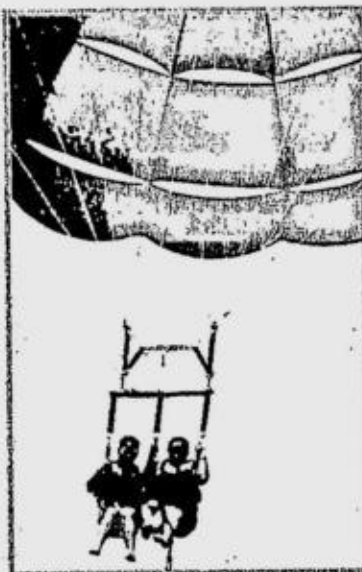
Zap unwanted hair
on BIKINI LINES
with LaserLight!

Call Facial Care at 892-SKIN (7546)

Dream diaries

It's 2bU's birthday month and we're celebrating by sharing with you stories of our own dreams that have come true. Finding love, being heard, seeing the world—all these things have

turned into reality for us. But these stories are just a start. Because we wouldn't be here if it weren't for you, we want to do what we could to make your own dreams come true.



When you're done enjoying this issue, write to us about your own dream and 2bU! might just turn it into reality. E-mail us at Ls_2bu@inquirer.com.ph



From the classroom to the altar

By Katrina Yap-Sotto, 2bU! Correspondent

MARRIAGE IS A SUBJECT MOST 25-year-olds would avoid. These days, tying the knot at 25 would seem too early. But not for me. I married my grade-school sweetheart two days before I turned 25.

Derek and I go way back to 1993, when we became classmates in fifth grade at Benedictine Abbey School (San Beda Alabang). He was 11, I, ten. I found him cute. And as I would later find out from his friends, he felt the same way about me. Our classmates teased us constantly. Puppy love, they called it. But every night I prayed our relationship would blossom into something more in the future.

I felt the heavens look down with favor up-

on me when Derek gave me his first love letter. Finally, a confirmation of our M.U. (mutual understanding)! Sounds cheesy, I know. But at fifth grade, that letter meant the world to me.

The letter was everything I had hoped a love letter would be. I felt so happy reading the letter. But my joy turned into sorrow when I reached the bottom. As a postscript, he wrote that our love was doomed to be short-lived. He had plans of entering the seminary in high school.

Heartbroken, I consoled myself by thinking, well, at least it was God and not some other girl who would come between us. Still, I prayed God would just let Derek be my boyfriend. Surely He could just give some other boy that calling.

FROM THE CLASSROOM/C3



GOOFY wedding photos

AT THE high-school graduation ball, March 1999

AMERICA'S BEST POWER POP BAND LIVE AT THE AYALA MALLS!

THE CLICK FIVE

TriNoma Activity Center, Oct. 12 at 7 pm (Concierge: 901-3000)

Greenbelt 3 Cinema 1 and Greenbelt 3 Park, Oct. 13 at 7 pm (Concierge: 757-4853)

Alabang Town Center Activity Center, Oct. 14 at 6 pm (Concierge: 842-2782; 772-1860)

GREENBELT

ALABANG TOWN CENTER

TriNoma

www.ayalamalls.com.ph



ENGAGEMENT ring monument



MOSQUE in Brunei



FERRY to Brunei

By Ruby De Vera
Contributor

EVER SINCE I WAS LITTLE, I'VE HAD itchy feet. My mother would go crazy looking for me during mealtimes, finding me in some house several blocks away from ours. I'd reason, "I just wanted to see their place."

All throughout my student life, I was limited to seeing the world within a five-mile radius. Except when I lied through my teeth that I was working on a project, when actually I would be eating at friends' houses several towns away. I paid dearly for those lies.

When I started earning my own money, suddenly the possibilities exploded. The thought of being able to go anywhere I wanted, as long as I could afford it, was too much that for the first five years of my working life I was almost always broke.

It didn't matter where. If I had both time and money, my motto was "When?" I started small, like going to Baguio or Ilocos on a whim. Land travel was my specialty. I would either board a bus, or go on road trips. I drove straight for 12 hours at one time. It didn't matter that I didn't get enough sleep on weekends; I was making up for lost time.

After a couple of years, it was time to up the ante a little bit. My itchy feet took me to Palawan, Cebu, Bohol, Bicol, Cagayan de Oro, Davao, Boracay, Mindoro, Sagada, Banaue, and some other short land trips in between.

My first travel out of the country brought me to Singapore. I lied again because I knew that if my mother learned that I'd be spending what little I have, I would never hear the end of it. By this time I already had travel buddies, friends who also had itchy feet like I did.

I have since gone to other countries in Asia that didn't require a visa. A little tip, though: Always check what they stamp on your passport. Never assume you're always allowed 21 days to a month in their country.

Priceless experiences

When I travel, I don't think about the damage it will do to my bank account. The experiences I get from all my adventures can never have a monetary value.

I have been scared to death driving at 3 a.m. on an unknown stretch of road somewhere in Ilocos, the fuel gauge blink-

Itchy feet



I may have gone to a lot of places, but the rest of the world is still waiting

HENNA moment in Bohol



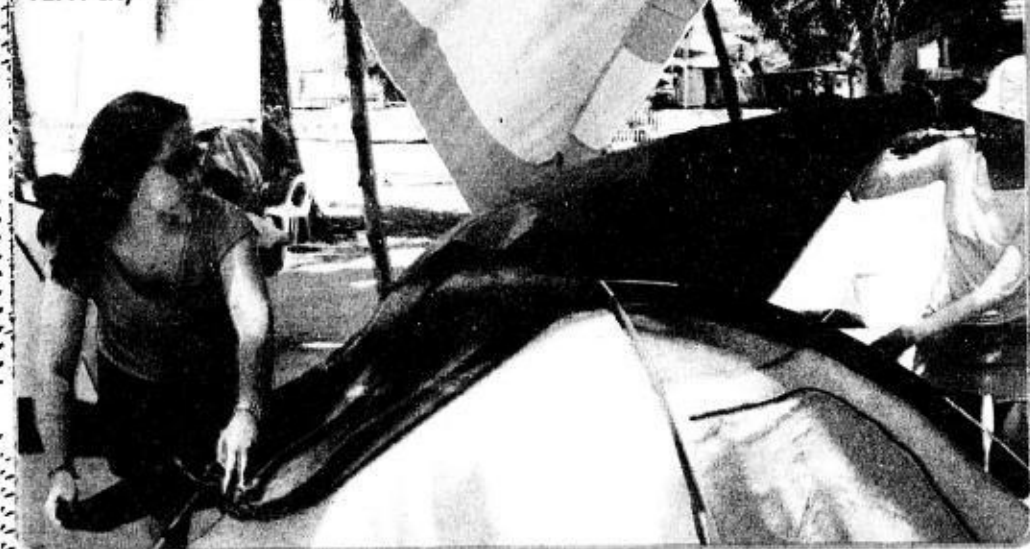
AT RIPLEY'S in Hong Kong

ping wet, watched special women do their special skills in Phar Phong, almost got ran over by trams in the Central District, and was reduced to a sniffling lump by immigration officers in Bandar Seri Begawan.

I may have gone to a lot of places, but the rest of the world is still waiting. My travel record is actually nothing compared to the real jetsetters. But hey, I'm not rich.

However, the proliferation of budget airlines and promo fares bring my friends and I endless joy and excitement. Now there is almost no excuse not to go places, and indeed we will. We are nowhere near done.

CEBU'S TENT city



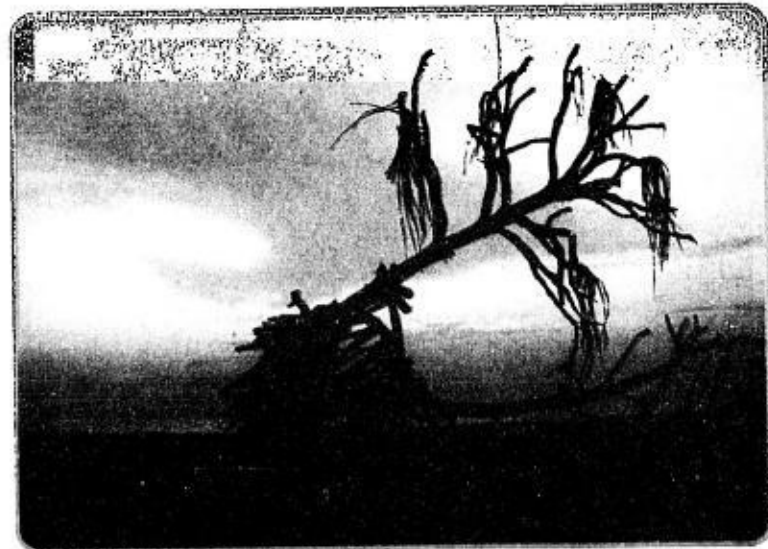
ing "Empty" and we had no idea where to find a gas station.

I tolerated high fever during the Pahiyas Festival in Quezon, because I woke up very early to make the trip. The little inconvenience of being sick would not stop me from seeing the parade.

I almost drowned swimming in Subic. I experienced how pitch-black the night could be out at sea when our boat got stuck on seaweed while island-hopping in Bohol.

I rode a *habal habal* (motorcycle) with four other people in it in Davao. I fed the giraffes in Calauit, and then almost had a zebra kick me because I poked its baby. I got so drunk in Boracay I entered another hotel. I've had coffees with truck drivers in stopovers in remote towns.

I have boarded questionable ferries in Malaysia, lost my passport and money in Singapore (then claimed it at the Lost and Found), got lost in Hong Kong while drip-



CRESCENT Island in Bohol

Disneyland, here we come!

By Amanda Fabie
Contributor

"THE PLACE WHERE DREAMS COME true."

For my best friend Dazzle and I, Disneyland certainly lived up to its tagline. For the past three or four years, we'd brought up the idea that, yeah, someday, wouldn't it be fun if we'd get to visit Disneyland together?

However, when the rat race kicked in, we were lucky to have a weekend free of anything work-related crossing our minds.

As years passed, the dream remained just that, a dream. Last July, though, an opportunity came for us. We were both in the US for work, just at different coasts. We thought, what the heck, this was the closest we'd get to really going for our dream. We just had to make it work.

Dazzle arranged a flight to Los Angeles

BEST friends at the Magic Kingdom



It's great to have dreams in life, because when they do come true, the feeling is unlike any other

from the East Coast, while I trekked south to Anaheim. With our park maps in tow, we spent 12 hours in Disneyland's main park and California Adventure. Together with two other friends and Ed, Dazzle's husband, we enjoyed each ride, and each line we had to go through, plus the fireworks and everything else that Disneyland had to offer.

It was such a fun day that we closed Disney's gates that night. With this experience, Dazzle and I realized that it's great to have dreams in life because, with God's grace, when they do come true, the feeling is unlike any other.

From the classroom to the altar

From page C1

In sixth grade, my prayers were answered. The school year began with teachers asking that overused question: "What do you want to be when you grow up?" The teacher called on Derek. My heart leapt upon hearing his answer. "A businessman." Our class erupted into cheers. I blushed.

This was when we started passing each other notes, talking on the phone, and exchanging gifts such as toys from early childhood.

I was on my way to having a boyfriend! Sadly, a misunderstanding led us to part ways. Jealousy got the better of my sweet heart. He disapproved of my close ties with other boys.

Waste of time

Going into high school, I found myself being courted by other guys. But I never really entertained them because I saw them as a waste of time. Time, I believed, better spent on someone I deeply cared about.

Little did I know Derek still cared for me, too. He swallowed his pride, apologized for being *torpe*, and found ways to grab my attention—through notes in my locker or by carrying my books.

Come 1997, junior year, we were an official item.

Even as graduation rolled around the corner, Derek and I remained confident in our relationship. Of course it also helped we were entering the same university. We were perhaps the happiest couple during



REENACTING grade school

our graduation ball. Our peers honored us by naming us "Batch Couple."

Surviving a relationship through college was tougher than we had thought. We began to discover each other's personalities, quirks, priorities and beliefs. And we did not always see eye to eye. Many times we felt like giving up, but I guess one could say love always found a way because we constantly made that decision to continue loving each other.

Our relationship only got stronger since then. We became each other's best friend as we entered adulthood. We started sharing dreams, visions and goals. I knew I loved Derek, and I wanted to spend the rest of my life with him.

Wonderful blessing

Aug. 16, 2006. Derek popped the question, with a beautiful ring to boot. My wish—rather, our wish—was finally coming true!

Together, we planned our wedding. From the concept to the colors, the menu to the flowers, even the cake and music, every decision was made together. And though it was stressful, we enjoyed the planning process. It was the most fun project we've had ever, and it brought out the best in us.

The sun shone brightly on the afternoon of Sept. 8, 2007—another wonderful blessing as heavy rains had started pouring the night before and lasted until early morning (I knew because I was up the entire time). Despite the lack of sleep, I was incredibly happy and relaxed.

I made my way down the aisle with "A Dream is a Wish Your Heart Makes" from "Cinderella" being played by our string

quartet. I had listened to this song as a child, and felt it was the perfect song for my fairy-tale wedding. A fairy tale because I was marrying my Prince Charming.

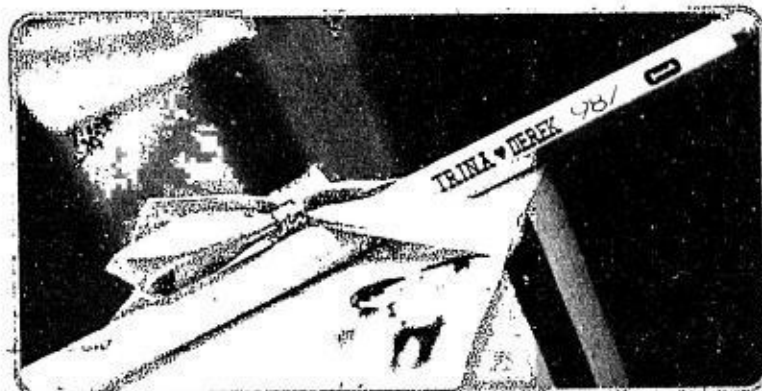
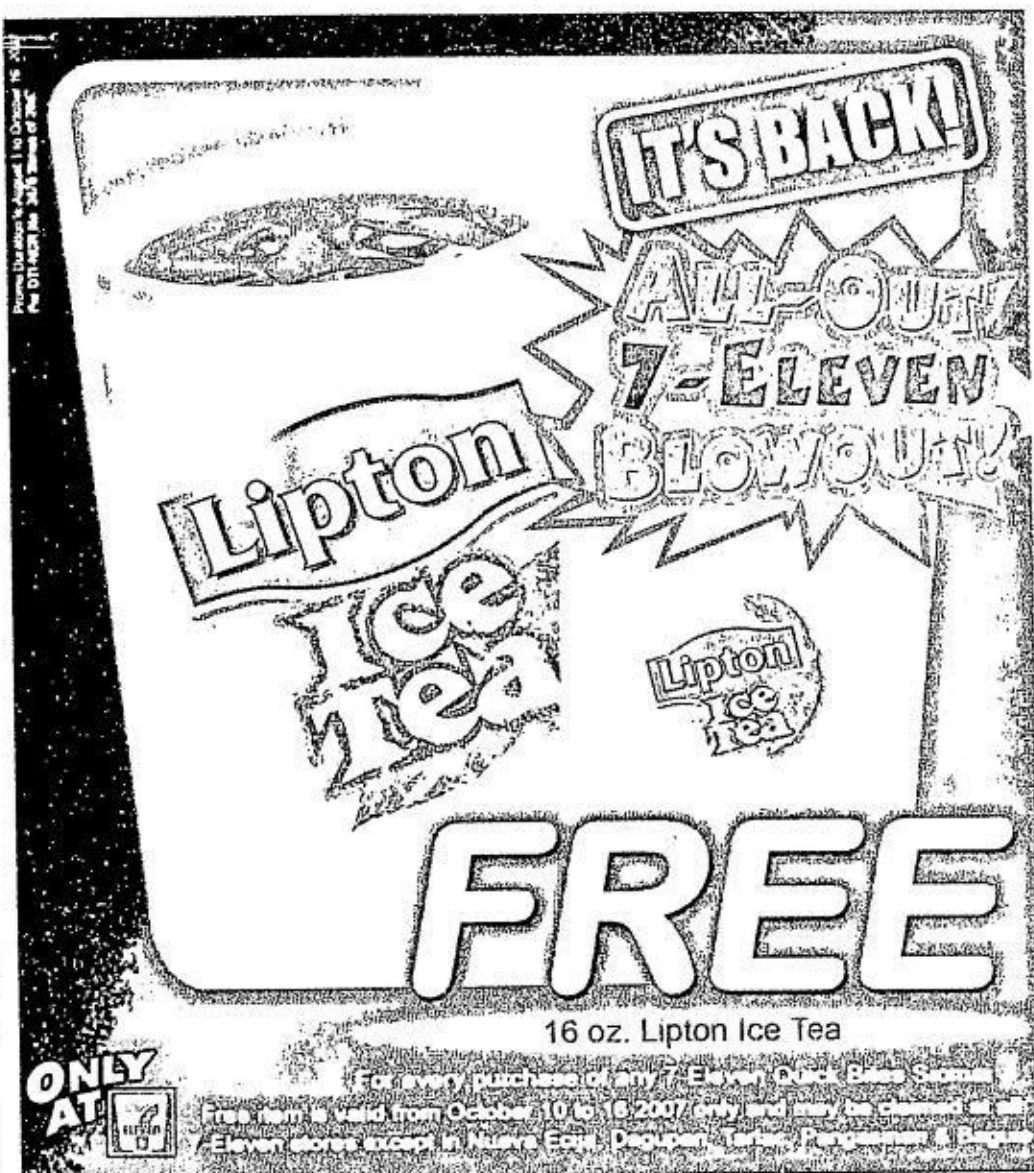
Our high-school rector celebrated the sacrament, with family and friends (mostly classmates from grade school and high school) as witnesses to our promises of forever.

Derek and I realize how blessed we truly are not only to have found each other but also to have gotten it right the first time around.

And I am thankful because my dream has turned into reality, and he's sleeping right beside me. Time for me to put away my notebook and join my husband in dreaming some more.

Visit www.trinaandderek.wedding-path.com. E-mail the author at trina@pltd-sl.net.

SCHOOL supplies as wedding souvenirs

16 oz. Lipton Ice Tea

ONLY AT 7-ELEVEN

NOW OPEN!

sweet and sour.
hot and cold.
sugar and spice.

Savor the essence of food. Go back to basics.
Serving great food all day.

BASIX

Lobby Level
Dusit Hotel Nikko
Ayala Center 1223, Makati City

Dream come true

By Bunny Anne A. Gapit
Contributor

I DON'T KNOW WHAT GOOD I DID IN MY life to deserve my boyfriend. I'm never the Godly type, but many times I've thought that He must really, really love me for Him to bless me with my boyfriend.

I didn't even have to wait that long to receive the kind of love that girls, young and old alike, could only dream about. I don't even feel inclined to describe his love, because all I know is that it's perfect. And although I don't know God too well, I can say that the love my boyfriend has for me may come close to His.

But the truth is, no matter how beautifully perfect he executes his love, when met with my strange and maladjusted ways, it becomes a disaster. For some reason, the dream that is HE becomes a night-

I didn't even have to wait that long to receive the kind of love that girls, young and old alike, could only dream about

mare when it's WE.

However, I always try to conquer my difficult and ugly self, strive hard to match his ways, and give him what I owe him, what he deserves. It's just that no matter what I'm capable of giving or showing, I always feel like it's measly compared to what he does, and that he will always feel shortchanged.

It terrifies me to think that I can't even compete with him and that I'd forever feel unworthy and beholden.

I don't know where he's learned what he knows. I don't know where he draws his strength from. I am afraid to know where

it's all coming from. I don't ever want to know it, and measure it, and realize that just like a dream, it can perish in an instant when one wakes up.

In all sincerity, I could say that it really doesn't matter to me now how I'd been unloved before, by people and dreams that I wished had loved me back. I don't care about how I'd stupidly wasted once-in-a-lifetime opportunities in my many attempts to scale some kind of success, worldly or esoteric. It doesn't matter where other aspects of my life had gone all these years, just so I can sustain and protect the existence of



the only real thing I have now.

All I need is just this dream-come-true in my life's only romance. People search for it their whole lives, while I really didn't have to wait that long to find it. He is what I need, and nothing else.

ME AND my
boyfriend



AUTHOR at work

Morning-show monster

I was in awe at how fast-paced the job could be

By Cristina P. Agatep
2bUI Correspondent

I'VE ALWAYS WANTED TO BE PART of a TV production, specifically a public affairs show. Imagine my joy when I became an intern in "Unang Hirit."

I was in awe at how fast-paced the job could be. On my first day, I was told to be at the studio by 1 a.m. the following day. Suddenly all my fantasies of prestige and glamour associated with the job evaporated. I knew it was a morning show, but reporting to work at that hour?

I learned that since I was assigned to the live remote segment, I had to come earlier than the studio-assigned staff. No choice—I dragged my semi-asleep self to the studio the following morning.

With a semester left in college, I held on to my job as a remote researcher for the morning. My then team head, Chyndy Liberia, patiently showed me the ropes.

Eventually I became a remote producer. No, make that morning-show monster, because I morphed into one every time the show started. I would return to my normal state once the show ended.

Here I am now producing segments for the same show I joined four years earlier. Living my dream is one of the best things that has ever happened to me.

Seeing our output on TV always gives me a sense of fulfillment, though working for the Philippines' No. 1 morning show is never easy. We should be ready for changes always, our body clocks ever flexible.

When you don't give your best, it creates more pressure because TV viewers can see the sloppy results. And like any other work, mine has its fair share of up and downs, but when you love something, it doesn't seem like work.

Author Paulo Coelho said that all the universe will conspire for you to achieve something you want. He's right. Becoming a morning-show monster was not my dream. But I am forever grateful for the opportunity.

Whenever I'm asked if I have any plans of moving elsewhere, I say that they have to drag me out of here, because I'm staying put.

See the morning-show monster at tenggers.blogspot.com



Text
SULITXT 15
to 2868



Sa Globe

Sulit

Sa P15 lang, 100

GET EVEN TYTER WITH GLOBE

KANTABATAAN

Vote for your favorite youth band!
Text KANTA to 2346 for FREE info.

KADA-SEG

Po.10 lang Kada Seg
Dial 232 + (10-digit
For Prepaid and

*Min. P1.00 maintaining balance. Valid for 1 day, GLOBE-TO-GLOBE Prepaid. Promo

Heart-V parties

By Czarina Ledesma
Contributor

AS A YOUNG CHILD I LOVED TAKING care of my younger cousins. This has carried on to this day. Thus, when we were approached by the Parenting Foundation in 2000, it was like manna from heaven.

The Parenting Foundation is a non-government organization that provides foster care for abandoned and surrendered children awaiting adoption. For this critical period, it's been proven that family care is superior to orphanages in every aspect.

So for the last seven years, we have opened our home to eleven children who have each spent anywhere between four months and two years with my family. Not only has it been a time filled with infinite joy for us, it has also helped me discover my true purpose in life.

I was trained as a hotelier, having taken

up Hotel and Restaurant Institution Management at the College of Saint Benilde. After graduation, I lived in Amanpulo where I worked in the Guest Services department. Living on this remote and beautiful Palawan Island, surrounded by people delivering such first-rate services, I realized how I could merge my two passions in life—helping children and organizing events—into one dream job. My company, Fete, is a product of this vision.

Fete is the French word for festival. It is also the name of an events styling company that I started with one of my best friends, Ferdi Salvador. "Festival, feast, flair, fun"—these are all the words that can describe my company and the realization of my dream.

We are called Fete: Event Architects. Like the nodes of the bamboo, parties are the nodes or highlights in one's life. I believe these parties have to stand out not

just in one's memory but in all the guests' memories as well. We are architects and not stylists, because we want to build on our concepts and designs that the market has never seen before, using non-conformity as our standard.

Through the efforts of Fete, not only do those who attend the gatherings we organize take something home with them, the foster children of the Parenting Foundation benefit as well. The "guardian angels" from Parenting Foundation are the driving force behind Fete, since the foundation receives all net proceeds as its major source of income.

Fete has been able to arrange "affairs to remember" at several distinctive locations. For close friends and family, my parents have even allowed me to use my home at 32 McKinley Road in Forbes Park, free of charge, as long as Parenting Foundation can benefit from it. For them, it could only



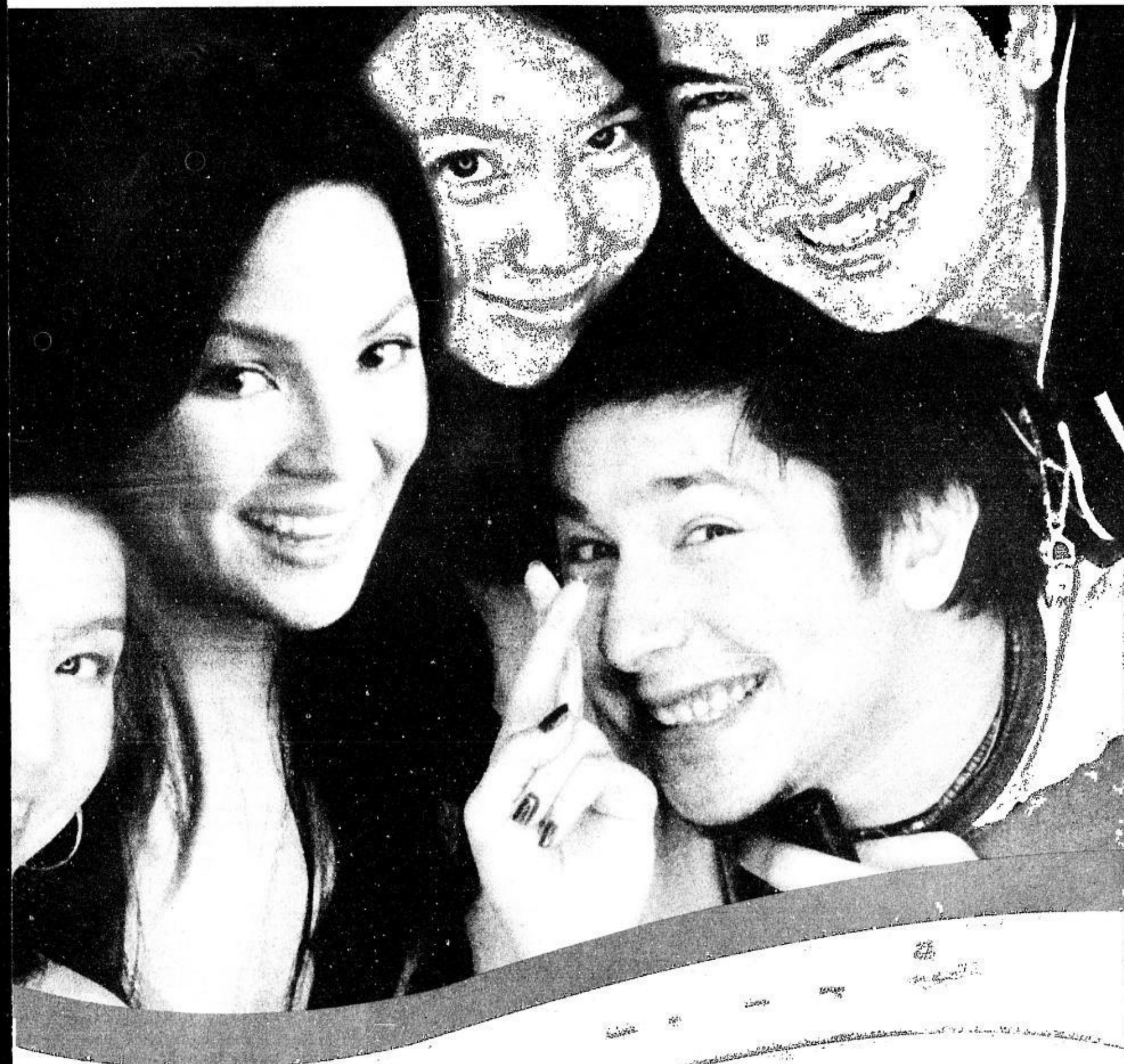
WITH MY friend and business partner, Ferdi Salvador

mean that another child is finding a home, and I am truly grateful to my family for supporting me in this way.

My ultimate goal is to put up a giant home where we can take care of many more kids. Thanks to Fete, we are making this a reality for one child at a time.

E-mail feteeventarchitects@yahoo.com

I've merged my two passions in life—helping children and organizing events—into one dream job



JULIA knit puff-sleeve dress (P699.75), floral dress (P549.75), Darlington stockings (P99.75), necklace (P219.75)

Casual, stylish, affordable

JULIA IS FOR THE FASHIONABLE FUN-loving, young urban professional. Its line of dresses is not only chic but is also well within the reach of every fashionista. There are new designs to suit every style, mood and occasion.

Do you have a power lunch scheduled with your boss? Look professional without compromising comfort by wearing Julia's floral dress matched with a wide belt and paired with Julia pumps.

A sleeveless purple Julia dress with pleated neckline teamed up with stockings, worn with pumps and accessorized with a striking necklace, is perfect for a night of fun after work.

Go smart casual during your family weekend gathering by slipping on a Julia knit puff-sleeve dress worn over a floral dress. Pair it with fashionable pumps and finish off with a trendy neckpiece. For a dinner date, try on a Julia bolero worn over a belted and printed tunic with matching black stockings and gold pumps.

Lastly, go shopping with your friends wearing the season's latest trends in Julia's cropped jacket matched with a green tunic and accessorized with a belt.

Check out Julia's casual, stylish and affordable line of trendy apparel and footwear, exclusively available at Robinsons Department Store (RDS). Visit www.rds.com.ph.



JULIA cropped jacket (P499.75), green tunic (P499.75), skinny jeans with gold stitching (P699.75), pumps (P599) and Donna belt (P199.75)

e, TYT tayo!

XT15

texts a day na!*

E'S BARKADA GIMIKS AND OFFERS
UNDO CALLS RUSH TV

undo Globe-to-Globe!
(Globe mobile number)
Postpaid subscribers.

Catch Rush TV, Mondays to Saturdays, 6:00-7:30 PM
on Studio 23. Text RUSH TV to 2222 for FREE info.



Globe™

extended until Oct. 31, 2007. As approved by DTI-NCR. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3634, Series of 2007.



AUTHOR (first row, left) with the staff of Candy magazine

The best part about being a Candy girl
is that you believe in yourself enough to know
that anything is possible

Sweet, sweet life

By Marla Miniano
2bU! Correspondent

AS A TEENAGER, I WANTED TO BE A lot of things—a teacher (like my mom), a lawyer (because I thought wearing power suits and killer heels would be cool), a shrink (I was intrigued; think of all the juicy secrets patients could spill!), a model (I gave up on that soon enough because I was stuck at 5 feet), and a botanist (I have no idea where that came from).

But what I really, really wanted was to be a writer for my favorite magazine.

I read Candy from the very beginning, since its launching year in 1999. I looked up to the cover girls, hunted down the items in the fashion pages, read the feature articles over and over again, and daydreamed about my favorite Candy cuties (can't spill who!).

More than anything else, I admired the team behind the magazine. I was a true-blue Candy fan girl.

In the summer of 2004, I was surfing the Net when I saw a call for entries to the new batch of the Council of Cool, a group of young Candy writers. I was in my junior year in college, and had a relatively manageable schedule, so I sat down and started writing my application essay.

I struggled with it for days. Was it too corny? Too cheesy? Too ass-kissy? I considered not sending it in and just waiting for the next batch the following year. But I was already 19 then; and the age limit was 20. The following year would be too late.

It was a classic Now or Never scenario. Swallowing my doubts, I printed out my essay and delivered it personally to Candy headquarters.

A few months later, on a lazy Saturday morning, I got a call from then lifestyle editor Mimi Tiu. "We read your essay and we liked it," she told me, snapping me out of my post-Friday-night-gimik stupor. She asked me to e-mail her a short movie review for my final task, and a couple of days later, confirmed that I had indeed gotten into the council.

I was thrilled. But looking back, my excitement did not even begin to compensate for how Candy changed my life.

In a span of less than two years, I moved from Council of Cool member to intern to contributing writer, until I finally landed the editorial-assistant position after graduation, officially becoming part of the Candy team—and fulfilling my high-school dream.

More than teaching teens what clothes to wear and makeup to buy, telling them how to deal with crushes and boyfriends, and updating them on the latest in music, movies, and celebrities, Candy is every girl's best friend. It teaches her to value her relationships with her family and friends. It makes her realize that teenage drama and angst are just part of the growing-up process. It helps her become more creative, more confident, more comfortable in her own skin.

So I did get my high-school dream. And along with it came opportunities for this shy *probinsyana* to step out of her shell, chances to work with the most talented people in the industry, and, of course, with eight lovely ladies I can proudly call my friends: Mia, Mimi, Angel, Jennie, Margaux, Macy, Roch and Steph.

The Candy team is a happy, crazy, wonderful family, and I am extremely blessed to be a part of it.

Right now, I still want to be a lot of things. There are new options to explore, new loves to chase and, yes, new dreams to aim for. But the best part about being a Candy girl is that you believe in yourself enough to know that anything is possible.

My life—as well as the lives of the hundreds of teen girls I am hopefully touching in my own way—gets a little bit sweeter every day.

Marla Miniano is the assistant lifestyle editor for Candy Magazine. E-mail her at marla@candymag.com.

TYT ANG JAMMING!

Kantabataan

Supportahan ang boses ng kabataan!

Vote for your favorite band by texting **VOTE<SPACE><band keyword>** and send to **2346**. *For a list of band keywords, log on to www.kantabataan.com.ph.

Watch Kantabataan on MYX every Wednesday, 10:30pm! Plus, you can support and cheer for your favorite Kantabataan Finalist bands during the Kantabataan Finals on November 10 at the SM Mall of Asia!

Download and donate!

Kantabataan and Rock Ed will donate musical instruments to selected public schools when you download the Kantabataan ringback tone. Text **KANTABATAAN** to **2332**! P15/15days.

Text KANTA
to 2346
for FREE info.



Globe™

My Lego life

By Oliver M. Pulumbarit
2bUI Contributor

BACK IN FIRST GRADE, I WAS INTO playing with Lego sets. Assembling houses and vehicles, at least those mini-versions, appealed to me, partly because the interlocking parts allowed me the freedom to start over and change how they looked. I also wanted to create my own town.

Adults around me, including a visiting teacher (who went to our house to sell an encyclopedia set) assumed, and perhaps hoped, I'd be an architect one day. And for some time, that's what I wanted to be because it looked as if I could actually be good at that.

But in a hospital bed over a year later, after the doctors took out my appendix, all I could think of were colorful comic-book covers, displayed side by side in some Greenhills shop I discovered days earlier. Seeing that stunning wall felt like being bombarded with an army of superheroes I knew and wanted to know over and over.

After my hospital stay, I'd draw countless fight scenes between the champions of good and evil at the back pages of my notebooks, and I'd nag my Mom to buy me more of those adventure titles unceasingly.

A few months back, I discovered an old school journal, where I listed a number of contests I had joined and won in. Yes, after finishing 16 years of schooling, I forgot about how I was the overachieving nerd from time to time. I won in a bunch of slogan-making and poster-making tilts, so I knew even then that words and imagery could be tools at my disposal. I just practiced because I wanted to win more contests back then. I also wanted to make and tell my own epic stories, starring my own superheroes, one day. I was the quiet kid with the sketch pad and pencils.

But by my third year in high school, I wanted to be a radio deejay. I was discovering music, and loved playing vinyl records on our old turntable. It was a time when I was also getting confident with my voice, so I imagined I could probably do that as a job eventually.

And like some kids in their teens, I wanted to be part of some shared experience. I didn't know how to play instruments, so that felt close enough. Still, I knew that drawing, designing and ruling the lives of characters in my head was what I wanted to do someday. While I ditched the idea of pursuing a career in introducing, choosing and seamlessly playing songs, I became a more serious music lover.

Experience and foresight

When you're young, you feel like you can do anything and everything. I definitely felt that way; I still do, but now, that thought is tempered with knowledge, experience and some foresight.

Growing up teaches you your strengths, especially when you acknowledge and understand your limitations. The thing is, even when you knew and believed that you'd pursue a certain path early on, plans change and self-discoveries happen.

Your job options, love life, and ambitions may merge and shift at certain pivotal points in your life. Your new dreams get lumped with the older ones, and they don't become a reality overnight.

The world doesn't end when you fail. Rejection letters, broken hearts, unfulfilled wishes don't mean you won't ever be good at it, or won't get what you want. I certainly had my share of disappointments, so occasionally I became my own Dr. Phil because I had to survive and get past them.

I used to envy people, those lucky enough to enjoy lucrative careers, and also the free-spirited and worry-free ones. But eventually, I realized my own unique gifts, and I learned how to appreciate them. In the past few years, I've undergone phases and transformations, but I'm still me at my core. And that's always important.

We're all here sharing space and converging, and we all have our little defeats and victories. We're all fighting fate, and making ourselves comfortable in our precious little bubbles. But as individuals, we choose our own battles, we discover what we really want to do and say.

There comes a point when you look back at your life and ask yourself, "What have I accomplished so far and am I happy?"

I've had years of exposure to pop culture, and that's inspired me to create and appreciate. Unexpected opportunities pop up, but they, along with personal upheavals, can be turned into something visual or tangible, something other people can relate to. I happily get derailed from some goals sometimes. But I get to relish all these things, especially when I step back and look at these experiences from a distance.

Without pretensions

I live with words and imagery. My day job is all about perception. I didn't expect to be a freelance copywriter, or a reviewer and reporter, for that matter. I devote as much as I can to these jobs, regardless. Almost three years ago, I also released my self-published comic book, which isn't about superheroes. It's strange but wonderful to get letters from readers that connect with and ap-

preciate my work on levels I never expected.

I can also say I'm happy that I'm living my life as me, without pretensions. Like anyone, I occasionally feel humbled, grounded and unsure where my path will take me next. But I keep doing what I do, of course.

As a writer-artist, I think in terms of words and pictures (so pardon me if I stare blankly at you, sometimes). But even when I process all these things that I need and want to do, my life is an unending comic-book serial. It's one whose outcome I can't exactly predict, but the journey, these chapters of my life, are just as important as the destination.

Hmm. Come to think of it, I can compare my life to playing with Lego bricks, too.

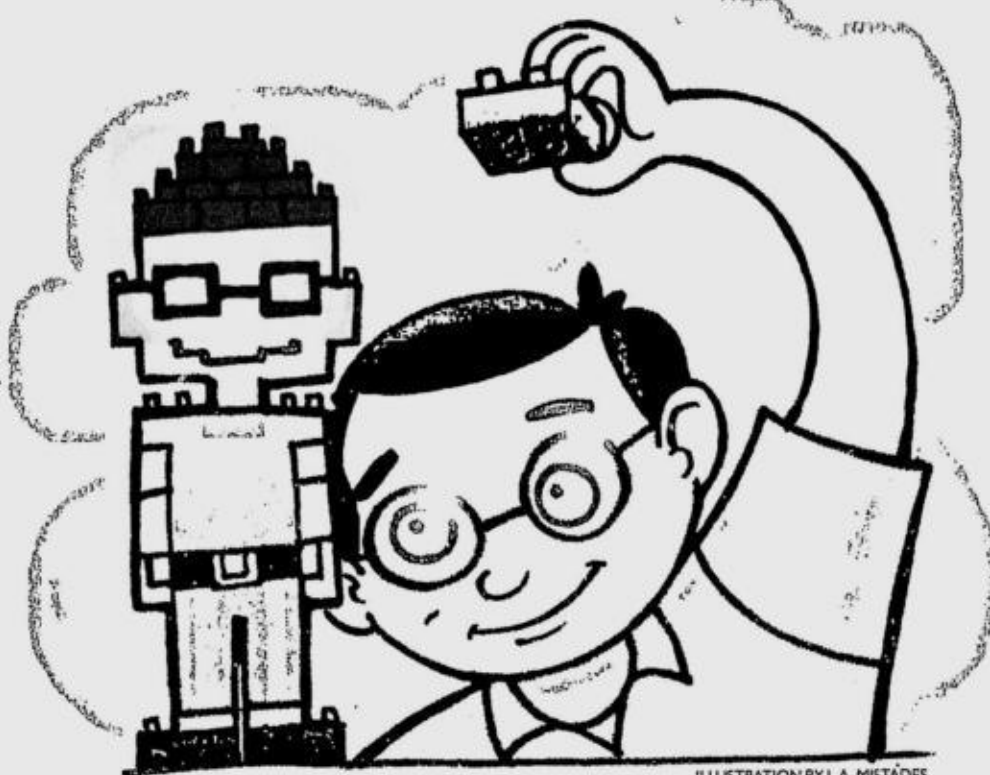


ILLUSTRATION BY L.A. MISTADES

I live with words and imagery—an unending comic-book serial whose outcome I can't exactly predict



TYT AND SWEET NA TAWAGAN

KADA-SEGUNDO

P0.10 LANG KADA SEGUNDO!

Globe-to-Globe
For Postpaid and Prepaid subscribers



Mas may feelings ang tawag!

Yayaan ng gimik, saan mag me-meet, i-kada-segundo mo na rin!

Dial 232 + (10-digit Globe mobile number)



Holy crap, that's my name!

While seeing your byline in print can be an ego trip, I see it simply as a form of expression that gets even more fulfilling when kindred souls let you know that they can relate to your published thoughts and feelings



By Niño Mark M. Sablan
2bU! Correspondent

SEEING ONE'S NAME IN PRINT IS SUCH A surreal experience. It makes you feel fulfilled, alive, validated and, of course, proud, too, all at the same time.

Even as a kid, I already had a desire to see my name in print—not so much as the topic of a news article, but as the writer behind it. I already knew I wanted to be someone who expressed himself through the written word and elicited reaction from his readers.

I remember how, at age 10, I'd make these makeshift newspaper issues by folding pieces of short bond paper crosswise, typing stories or made-up newbits on them, prettifying them with magazine cut-outs or pictures of my kin or even my own doodles, and then stapling the whole stack. More than the actual "newspaper," what

made me smile the most was seeing my full name—including my middle initial!—type-written on every page as the writer, photographer, illustrator, editor in chief and publisher of my own daily.

My name never looked so good.

There was no doubt then that the association I wanted to join during high school was the school organ. While our adviser assigned me to be sports editor, I took the post and tried to be the best sports editor I could be even if I wasn't the least bit interested in sports. I must have done a pretty good job, because I eventually got the editor in chief position during my senior year.

The whole stint fulfilled me so much that I wanted more of it. I knew it was what I wanted to do after school.

Hard decision

During freshman year in college, I joined the school paper as a junior writer with my then best friend. However, due to personal and professional conflicts between us which turned really ugly, I had to leave my post and end our friendship.

Giving up writing for the school paper was one of the hardest decisions I ever made. While it meant sacrificing what I'd always loved to do and making my resumé less appealing, I followed my instincts and just left. At the time, I couldn't handle the politics, backstabbing and rampant theft of ideas that was happening.

But the writing gods must have been looking after me because less than a month after quitting the school paper, I came across an ad in the Philippine Daily Inquirer. Its youth section was looking for a new batch of correspondents. I made sure I gave it a go.

I got accepted. And that's why, for about six years now, I've been seeing my name printed on the country's best newspaper on an almost weekly basis.

My newspaper stint has opened many other doors for me. After a brief stint with a men's magazine, I moved on to a celebrity rag, which I eventually became the editor in chief of.

A line from one of my articles for the paper even got included in a book of gay quotes. Unfortunately, I used a pseudonym for the feature, so my real name wasn't the one that got credited. That's the last time I'll ever use an alias.

While seeing your name in print can be an ego trip, I see it simply as a form of expression (okay, therapy, too) that gets even more fulfilling when kindred souls let you know they can relate to your published thoughts and feelings.

Getting published is a dream come true for any writer. I am very grateful to the writing gods for having granted my wish at an early age—and for being read, too, of course. After all, the only time one is a real writer is when he is read.

E-mail the author at ninomarksablan@yahoo.com



TYT ON TV

rush TV

It's the TV program made for students, by students where we turn the spotlight on you. We feature your choices, your news, your gimmicks!

Text **RUSH** <SPACE> **NEWS** <details of your event or news> and send to **2338**.*

Ex. RUSH NEWS Attend our Freshman Party in October 10. Call Rina at this #.
*P2.50 per text. Metro Manila Events Only. Available only for Globe Subscribers.

Catch it from 6:00-7:30PM Mondays to Saturdays on Studio 23.



STUDIO
23



Globe

© 2007 Globe Telecom, Inc.



**Gift-wrapping
workshop Oct. 19-28**

SINAG ARTS FOUNDATION WILL hold a special gift-wrap and craft design workshop by Etsuko Muneshige of the Japanese Wrapping Association.

Muneshige designs accessories, cloth goods, show windows, flower arrangements and Christmas displays in Tokyo.

The workshop will focus on the Japanese art of gift-wrapping, or *origami*.

The workshop fee will cover the Japanese facilitator and interpreter, and sample materials. Call 5313491 or 5319524; e-mail adminsinag-arts.org; or visit www.sinag-arts.org.



2bU! LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.phWebsite: www.inquirer.net/lifestyleText us your feedback:
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Seeing life in pink

A candy-coated childhood dream to see Europe comes true

THE EIFFEL
Tower by nightText and photos by Bianca Consunji
2bU! Correspondent

BLAME IT ON HOLLYWOOD. Because of Audrey Hepburn films such as "Roman Holiday," "Funny Face" and "Sabrina," I grew up thinking that Europe was a romantic wonderland of sorts, where fairy tales unfolded by the River Seine.

Years later, I realized that famous landmarks weren't the fairy-tale backdrops that they were in the movies (on the silver screen, the glamorous leads never had to deal with frightening hordes of beer-burping tourists). But still, the romanticized image of Europe remained firmly stamped on my mind.

So when I attended a journalism workshop in Germany, I decided to travel to several nearby countries after the seminar in order to fulfill a candy-coated childhood dream. In theory, it looked easy: all I had to do was grab my suitcase and hopscotch around Europe to take in the sights.

Of course, the execution was an entirely different story, because as a solo traveler on a budget, I couldn't just jet off to luxury hotels.

Obscene graffiti

The trips took quite a lot of creative planning in order to maximize my limited time and money. For instance, a trip to Paris involved a knee-cramping journey on a bus where the driver unceremoniously dumped me in the middle of a seedy neighborhood. There were no famous landmarks in sight, only fat gray pigeons pecking at stale baguettes tossed out on the sidewalks.

Even the Eiffel Tower, once the tallest structure in the world, was nowhere to be seen. This, despite the story that French writer Guy de Maupassant ate lunch every day at the tower's ground floor restaurant because he claimed it was the only place in Paris where he couldn't see the supposedly offensive thing.

Still, I tried to look on the bright side: I smiled at the bored-looking baker who rested his feet on the counter as he swatted away the bees clustering on his strawberry tarts, and the toothless newspaper vendor surrounded by cats and a cloud of cigarette smoke.

Finally, after coming to terms with the fact that I was in the middle of a Parisian ghetto, I took the metro train to escape to a more recognizable part of the city. When I finally emerged from the subway, the gargoyle-crowned Notre Dame cathedral stood just meters away in its gothic splendor.

I spent most of my weekend in the city walking through the roads in search of the Louvre, Arc de Triomphe, Bastille and Opera House, as well as noted restaurants and specialty shops. While I wore the soles of my shoes to the ground, other tourists sunned themselves on double-decker buses while English-speaking guides pointed out popular landmarks.

For more information, call us at 1-800-1651-0415 for FREE or visit our website at hellomoto.com/ph.

2 MP CAMERA
MULTI-SHOT FUNCTION
2-HR VIDEO RECORD TIME

RAZR

SHARPER THAN EVER

hellomoto.com/ph

Pamper your skin... for less

Whitening Body Scrub w/ Massage **P900**
90 minutes

Glycolic+Diamond Peel **P1,000**

IPL Photorejuvenation **P5,000**
2 sessions, For Fine Lines and Age Spots

IV Glutathione **Ask For Promo Price**
for lighter whiter skin that glows

GODIVA Skin Station

GREENHILLS Tel. 722-9123, 722-9810 / 0922 - 8463482
BINONDO Tel. 244 - 8714, 244-6788 / 0906 - 3456111
ALABANG Tel. 842-8484, 796-7979 / 0922 - 8080716
MAKATI BEL - AIR Tel. 751-6140 / 0917 - 9649828
SM FAIRVIEW Tel. 939 - 1105 / 0906 - 4765304

A diario novela by CARLO J. CAPARAS

To have and to hold

Art: ARNEL A. AVETRIA



A. LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA



PUGAD BABOY

BY P.M. JUNIOR



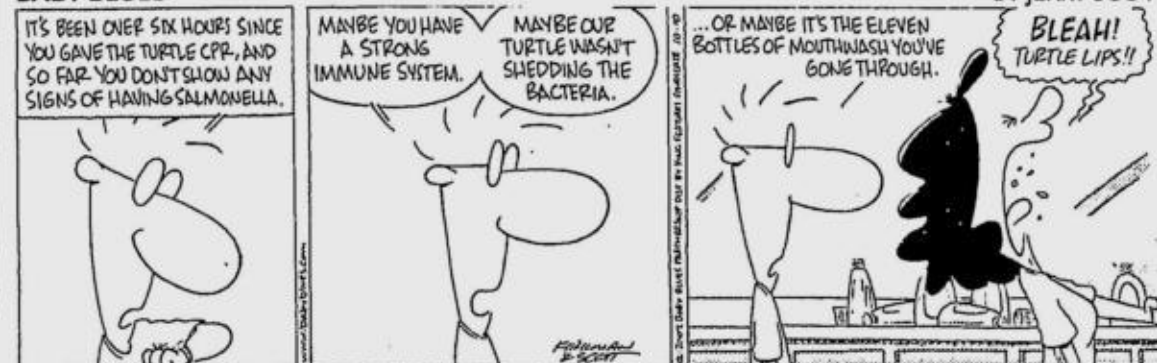
GARFIELD

BY JIM DAVIS



BABY BLUES

BY JERRY SCOTT



ATOMO AND WEBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO



LOVEKNOTS

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO



KIKO MACHINE

BY MANIX ABRERA



BEN

BY DANIEL SHELTON

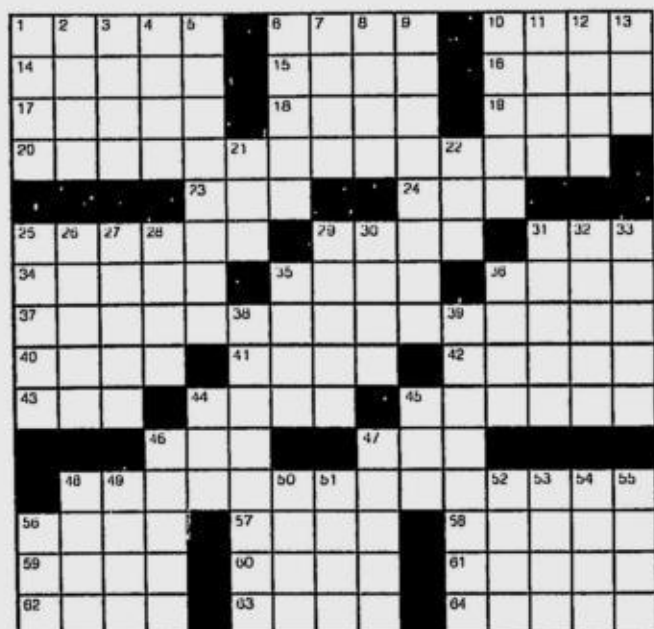


DAILY CROSSWORD

HOROSCOPE

CONCEPTIS SU DOKU

- ACROSS**
- Hypnotist's directive
 - Wise guy
 - Musher's ride
 - Indian drums
 - In a short time
 - Rubik's toy
 - Studio sign
 - Beaks
 - UAR word
 - Two stars of talk
 - Susan of "L.A. Law"
 - Loser to DDE
 - Falseness
 - Epidermal opening
 - Opening
 - Large ape, briefly
 - "Rule Britannia" composer
 - Perry's creator
 - Two stars of newspapers
 - Ballpark figs.
 - Contends
 - "Beau"
 - Moines, IA
 - Slob's creation
 - Major arteries
 - Letters on cameras
 - Curator's forte
 - Two stars of films
 - Strong wind
 - Author Bagnold
 - City in Tuscany
 - Robert of "The Sopranos"
 - Diminutive ending
 - Exams
 - Ranked competitor
 - Prognosticator
 - Hide away
- DOWN**
- Sm. runway aircraft
 - Daily Planet reporter
 - Abba of Israel
 - Fiorucci of fashion
 - Ideal model
 - Pitcher Koufax
 - Once more
 - Mongolian desert
 - Trapper
 - Operation reminders
 - Angler's decoy
 - Online auction site
 - Coming-out gal
 - Bottom line
 - Charge for services
 - Medicated
 - Irregularly notched
 - Plays' players
 - Eve's grandson
 - Uses a lever
 - Change for a five
 - Ground grain
 - Prince Valiant's wife
 - Tyrant flycatcher
 - Hertz rival
 - Always
 - Supervises
 - Concelted ones
 - Jan. honoree
 - Biblical vessel
 - Bergen's Mortimer
 - European viper
 - Irwin of golf
 - On the quiet side
 - Poker fee
 - Dark time in ads
 - Set out to lose
 - Verde National Park
 - Picnic pests
 - Poet Ogden
 - WWII soldiers



By Philip J. Anderson
Portland, OR

10/10/07

Tuesday's Puzzle Solved



(C)2007 Tribune Media Services, Inc.
All rights reserved.

YOU BORN TODAY: You're courageous. You have great insight into others. You bring a steady concentration to whatever you do. You're excellent with details, and you have a good business savvy. Part of you is shrewd and analytical. You enjoy beauty in your home and strive to make it elegantly comfortable. The year ahead will focus strongly on partnerships and close friendships.

Birthdate of: Dale Earnhardt Jr., race-car driver; Brett Favre, quarterback; Tanya Tucker, singer.



ARIES (March 21 to April 19): This is the best time all year to think how you can improve your closest friendships and partnerships. (For a successful relationship, you must be as good for your partner as he or she is for you.)



TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): What can you do to improve your job or the way you do it? The New Moon right now is the best time to make new resolutions about this.



GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): Since you are playful by nature, hopefully you have established a good balance between play and work. If you haven't, this is a good day to think about this.



CANCER (June 21 to July 22): This is the best time all year to think about how you can improve your relations with family members. Also, what can you do to improve where you live?



LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Communication with others is important. They make your life either more difficult or easier. How is your communication, especially with siblings and relatives?



VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): What can you do to boost your earnings or find a better job? Today's New Moon is the best time all year to think about this.



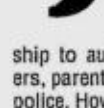
LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): This is the only New Moon in your sign all year. Take a look in the mirror. You never get a second chance to make a first impression.



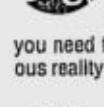
SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): You've been so busy lately, it's important to maintain a balance by staying in touch with your inner self. Try to give yourself some moments of solitude. (Smell the roses.)



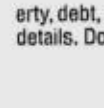
SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Are you happy with the friends you have? Do you hang out with quality people? Would you want to have you as a friend?



CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): The New Moon today is the perfect time to think about your relationship to authority figures—teachers, parents, bosses, VIPs and the police. How do you handle these?



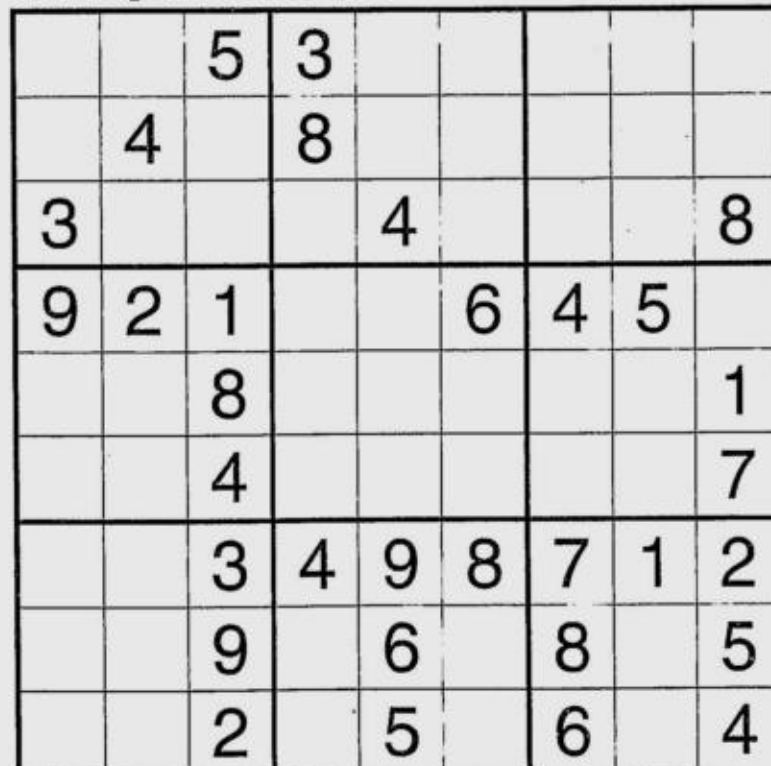
AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): What can you do to improve your knowledge of the world or the skills that you need for your job? Do a serious reality check about this.



PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Today is an opportunity for you to think about how to deal with shared property, debt, taxes and other red-tape details. Don't let this slide.

Conceptis Sudoku

By Dave Green



Difficulty Level ★★★

10/10

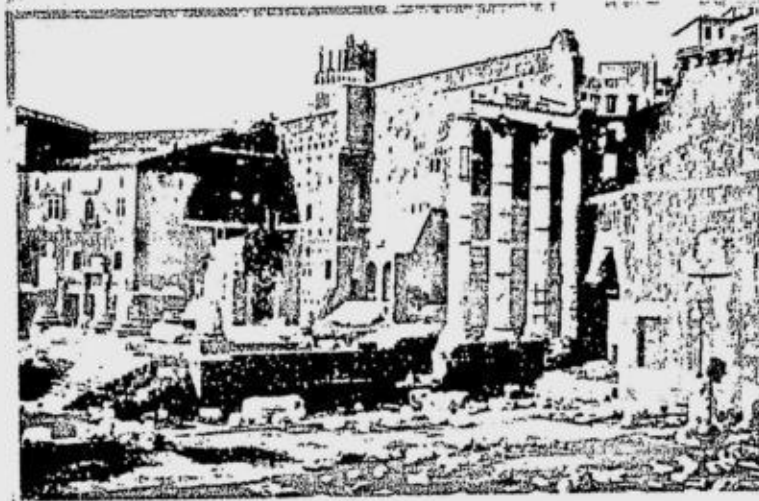
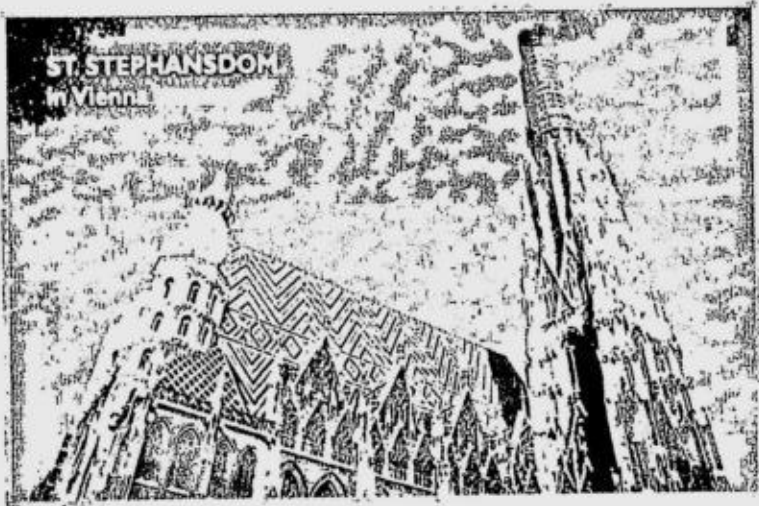
HOW TO PLAY SU DOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9.
Tips and program at www.sudoku.com

Answer to previous puzzle



Difficulty Level ★★



RUINS of an ancient Roman city



LOUVRE museum facade



FROLICKING
by a fountain in
Hamburg



FONTANA di Trevi



THE ORIGINAL Sacher Torte

Seeing life in pink



LIVING statues



From page D1

Although fatigue tempted me to rip my map into shreds and join them, I continued my solo walking tour out of sheer stubbornness. I wanted to experience the city on my own terms, which I couldn't do with a group that went wherever a tour guide waving a little flag decided to go.

By walking through dark alleys and by taking the metro trains, I saw the Paris that was hidden from view: urine-soaked and dirty, with obscene graffiti on street corners. But I also saw the Paris that the world wanted to see, with its rosy landscapes, breathtaking monuments and boulangeries that turned out hot, flaky pastries and cream-filled macaroons every hour.

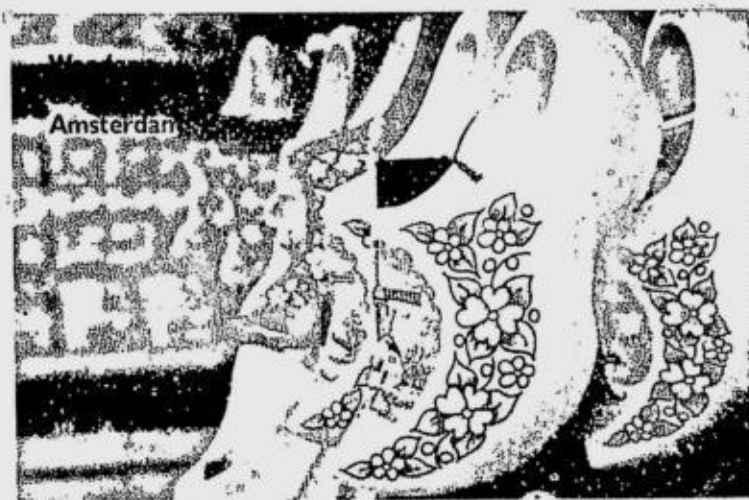
Strange looks

The same commute-and-walk rule applied for the other cities I visited—Hamburg, Berlin, Amsterdam, Vienna and Rome. I hopped on buses and trains and often got off on a whim, not knowing where I would end up.

On the trains, I saw revelers throw up after having too many bottles of booze, and old ladies nervously clutch their bags whenever tattoo-covered teenagers drew near. In the dim lights of the subway, couples slipped frantic hands under undone buttons and raised skirts.

Traveling alone and trekking through the lesser-known parts of the cities provided a few scares along with the thrills. Not only did I face the potential danger of getting into trouble in a city where I knew no one, but I also had to compute if a cup of ice cream would put a serious strain on my finances.

And it was lonely, sometimes. Upon arriving in Vienna, I dragged my heavy luggage along cobble roads in search of the place where I was going to stay, dead tired and asking God why I was alone in such a



CATCH DAVID POMERANZ IN CONCERT

onboard
SuperStar Virgo
October 28, 2007



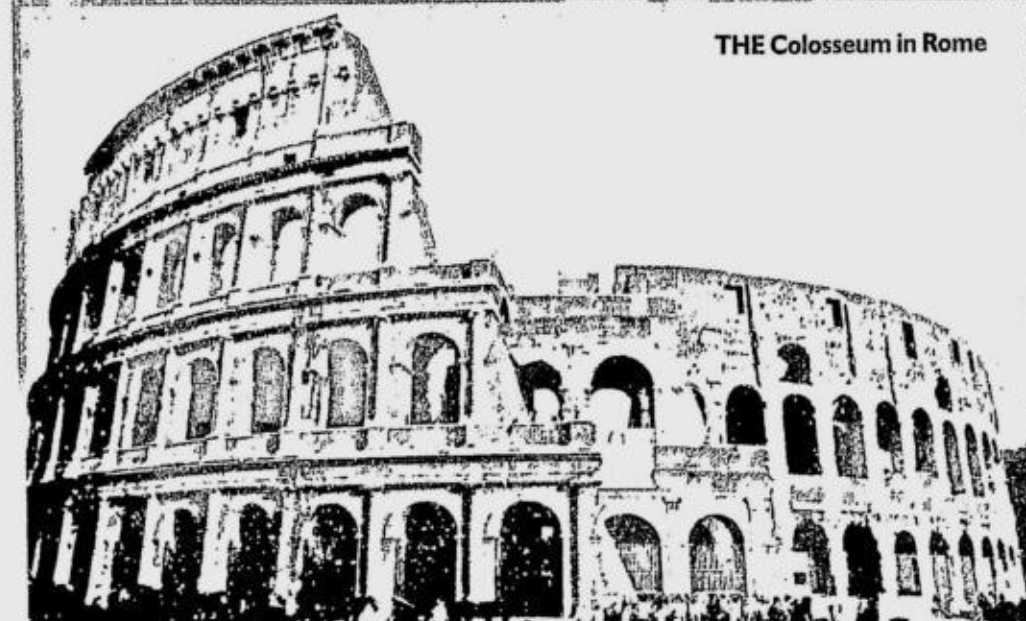
3-Nights Cruise starts from *USD 322
(Oct. 28 - 31, 2007, Singapore - Penang - Phuket - Singapore)
5-Nights Cruise starts from *USD 476
(Oct. 28 - Nov. 2, 2007, Singapore - Penang - Phuket - Singapore - PortKlang - Singapore)
*Cruise rates only, per person based on twin, on Cat DB, Inside Stateroom

For bookings and reservation please call your travel agent or our preferred sales agents:

- * Cruise Shop Plus 439-0360
- * Great Ship Adventures 706-7245
- * Horizon Travel 521-2586
- * Infinite Travel 521-5125
- * Oltremare Tours 521-7690
- * Pan Pacific Travel 243-6666
- * Travel Unlimited 844-2561
- * Uni Orient Travel 243-3888

PROVINCIAL
* Grandeast Asia Travel (Davao) 082 - 2268691 082 - 2218083

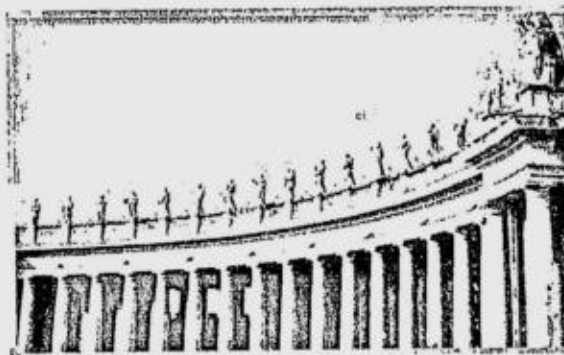
Or you may contact Star Cruise Manila at Tel. Nos. 521-5660 or 526-8401 Fax No. 521 5637
Email at scphils@starcruises.com.ph or visit our website at www.starcruises.com



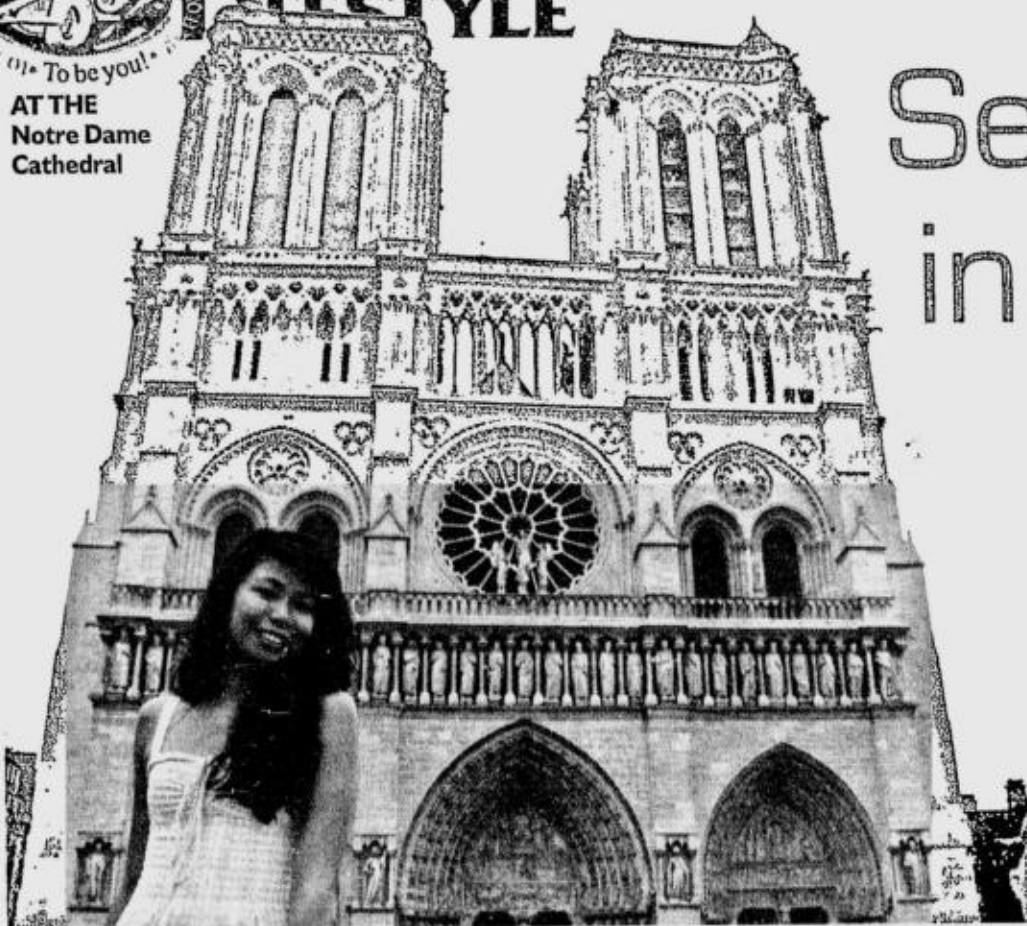
THE Colosseum in Rome



GRAFFITI on a Berlin wall (above); Statues on St. Peter's Square (right)



AT THE Notre Dame Cathedral



Seeing life in pink

From page D3

they posed in front of ancient statues and bubbling fountains.

However, the benefits of traveling alone more than made up for the lack of decent photos. It was only because I was alone that I allowed awed tears to trickle down my cheeks in the echoing chambers of the Notre Dame Cathedral as I lit a candle and knelt to pray.

It was only because I was alone that I could linger over cups of gelato, letting each sweet mouthful wash over my tongue and melt down my throat. It was only because I was alone that I could watch the crowds at Rome's Trevi Fountain for hours, or listen to Vienna's street musicians without wondering if I was delaying someone's schedule.

Without being forced to constantly make conversation with a companion, I was able to appreciate little things, like how the cerulean skies contrasted with the crumbling ruins of ancient churches. At St. Peter's Basilica, I heard Mass without understanding a word of the Italian sermon, but I still felt it tug at my soul.

Rose-colored glasses

Traveling around Europe on my own made me see life through rose-colored glasses. For a few weeks, I got rid of the grime that marred my own perspective on life, and marveled at the most simple things. Colors seemed brighter, the air smelled sweeter, and food tasted better because I knew I had to make each moment count.

In all the countries I visited, I had cheese, and plenty of it: aged Parmesan cheese that crumbled at the slightest touch, thick wedges of creamy blue-veined cheese, cheese covered with slivered almonds and cracked pepper.

There was plenty of good wine, fresh fruit, sausages, Wiener schnitzel, and thin, crackling pizza. Dessert was always a special affair; I tried the original sacher torte at Vienna's Hotel Sacher and had thick berry compotes bloated with cream in Germany.

Italian ice cream, however, erased all memories of the desserts I previously had. I had honey-flavored gelato, gelato with meringue and hazelnuts, gelato topped with fresh cream and chocolate biscuits.

If not for all the walking that I had to do, I would have gained 50 pounds. But I promised myself that there would be time to sleep and diet when I got back home. While I was there, I had to enjoy, and that meant savoring each spoonful of food, and every waking moment.

In just a few weeks, I was able to do a lot of things that I'd always wanted to do as a child: I watched the Vienna Boys' Choir, took a crazy scooter ride around Rome (just as Hepburn had done in "Roman Holiday"), sat on the Spanish Steps, took my photo against the Eiffel Tower, and pretended to be a gladiator at the Colosseum, among many others.

There were also things that I never expected to happen—like getting asked out by random people on the street—that made my mini-vacation more interesting.

At the Trevi Fountain, I clutched a coin in my fist, closed my eyes, and let it soar over the water, wishing with all my might that my next trip wouldn't be too far away.

I went to Europe in pursuit of a childhood dream and came back with more than just a fulfilled wish. The trip taught me how to dream even more, but more importantly, it taught me how to fulfill my own dreams.

E-mail the author at biancaconsunji@yahoo.com



EUROPEAN delicacies

Problem downloading?

	Plan 1199	Plan 1999	Plan 2999
DSL			
Monthly Subscription	P 899	P 1,999	P 2,999
Subscribed Speed	384 kbps	768 kbps	2 mbps
Speed-on-Demand (SOD)	768 kbps	1 mbps	N.A.
Phone Service			
Monthly Subscription	P 300	P 300	P 300
Benefits	Unlimited local calls	Unlimited local calls	Free 5 Phone Features
Special rates on NDD and IDD Calls			
Total Subscription dsl + phone	P 1,199	P 1,999	P 2,999

Cell Type	Regular Rates/Min	Special Rates/Min	Savings
NDD to Landline (on net)*	Php 4.50	FREE	Php 4.50
NDD to Landline (to other networks)	Php 4.50	Php 4.00	Php 0.50
Calls to Cellphones	Php 12.32	Php 6.50	Php 5.82
IDD			
Top 71 Destinations	USD 0.32	USD 0.10	USD 0.22
Next Major Destinations	USD 0.40	USD 0.19	USD 0.21
Rest of the World	USD 0.40	USD 0.40	USD 0.00

All rates reflected are VAT inclusive
*NDD access to another bayanPHONE or bayanWIRELESS landline is free.

Don't settle for dial-up. Switch to bayanDSL to experience faster, more reliable downloads for as low as P899! Just add P300 to enjoy a landline service.

- Installation fee is P1,999 or for only P499 if with existing bayanPHONE subscription
- P1,999 installation fee may be paid in 2 installments
- Free permanent SOD can be accessed from 10 pm to 10 am
- Speeds indicated are the maximum burstable speeds
- Special NDD and IDD calls will be reverted to regular rates after 12 months from bayanPHONE activation
- Lock-in period: 1 year from date of installation
- Offer is available to residential customers only
- bayanDSL Metro Manila service areas are: Quezon City, Manila, Malabon and Valenzuela

For details, call (02) 449-3118 or visit the nearest Bayan Center.

Promo is until December 31, 2007
Per DTNCR Permit No. 4980, Series of 2007.



dsl

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

Website: www.inquirer.net/entertainmentsms feedback: send your name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

ORANGE and Lemons: Ace and JM del Mundo, Clem Castro and Mico Fundales

Hot band disbands

By Pocholo Concepcion

"I WILL NEVER LEAVE ORANGE AND Lemons ... They just wanted to kick me out. Absurd and outrageous."

"The recent ballyhooed misunderstanding between me and my band mates, including [our management] No Seat Affair and [record label] Universal Records, has yet to reach a conclusion. I'm sorry if it took me a while to post anything official since I am still trying to assess the situation and settle our differences. Time is a very important element. I assure you that this is not a publicity gimmick."

These statements were posted by Orange and Lemons guitarist/co-songwriter Clem Castro in his blogspot three months ago, shortly before the band flew to the US for a concert series.

Differences

Then, last week, Universal announced Orange and Lemons' official breakup, based on a letter sent by the band's management, which cited "individual and musical differences."

The trouble that had been brewing and which finally led to the split was said to have begun at the recording sessions for the band's latest album, "Moonlane Gardens."

Sources privy to the infighting alleged that Clem had contested certain creative decisions.

"Clem wanted to have his own say, *kasi parati na lang si Mcoy* (Fundales, lead vocalist/co-songwriter) *ang parang nabibigyan ng attention*," the source said. "Even the choice of what promo single to release was a cause for arguments."

The perceived insecurity on Clem's

part was what led him, according to the source, to raise a fuss during a press con several months ago to promote the new album.

The incident made it to the Internet, with chat groups wondering why Clem was being "kicked out."

When the group returned from the US concerts, their management and label tried to patch things up between Clem and the rest of the band. But the rift had worsened.

The latest word is that Mcoy plans to either go solo or form a new group with his old band's rhythm section, the brothers Ace and JM del Mundo.

Mcoy also reportedly tried to audition as cast member of the new edition of the reality TV show "Pinoy Big Brother."

Clem is likewise bent on forming his own band. He allegedly warned his ex-band mates not to use the name Orange and Lemons—because he had coined it.

Formed in 2003 and heavily influenced by The Beatles and The Smiths, Orange and Lemons parlayed its melodic, pop-rock sound into a widely successful career with only two albums—the indie release "Love in the Land of Rubber Shoes and Dirty Ice Cream" (Terno Recordings) and the major debut "Strike Whilst the Iron is Hot" (Universal).

The band was named Best New Artist for 2004 at the NU Rock Awards.

In 2005, its recording of "Pinoy Ako," commissioned as the theme for ABS-CBN's "Pinoy Big Brother," became a huge hit in the country and among Filipinos abroad. Critics claimed it borrowed heavily from a British song, "Chandeliers," by The Care. But no formal complaint was filed.

FEEDBACK

Fall Out gaps

From Katrina Patiño (potatokat00@yahoo.com), 55 R. Perez St. BF Homes (Pque.), Las Piñas:

There were errors in your Fall Out Boy article, "Punks with Pop Appeal" by Pocholo Concepcion.

It was not Patrick Stump who said, "This one's about having a light in the dark." It was Pete Wentz (bassist). Joe Trohman was not the only founder of the band. It was his and Pete's idea. You spelled mic as "mike." They played Michael Jackson's "Beat It," not "Thriller."

You're right. Since Pete Wentz is the band's "primary lyricist," he's the one who knows the song's content. Although he's credited as the band's co-founder, Pete says he only made it known to catch attention, and that Joe Trohman was the real founder. The dictionary says "microphone's" informal usage may be spelled as either "mic" or "mike." Sorry for the lapses and thanks for calling our attention.

WHEN HAIRLOSS GETS SERIOUS



When your hairloss progresses to more than just a few hairs now and again, take it seriously. Call Svenson urgently for a no-cost hair and scalp analysis. Find out why you're losing hair and what can be done.

There are many causes - from poor diet, stress, smoking (or stopping smoking) - to hormonal imbalance, vitamin deficiency, styling chemicals and hair dyes. Most are treatable - you can look forward to much healthier, much thicker hair.

Thinning hair not only makes you look older, it can make you feel self-conscious, depressed and insecure. Take it seriously, call the hairloss experts now.

WOMEN AT
Svenson
CALL 892-HAIR (4247)

MAKATI 11/F GT Tower TOMAS MORATO 3/F CKB Center BRONDO 11/F Federal Tower ALABANG 4/F Citibank-Fireballs Building CEBU TEL: 234-0881 7/F Koppel Center



MOTOROLA

3 LINES, 3 FREE PHONES

The Best MOTODEAL Under The Sun



Sign up for Sun Group Plan 999 and get three Motorola W218s, complete with VGA camera and FM radio!

Make a BRIGHT Connection with MOTOROLA and SUN!

Sun Group Plan 999

- 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited*
- Shared Monthly Service Fee & FREE 750** text allocation (to other networks).
- Only one person needs to subscribe to get all the lines***.

ALL FOR ONLY P999!

* For local Sun-to-Sun calls and texts only.

** When enrolled in Call & Text Unlimited.

*** 24-month holding period.

Hurry to The SUN Shop and apply now.

HOTLINE - (02) 395-8000 www.suncellular.com.ph



MOTOROLA W218

- Capture everyday moments with its VGA Camera
- Features a vibrant color screen
- Music anytime and anywhere with the FM Radio
- SMS your family and friends

SUN
CELLULAR
Better network, better value.

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA		Ticket Price THX/P150 - 180 / Indie Show 120/ 832-8116
1 NO RESERVATION • THX	6 STARDUST	
2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	7 RESIDENT EVIL 3	
3 WEDDING DAZE	8 indieSine: STILL LIFE	
4 RETRIBUTION	9 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY	
5 KUNG FU FIGHTER	10 ROGUE ASSASSIN	

ERMITA		Ticket Price P150/P180
1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	5 STARDUST	
2 WEDDING DAZE NO RESERVATIONS	6 KUNG FU FIGHTER	
3 RETRIBUTION	7 ANG LALAKE sa PAROLA	
4 RESIDENT EVIL 3		

introducing
Ron Capinding

Still Life

Live like a masterpiece.



a film by Katski Flores

STILL LIFE is the story of James Masino, a gifted Filipino painter who finds out he is afflicted with a paralyzing disease known as Guillain Barre Syndrome. Faced with a future where he can no longer paint, James leaves his life in the city and goes on a self-imposed exile to paint one last time, one final masterpiece. Unable to imagine a life without his art, he plans to kill himself once he finishes this painting. But Fate intervenes and derails this grand scheme when James learns that he must share this exile with Emma, a beautiful and mysterious young girl who at 19 has lived a life much too old for her years. But it is her courageous and unfailing optimism despite what life has dealt her that ultimately inspires James to realize a life beyond his canvass. Her search for meaning propels his journey towards hope and redemption.

watch this only at
Robinsons Movieworld Galleria
OCTOBER 10 to 16

METRO EAST		Ticket Price P150/P180
1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	5 KUNG FU FIGHTER	
2 STARDUST	6 RETRIBUTION	
3 RESIDENT EVIL 3	7 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY	
4 WEDDING DAZE	8 DECEMBER BOYS	

NOVALICHES		Ticket Price P150/P180
1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	3 RESIDENT EVIL 3	
2 STARDUST	4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	

PIONEER		Ticket Price P150/P180
1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	3 KUNG FU FIGHTER	
2 STARDUST	4 RESIDENT EVIL 3	

STA ROSA		Ticket Price P150/P180
1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	1 ROGUE ASSASSIN	
2 DECEMBER BOYS	2 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
3 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME	3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	
4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	4 THE BRAVE ONE	
5 STARDUST	5 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY	

DASMARINAS		Ticket Price P150/P180
1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	
2 DECEMBER BOYS	2 STARDUST	
3 STARDUST	3 RESIDENT EVIL 3	
4 RESIDENT EVIL 3	4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	

ANGELES		Ticket Price P150/P180
1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	
2 NO RESERVATIONS	2 NANCY DREW	
3 SHOOT 'EM UP	3 ROGUE ASSASSIN	
4 SIGNOS		

STARMILLS		Ticket Price P150/P180
1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
2 NO RESERVATIONS	5 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME	
3 SHOOT 'EM UP	6 THE HOST	

BACOLOD		Ticket Price P150/P180
1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	
2 DAYWATCH	2 DAYWATCH	
3 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY	3 SHOOT 'EM UP	
4 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME	4 ROGUE ASSASSIN	
5 ROGUE ASSASSIN	5 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
6 indieSine: TUKSO	6 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY	

The Perfect Gift All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and events/reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 395-2188 locs. 230 and 240

1-2

ENTERTAINMENT

WEDNESDAY,
OCTOBER 10, 2007

Did You Know...

HONG KONG—ANG LEE'S AWARD-WINNING Chinese-language spy thriller "Lust, Caution" has broken the \$100 million mark in his native Taiwan, a result usually only achieved by Hollywood blockbusters, one of the movie's investors said Friday. "Lust, Caution" has made NT\$128 mil-

lion (\$3.9 million) as of Thursday, Edko Films general manager for sales and acquisitions Audrey Lee told The Associated Press in a phone interview. The movie has also generated much buzz in Chinese-speaking communities for its strong sexuality. AP



movietime SHOWTIME

VISIT WWW.SMCINEMA.COM
* Powered by WWW.YEHEY.COM

Your life as a movie

BIG MOVIES • BIG STARS • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS

Leonardo DiCaprio presents

The 11th Hour

THE 11TH HOUR describes the last moment when change is possible. The film explores how humanity has arrived at this moment: how we live, how we impact the Earth's ecosystems, and what we can do to change our course. Also, the film features dialogues with experts from all over the world, in addition to over 30 leading scientists, thinkers and leaders who present the facts and discuss the most important issues that face our planet.

Narrated and produced by Leonardo DiCaprio
Written and directed by Leila Conners Petersen and Nadia Conners

NOW SHOWING AT SM NORTH EDSA

Screening Schedules:
October 17 (Wednesday) at Mall of Asia
October 24 (Wednesday) at Megamall
October 31 (Wednesday) at Manila
November 7 (Wednesday) at Sta. Mesa

Media Partners:

METRO MANILA		
SM MALL OF ASIA 556-0104	SM MEGACINEMA 633-1901	SM SOUTHMALL 806-6888
1 DEEP SEA 3D 2 T-REX 3D 3 NASCAR 4 NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY 5 NO RESERVATIONS 6 STARDUST 7 KUNG FU FIGHTER 8 ONE PERCENT FULL/I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 9 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 10 PREMIERE CINEMA 11 RESIDENT EVIL 12 CENTERSTAGE RESERVED DIRECTOR'S CLUB Bookings now accepted. Inquire at 556-2314.	1 STARDUST 2 ROGUE ASSASSIN 3 RESIDENT EVIL 4 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY 5 WEDDING DAZE 6 NO RESERVATIONS 7 ONE PERCENT FULL 8 KUNG FU FIGHTER 9 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 10 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 11 RETRIBUTION 12 RUSH HOUR 3 SM CITY FAIRVIEW 935-0749 1 ONE PERCENT FULL 2 NO RESERVATIONS 3 UNDERDOG 4 ROGUE ASSASSIN 5 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 6 STARDUST 7 RESIDENT EVIL 8 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 9 NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY 10 DECEMBER BOYS 11 WEDDING DAZE 12 KUNG FU FIGHTER For ticket reservations, dial 6338976 All major credit cards accepted	1 STARDUST 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3 ONE PERCENT FULL 4 RESIDENT EVIL 5 RETRIBUTION 6 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 7 ROGUE ASSASSIN 8 KUNG FU FIGHTER 9 WEDDING DAZE SM CITY BICUTAN 776-3055 1 STARDUST 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 4 RESIDENT EVIL SM CITY MANILA 523-9240 1 RESIDENT EVIL 2 ONE PERCENT FULL 3 RETRIBUTION 4 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 5 NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY 6 STARDUST 7 KUNG FU FIGHTER 8 1408 9 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 10 WEDDING DAZE 11 ROGUE ASSASSIN 12 NO RESERVATIONS SM CITY DASMARINAS (048)432201-04 1 STARDUST 2 SKINWALKERS 3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 4 RESIDENT EVIL SM VALENZUELA 293-3917 1 RESIDENT EVIL 2 STARDUST 3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU SM CITY SUCAT 829-4975 1 STARDUST 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3 RESIDENT EVIL 4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
SM NORTH EDSA 929-5452	SM CITY STA. MESA 716-1416	SM CITY SAN LAZARO 786-2488
1 ROGUE ASSASSIN 2 WEDDING DAZE 3 NO RESERVATIONS 4 RETRIBUTION 5 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 6 RESIDENT EVIL 7 STARDUST 8 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 9 ONE PERCENT FULL 10 11TH HOUR 11 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY 12 KUNG FU FIGHTER	1 RESIDENT EVIL 2 KUNG FU FIGHTER 3 STARDUST 4 ONE PERCENT FULL 5 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 6 NO RESERVATIONS 7 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 8 WEDDING DAZE 9 ROGUE ASSASSIN 10 DECEMBER BOYS SM CITY SAN LAZARO 786-2488 1 RESIDENT EVIL 2 RETRIBUTION 3 KUNG FU FIGHTER 4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 5 STARDUST 6 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	1 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME 2 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 3 OSS 117 4 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT SM CITY BAGUIO (074)6197838-39 1 STARDUST 2 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 3 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME 4 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT SM SUPERCENTER MOLINO (046)474-3160 1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 2 STARDUST 3 RESIDENT EVIL 4 ONE PERCENT FULL SM CITY STA. ROSA (049)5349611 1 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME 2 DECEMBER BOYS 3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 4 STARDUST
SM CITY BACOR (046)417-3868	LUZON	SM CITY CEBU (032)231-3876
1 DAYWATCH 2 ROGUE ASSASSIN 3 STARDUST 4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 5 RESIDENT EVIL 6 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 7 ONE PERCENT FULL 8 KUNG FU FIGHTER SM CITY CLARK (045)625-5844-45 1 ROGUE ASSASSIN 2 NO RESERVATIONS 3 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY 4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 5 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 6 SHOOT 'EM UP SM CITY MARILAO (044)9332013-17 1 ROGUE ASSASSIN 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 4 DECEMBER BOYS	SM CITY BATANGAS 885-6401-04 1 THE BRAVE ONE 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3 ROGUE ASSASSIN 4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU SM CITY PAMPANGA (045)9637681-85 1 SHOOT 'EM UP 2 NO RESERVATIONS 3 ROGUE ASSASSIN 4 ONE PERCENT FULL 5 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 6 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT SM CITY LIPA (043) 784-0187 1 THE BRAVE ONE 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3 ROGUE ASSASSIN 4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU SM CITY DAVAO (082)2976998 1 RESIDENT EVIL 2 BLIND DATING 3 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 4 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 5 DAYWATCH 6 SKINWALKERS SM CITY CAGAYAN (088)859-2884 1 DAYWATCH 2 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 4 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME	1 NO RESERVATIONS 2 SKINWALKERS 3 STARDUST 4 HAIRSPRAY 5 ONE PERCENT FULL 6 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 7 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 8 RESIDENT EVIL SM CITY BACOLOD (034) 708 1010 1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 2 THE LAST LEGION 3 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME 4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

*FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MTRCB RATING, SCREENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT SM CINEMA

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 2007

ENTERTAINMENT

1-3

WEEKEND BOX OFFICE

Top 10 movies at the North American box office for the three-day weekend beginning October 5



TW Title	LW Title	Gross
1 The Game Plan	1 The Game Plan	\$16.3 mil
2 The Heartbreak Kid	2 The Heartbreak Kid	\$14.0 mil
3 The Kingdom	3 The Kingdom	\$9.3 mil
4 Resident Evil: Extinction	4 Resident Evil: Extinction	\$4.3 mil
5 The Seeker: The Dark Is Rising	5 The Seeker: The Dark Is Rising	\$3.7 mil
6 Good Luck Chuck	6 Good Luck Chuck	\$3.5 mil
7 Feel the Noise	7 Feel the Noise	\$3.4 mil
8 3:10 to Yuma	8 3:10 to Yuma	\$3.0 mil
9 The Brave One	9 The Brave One	\$2.3 mil
10 Mr. Woodcock	10 Mr. Woodcock	\$2.0 mil

TW This week
LW Last week
★ New release
WR Week in release

#1 MOVIE IN AMERICA!

\$24,168,865

HIGHEST 3-DAY WEEKEND GROSS (Sept. 21-23)

2ND WEEK

We have witnessed the BEGINNING...
We have seen the APOCALYPSE...
Now we face EXTINCTION.

MILLA JOVOVICH

RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION

OPENS OCTOBER 17

From the Producers of "THE WEDDING CRASHERS"

LETTING GO OF YOUR PAST IS HARD...
ESPECIALLY WHEN IT'S DATING YOUR MOM.

SEANN WILLIAM SCOTT
BILLY BOB THORNTON
AND SUSAN SARANDON

MR. WOODCOCK

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

THE ORIGINAL GANG from "KUNG FU HUSTLE" is BACK
MORE ACTION. MORE SPECIAL EFFECTS. MORE LAUGHS.

VANNESS WU

IRON HEAD
THE BEAST
MADAM BUTTERFLY
THE INSPECTOR
FAT BOY
AXE GANG LEADER

OPENS TODAY

KUNG FU FIGHTER

MTRCB G ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

FROM THE CREATIVE TEAM OF "ANG CUTE NG INA MO"
THE HIGHEST GROSSING COMEDY OF ALL TIME

Rufa Mae Quinto
Eugene Domingo Pokwang Candy Pangilinan

Apat Dapat Dapat Dapat

FRIENDS 4 LYF AND DEATH

Also Starring JOHN LAPUS DJ DURANO DIK ISRAEL MARISSA DELGADO CHRISTIAN VASQUEZ KIRAY VINCE SALDANA CHESTER MUI LIDO ANDREW SCHIMMER KIAN KAZEMI ASHLEY GRUENBERG VICE GANDA RYCHARD EVERLY

Directed by WENN V. DERAMAS

GRAND OPENING TODAY



MMTA METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION MOVIE GUIDE NOW SHOWING

<p>CINEMA 2000 1000m STURDUST 2000m APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3000m NO RESERVATIONS 4000m KUNG FU FIGHTER</p> <p>Premiere WEDDING DAZE DECEMBER BOYS</p> <p>CINEMA 2000 Cinema 2000 Walmart Makati Walmart Center, Chino Rocas Ave. cor. Antonio Arnes Plo del Pilar, Makati City Tel 816.4214 / 816.4216</p> <p>1 KUNG FU FIGHTER 2 STURDUST 3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 4 RESIDENT EVIL - 3</p> <p>metropolis www.clicktheory.com.ph (ALABANG) tel. 850.4285, 843.9594</p> <p>1 ONE PERCENT FULL 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3 STURDUST 4 RESIDENT EVIL - 3</p> <p>THEATRES 1st Floor, Vistal Center Tel 850.4285</p> <p>1 ROGUE ASSASSIN 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU</p> <p>PACIFIC MALL LUCENA CINEMAGIC Pacific Mall Lucena Tel 042 856-5271</p> <p>1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 2 ROGUE ASSASSIN 3 RESERVED 4 RESERVED</p> <p>Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA (Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72</p> <p>1 CHUCK & LARRY 2 RESIDENT EVIL - 3 3 KUNG FU FIGHTER 4 NO RESERVATIONS 5 WEDDING DAZE 6 STURDUST 7 RESIDENT EVIL - 3 8 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 9 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 10 ONE PERCENT FULL</p> <p>Blue Wave Sundong Highway cor. Mayor Gil Fernando Street, Sta. Rita, Marikina City tel. 8341327</p> <p>1 ONE PERCENT FULL 2 KUNG FU FIGHTER 3 STURDUST 4 RESERVED</p> <p>SUPER CINERAMA Isetan Cinerama Complex Recto tel 7334228</p> <p>1 RESERVED 2 RESERVED 3 RESERVED 4 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 5 KUNG FU FIGHTER</p> <p>MAKAPULAT Mandaluyong tel 533.3851 / 533.3856</p> <p>1 ONE PERCENT FULL 2 HOST</p> <p>MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE</p>	<p>Maragana CINEMA (Pasig) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274</p> <p>1 KUNG FU FIGHTER 2 STURDUST 3 RETRIBUTION</p> <p>Center Mail Cinema Baguio Center Mall, Magaysay Avenue (Baguio City) tel (074) 4440346</p> <p>1 SINKING JAPAN 2 SKINWALKERS</p> <p>Jade Cinema (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5031 to 03</p> <p>1 NO RESERVATIONS 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3 SHOOT EM UP 4 I FALLEN FOR YOU</p> <p>Centre Plaza Cinema (Balanga, Batangas) tel (047) 237.7007</p> <p>1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 2 ROGUE ASSASSIN</p> <p>PATAGON CINEMAS (Lathrop City With 2, Eastwood City, E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (C-51) Bataan City) tel 687.4565 or 72</p> <p>1 RESIDENT EVIL - 3 2 STURDUST 3 KUNG FU FIGHTER 4 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT</p> <p>CINEMA 2000 Movie Theatres of the New Millennium</p> <p>Cinema 2000 Walmart (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7363</p> <p>1 NO RESERVATIONS 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3 HOST 4</p> <p>Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall (Binangon) tel. (049) 4111146</p> <p>1 RESERVED 2 RESERVED 3 RESERVED 4 RESERVED</p> <p>Cinema 2000 Cinemagix (Urdaneta) tel (075) 568.6771</p> <p>1 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3 RISE BLOOD HUNTER</p> <p>Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 962.1729</p> <p>1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 2 I FALLEN FOR YOU 3 LAST LEGION 4 ROGUE ASSASSIN</p> <p>Cinema 2000 Walmart (Marikina) tel (044) 795.3320</p> <p>1 CHUCK & LARRY 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3 ROGUE ASSASSIN</p> <p>Cinema 2000 Walmart (Gapan) tel. (044) 4867736</p> <p>1 ROGUE ASSASSIN 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT</p> <p>Lianas Cinema (Pasig) tel 640.4748</p> <p>1 HOST 2 I KNOW WHO KILL ME</p> <p>Lianas Cinema (Alabang) tel 850.1276</p> <p>1 ONE PERCENT FULL 2 SABIK SA PAG IBIG 3 KANDUNGAN 4 DISTURBIA</p> <p>Lianas MovieCity (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202</p> <p>1 DISTURBIA 2 BUKAS MAY UMAGA 3 CHUCK & LARRY 4 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT</p> <p>Fiesta World Mall (Lipa) tel (043) 981.3792</p> <p>1 THE BRAVE ONE 2 CHUCK & LARRY 3 ALIPIN NG ALIW 4 ROGUE ASSASSIN</p> <p>Berna Cinema (Bacuran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029</p> <p>1 ONE PERCENT FULL 2 PLEASE CALL</p>
--	--

OPENING TODAY



Still Life

Stars Glaiza de Castro, Ron Capinding, Irma Adlawan

Directed by Katskie Flores

An enigmatic lass (De Castro) becomes the muse of a depressed painter (Capinding). An entry in this year's Cinemalaya, this digital movie boasts "powerful performances from neophyte De Castro and theater actors Capinding and Adlawan," opines Cinemalaya juror Lito Zulueta. "It's a beautiful story," Kapamilya star John Lloyd Cruz appears in an uncredited cameo. Exclusively in IndieSine, Robinsons Galleria.



Apat Dapat, Dapat Apat

Stars Rufa Mae Quinto, Candy Pangilinan, Eugene Domingo, Pokwang

Directed by Wenn V. Deramas

Three friends, who work in Hong Kong as domestic helpers, return home with the corpse of a pal

whose relatives think she's still alive. With her company On-Q28, Quinto co-produced this comedy with Viva Films. She jokingly calls the movie "death-defying." Seriously, she asserts that she wants to give her talented co-stars the same break given to her as a newcomer. "They deserve to be lead stars."

One Percent Full

Stars Burton

Richardson,

Ronnie Ricketts,

Andrea del

Rosario, Niño

Muhlach

Directed by

Burton Richardson

An American martial-arts whiz (Richardson) hides

from mercenaries in a squatters' area where he is

protected by his Pinoy bodyguard (Ricketts).

Richardson is a Jeet Kune Do instructor who has

trained Hollywood action stars Steven Seagal, Keanu

Reeves and Brandon Lee. Richardson says that he's

"impressed" with Ricketts' ideas and wishes to col-

laborate on more movies with

him.

The 11th Hour

Narrated by Leonardo Di-

Caprio

Directed by Leila Conners

Petersen and Nadia Conners

The star of "Titanic" pro-

duced and narrated this docu-

mentary on global warm-

ing. John Anderson of News-

day sums it up as "a well-

made, passionate and over-

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top

the top



SIENNA Miller and Charlie Cox in 'Stardust'

long treatise." Manohla Dargis of New York Times comments that the "images [in this docu] are pointedly horrifying, not reassuring." Joe Garofoli of San Francisco Chronicle agrees: "There's still some serious food for thought here."

Stardust

Stars Claire Danes, Charlie Cox, Robert de Niro, Michelle Pfeiffer

Directed by Matthew Vaughn

Based on a novel by "Sandman" creator Neil Gaiman, this romantic fantasy chronicles the journey of an ordinary lad (Cox) who must save a fallen star (Danes) from pirates and witches. Kevin Crust of Los Angeles Times says it possesses "adult sensibility." Owen Gleiberman of Entertainment Weekly calls it a "beguiling pastiche of storybook magic." Roger Ebert of Chicago Sun-Times rants that the "jigsaw never gets solved."



Retribution

Stars Koji Yakusho, Manami Konishi, Riona Hazuki

Directed by Kiyoshi Kurosawa

A burnt-out cop (Yakusho) probes the death of a young woman (Hazuki). His investigation takes an eerie turn when he finds a button from his coat at the murder scene. Derek Elley of Variety dismisses it as "a clever box of tricks that keeps turning the tables on the viewer ... but lacks the sheer clammy-handed creepiness of Kurosawa's earlier movies." Henry

Stewart of Cinepinion concurs: "It's incredibly difficult to follow."

Kung-Fu Fighter

Stars Vanness Wu, Lam Chi-Chung, Chan Kwok-Kwan, Max Zhang

Directed by Yip Wing-Kin

Wu (of "Meteor Garden" fame) stars in this "sequel" to the chop-socky hit "Kung-Fu Hustle" as a martial-arts hero searching for his father in 1930s Shanghai. Kozo of the "I Love HK Film" website describes it "as cheap cinematic déjà vu ... [only offers] a generic story and uninteresting acting." A reviewer on Yahoo Singapore Movies complains: "The story line went haywire ... the kung-fu scenes [were] mediocre."



FREE INTERNET-TO-GO!

Go online using your Nokia Nseries multimedia computer* and get FREE 180 days Wireless LAN usage at any Airborne Access hotspot nationwide.

Offer is good only if you log on from September 1 to October 31, 2007.

Catch our on-ground demos at Rockwell Powerplant, Shangri-la Plaza, and selected Cheesecake Etc., Figaro and Mocha Blends branches.

For more information, check www.nokia.com.ph/wifizone

*N80, N80 IE, N91, N91 8GB, N92, N93, N93i or N95



Mocha Blends



Cheesecake, etc.

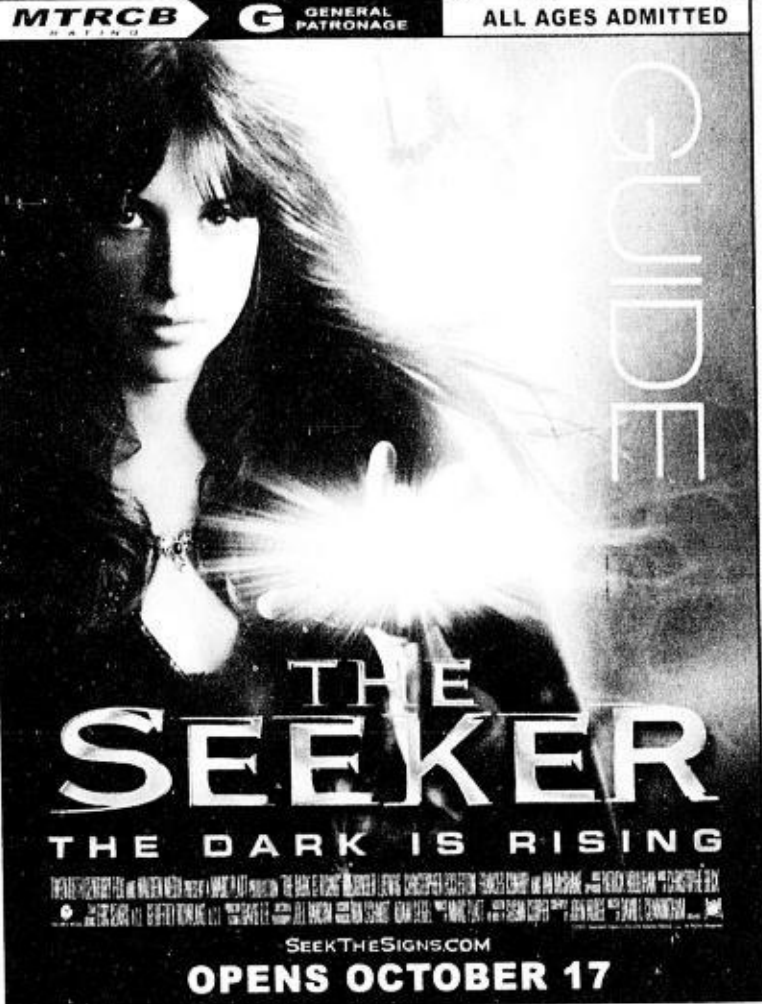


Nokia Nseries WIFIZONE

It's what computers have become.

Copyright © 2007 Nokia. All rights reserved. Nokia Connecting People. Nokia, N80, N80 IE, N91, N91 8GB, N92, N93, N93i and N95 are trademarks or registered trademarks of Nokia Corporation. All other brands and products are trademarks of their respective holders.

Per DTI NCR Permit No. 4394 Series of 2007

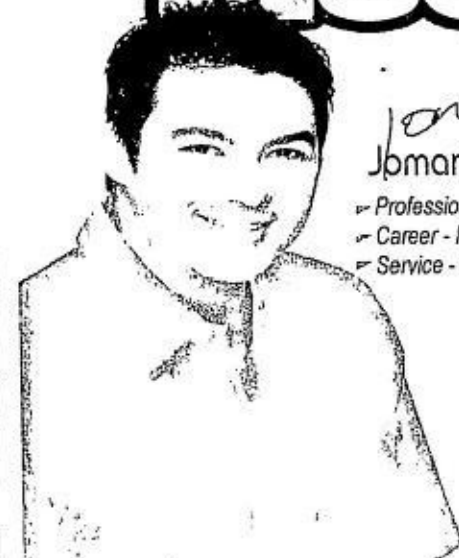


Rapide

AUTO SERVICE EXPERTS

13 MIA ROAD
BARANGAY TAMBO PARAÑAQUE
TEL: 09228828897

Grand Opening! Grand Opening!
PISO LANG



With JONARI YLLANA

Choose one of the following services for one peso only

Oil Change

Brake Pads or Shoes

Wheel Alignment

Aircon Cleaning Labor

Tire Rotate & Balance


For the First 25 Customers per day
From Friday, Saturday, & Sunday only



ENTERTAINMENT

INSIDE

■ **Martin chides Pops on national TV**
Rushes /F4



ALL YOU NEED IS
GLOWW®
The 1st Complete
Skin Nourishing Formula

GLOWW has SKHN (Skin Health and Nutrient) Complex, a unique product formulation licensed by MegaLifeSciences, Australia. Contains 11 essential nutrients that addresses the 5 vital skin nourishing components:

1. Collagen Strengthening
2. Skin Waste Detoxifier
3. Blood Circulation Enhancer
4. UV Protectant
5. Free Radical Defense

Just 2 capsules everyday for a
COMPLETELY GLOWING SKIN.

Available in all **mercury drug** stores nationwide.

MEGA

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON GLOWW, VISIT WWW.GLOWW.COM • TEL: 0917-827-4330 • TEXTLINE: 0917-827-4330

RP films in CNN, Unesco awards race

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

UNITED STATES "INANG YAYA" AND CINEMALAYA'S "Gulong" were nominated for Best Children's Feature Film, one of nine categories in the 2007 Asia-Pacific Screen Awards.

Tony Gloria, head of Unitel Pictures, told INQUIRER Entertainment that the competition is a joint project of CNN International, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Unesco) and International Federation of Film Producers Associations (FIAPF) and will be held next month on Australia's Gold Coast.

Other nominees in the children's category are Indonesia ("Denias, Singing on the Cloud"), Iran ("Locksmith") and Malaysia ("Muksin").

In a letter sent to Gloria, awards chair Des Power said the competition aims to present the region's "diverse culture and depth of talent."

"More than 100 entries from more than 30 countries were considered," said Power.

The contest's website underscores that "film ... and a great filmmaker have the power to change lives."

"The best thing about this event is that the entries will be featured on

MARICEL Soriano and Sunshine Cruz in "Inang Yaya"



CNN," said Gloria.

Power affirmed: "Feature programs produced by the [contest], in association with CNN International, will be broadcast to a global audience."

Few in the market

Gloria pointed out that children's feature film as a genre offers a promising niche to producers. "Only a few kid-friendly movies are available in the global market," he said.

Ironically, Pablo Biglang-Awa, "Inang Yaya" co-director, didn't originally envision the movie as a children's film.

"But as [co-director/scriptwriter] Veronica Velasco wrote it, the children [portrayed by Tala Santos and Erika Oreta], along with

the nanny [Maricel Soriano], are the movie's main protagonists."

More than cute moppets, the children were considered "active" players in the drama. "They were instrumental in transforming the lives of the characters."

Biglang-Awa asserted: "Not all children's movies are animated or fantasy flicks."

He recalled that he had been very careful in motivating the young actors on the set. "We shot during their vacation so as not to disrupt their schooling. We also gave them acting workshops—under theater actors Soliman Cruz and Roence Santos [Tala's parents]. We wanted the children to be natural and realistic."

The Asia-Pacific Screen Awards will be held at the Golden Coast's Sheraton Mirage Resort and Spa on Nov. 13.

Meanwhile, Unitel also teamed up with scriptwriter James Ladoray and director Raul Jorolan, to wrap up "2,999," which dropped out of this year's Cinemalaya.

"They are now casting the female lead who will co-star with Marvin Agustin and Tessie Tomas," Gloria reported.

'Bootylicious' in Indonesia

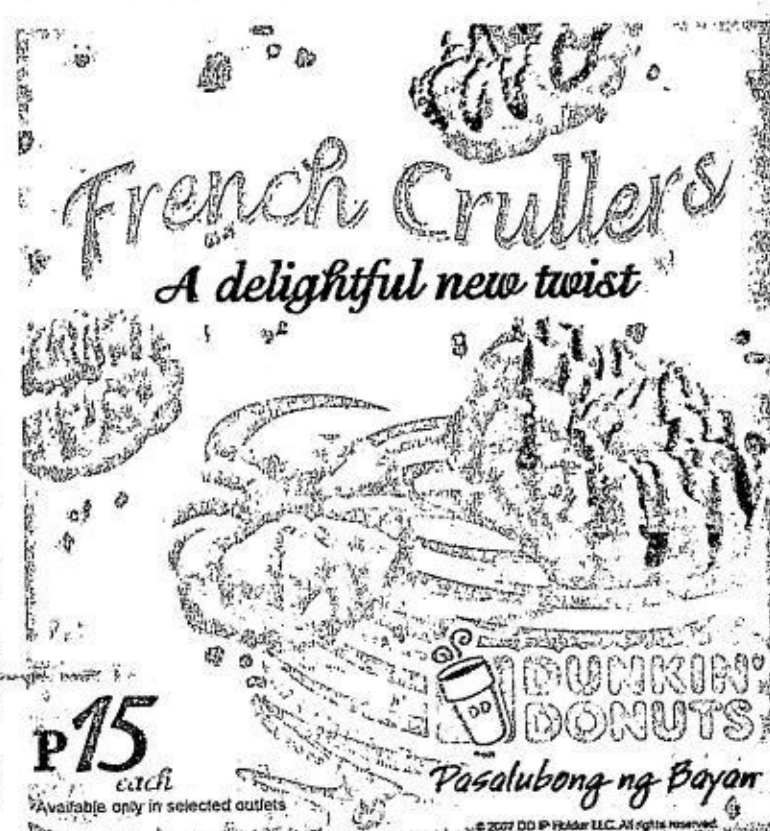
JAKARTA—R&B SINGER BEYONCE KNOWLES WILL not be required to follow a strict dress code when performing next month in Indonesia, the world's most populous Muslim country, the organizers of her concert said on Friday.

Beyonce, known for her skimpy stage outfits, cancelled her debut concert in Malaysia in protest against the nation's ultra-strict dress code, an industry source said this week. The 26-year-old former member of the best-selling female group Destiny's Child is also set to bring her current tour, "The Beyonce Experience," to the Philippines at the Fort Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, on Nov. 7.

Reuters



GARDO Versoza and Ina Feleo in "Gulong"

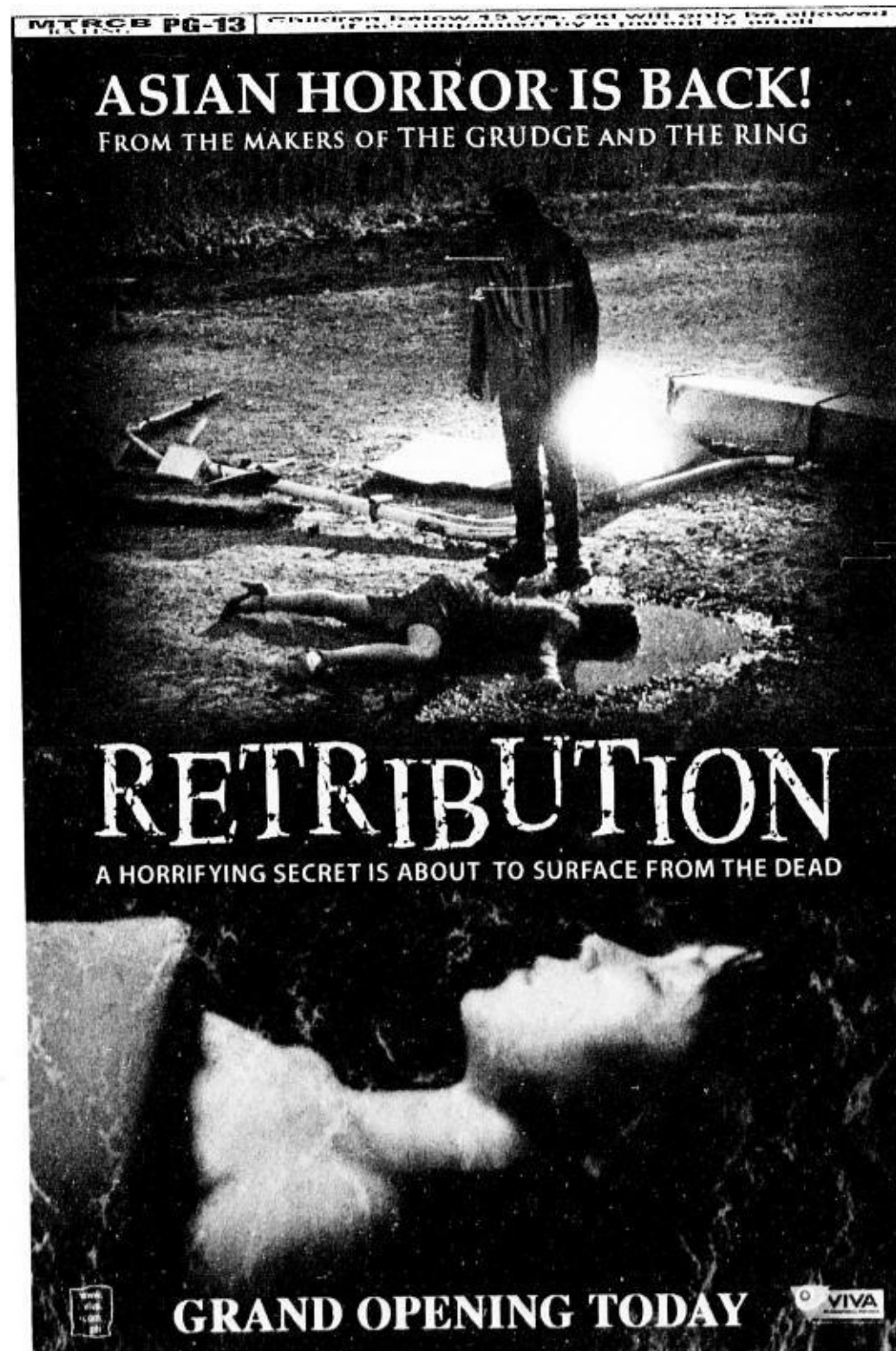


French Crullers
A delightful new twist

DUNKIN' DONUTS
Pasalubong ng Bayan

P15 each
Available only in selected outlets

ASIAN HORROR IS BACK!
FROM THE MAKERS OF THE GRUDGE AND THE RING



RETRIBUTION
A HORRIFYING SECRET IS ABOUT TO SURFACE FROM THE DEAD

GRAND OPENING TODAY

SMART infinity **RADO SWITZERLAND**

JOSH GROBAN
Live in Manila

October 17 & 18, 2007 • 8pm
PICC PLENARY HALL



Watch JOSH GROBAN Live!
Buy a Rado True or Original watch from September 10, 2007 to October 15, 2007 and get a pair of tickets to Josh Groban Live in Manila! concert.

PER DTICR PERMIT NO. 4346, SERIES OF 2007

PARTICIPATING OUTLETS:

RADO SHOP MANILA Glorietta 4

MONTRÉ WATCH SHOPS The Podium Mall | SM Mall of Asia | SM The Block

NOCURFEW WATCH STORES SM Pampanga | SM Sta. Rosa | SM Lipa | SM Bacolod | SM Davao | SM Cagayan de Oro | Ayala Center Cebu

For inquiries: **Rado Shop Manila (02) 816-7774**

www.rado.com

glorietta GREENBELT  TOWN AYALA CENTER  MARKET  MARKET  HILLTOP

Mystery behind... From page F4

good breaks coming his way, Kimpoy would not waste his hard-earned bucks on a night of reckless abandon. What he is spending for these days is the renovation of his condo unit. Kimpoy sowed his wild oats but now he has mellowed.

Surprise bash

One of my fave people in the biz, Direk Boots Plata, e-mailed me pics of Sen. Chiz Ezcudero's surprise 38th birthday party held last Oct. 5 at the residence of Tita Midz (Armida Siguion Reyna). The guests included Susan Roces and daughter Mary Grace, Marichu Maceda, Dolor Guevarra (wife of Direk Boots), Carlitos and Bibeth Siguion Reyna.

Chiz's actual birthday is on Oct. 10. He and his wife Tin-Tin are overjoyed that their twins—who were born prematurely and had to stay inside an incubator for weeks—are finally with them at home. Those are Chiz's birthday wishes come true!

FPJ tribute

A fitting tribute to the King of Philippine Cinema, Fernando Poe Jr., unveils on the Kapamilya network starting Oct. 20. Called "Cinema FPJ - Da King on ABS-CBN," it will feature certified blockbusters such as "Panday," "Roman Rapido," "Eseng ng Tondo," "Batang Quiapo," "Agila" and many more.

A never before seen music video which FPJ was working on before he died will also be aired on his third death anniversary in December. It contains musical scenes which Da King has chosen from his various movies.

Even after his death, he remains so cool. Imagine, FPJ

goes MTV!

Groban concert
Smart Infinity

brings you two nights of divine melodies with the most highly-anti-

pated concert event of the year; "Josh Groban, Live at the PICC."

The Oct. 17 show is by invitation only. Call 891-9999 or 0918-9414217 for tickets to the Oct. 18 show, or avail of In-

finity's retention package and receive two VIP tickets.

For inquiries, call 848-8889. You can

also win free tickets. Call 556-0404 or log on to www.nokia.com.ph/joshibe for more info.

Watching the chanteur non-pareil live would definitely be pure rapture. Oh My Josh! Grabe

Groban!

E-mail watering-holeshangrila@yahoo.com.

REPERTORY PHILIPPINES the City of Makati
in cooperation with **MAKE UP FOR EVER**

Directed by Baby Barredo and Joy Virata

August 11 - December 13, 2007

Onstage, 2nd Flr., Greenbelt 1, Paseo de Roxas, Makati City

For inquiries call 887-0710 or 891-9999

"CINDERELLA KIDS" is presented through a special agreement with MTV's Kids Collective

923 JOEY

Watch **Película Pelikula**
The 6th Spanish Film Festival
Greenbelt 3 Cinema October 2-4, 2007

Ayala CINEMAS

GREENBELT

PERFUME
THE STORY OF A MURDERER

EXCLUSIVE

OPENS OCTOBER 17 AT GLORIETTA 4 and GREENBELT 3 CINEMAS

From the director of "RUN LOLA RUN" Based on the best selling novel

"GENIUS. I LOVE THE STORY." Roger Ebert, CHICAGO SUN TIMES

"SENSUOUS." Lisa Schwarzbaum, ENTERTAINMENT WEEKLY

MTRCB Rating: Restricted 18 (R-18)

Constantin Film DREAMWORKS PICTURES

glorietta GREENBELT

CHAPTER 1: From the Highlands of Scotland to the streets of New York, he fought his first battle and won.

CHAPTER 2: With the help of his powerful mentor, he saved the world from evil.

CHAPTER 3: He is faced with an enemy from the past whose sole purpose is to eliminate him and become the only immortal.

HIGHLANDER

NOW, HE WILL TAKE ON THE MOST POWERFUL AND MOST EVIL IMMORTAL OF ALL

ADRIAN PAUL

HIGHLANDER
THE SOURCE

GOOD VS EVIL
ONE FINAL BATTLE

OPENS OCT. 17

exclusive screening
at Robinsons Movieworld
ERMITA

Starring: Harry Laurel, Justin de Leon, Jennifer Lee, Sheree and Allan Paule

According to folklore, the fairy of the lighthouse shows herself every full moon to the man her heart desires. When this man succumbs to the fairy's charms and makes love to her, he will never long for any other woman. Woven into this legend is the story of Mateo (Harry Laurel), a lighthouse caretaker. Jerome (Justin de Leon), a gay man from the city finds himself deeply attracted to this simple yet seductive man upon meeting him. Soon, Mateo finds himself entering a subtle homoerotic journey with his newfound friend, while Suzet (Jennifer Lee), his girlfriend, continues to struggle for his love and attention. Will Mateo bravely cross the thin line between being straight and being gay in the midst of his conservative rural community?

NOW SHOWING
MTRCB Rating: R18

GRADED B by the Cinema Evaluation Board

Lalake Parola

A homoerotic journey in finding one's true self.

Araneta Center **Gateway MALL** **Farmers Plaza**

ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY

APAT DATAP DATAP APAT	RETRIBUTION 12:30 / 2:50 / 5:10 / 7:30 / 9:50	KUNG FU FIGHTER 1:40 / 4:20 / 7:00 / 9:40
RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION 1:50 / 4:20 / 6:50 / 9:40	STARDUST 12:35 / 3:30 / 9:20	ONE PERCENT FULL 12:30 / 2:45 / 5:00 / 7:15 / 9:30
KUNG FU FIGHTER 1:45 / 4:20 / 6:55 / 9:30	I NOW PRODUCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY 2:30 / 7:10	NO RESERVATION 12:10 / 4:50 / 9:30
		STARDUST 2:00 / 2:55 / 5:50 / 8:45

ARANETA COLISEUM
www.aranetacoliseum.com

BABY FACE LIVE ! **PBA OPENING CEREMONIES**

October 13, Saturday 8pm October 14, Sunday

Leonardo DiCaprio presents

The 11th Hour

It's our generation that gets to change the world... forever.

OPENS TODAY AT **GLORIETTA 4 CINEMA**

Watch out for "The 11th Hour" at the following Ayala Malls Cinemas:

October 17 - 23 at TriNoma
October 24 - 30 at Alabang Town Center
October 31 - November 6 at Market! Market!

Visit and be enlightened by the **EXHIBIT ON SUSTAINABILITY EFFORTS** by Ayala Land, Inc. and WWF Philippines at the Glorietta 4 Cinema Lobby from October 4 - 16.

MTRCB Rating: General Audience (G)

Ayala CINEMAS

glorietta

Mystery behind beauty queen's love child unfolds

THE LOUDEST WHISPER LINKING beauty queen Josephine Canonizado to a married action star hasn't waned. Is it something the actor is trying to ignore long enough so it will go away? The plot thickens.

My source insists that during the baptismal party of their supposed love child Chloe at Manila Polo Club, it was the sister of Josephine who was carrying the baby girl all the time. Until the sis flew back to the US, Chloe stayed with her, perhaps to squelch talk about Josephine's mysterious pregnancy.

A baby is not a thing to be molded but a person to be unfolded. As baby Chloe grows up, will the mystery surrounding her birth continue to unfold as well?

DOLLY WOOD



Dolly Anne Carvajal

New pair

Angel Locsin and Sam Milby team up for the first time in "Maalaala Mo Kaya," which will be aired on Oct 12. She plays a struggling nursing student while he is the spoiled balikbayan son of a doctor.

Gel and Sam hit it off instantly. They have chemistry on screen. For sure, it's just the start of many more projects for them together. Who knows? Cupid might just be waiting for Gel and Sam somewhere down the show biz road.

Not the type

Knowing Keempee de Leon, he's not the type who would splurge on high-end girlie bars. There's talk circulating that he and Mark Herras are often spotted in Pegasus. Kimpoy and I, along with other show biz friends, used to have a "Friday Club."

He prefers chilling out at home or in some cozy joint. Besides, with all the

MYSTERY/F3



THE DRAGON by the sea

Before HK Disney, there was Ocean Park

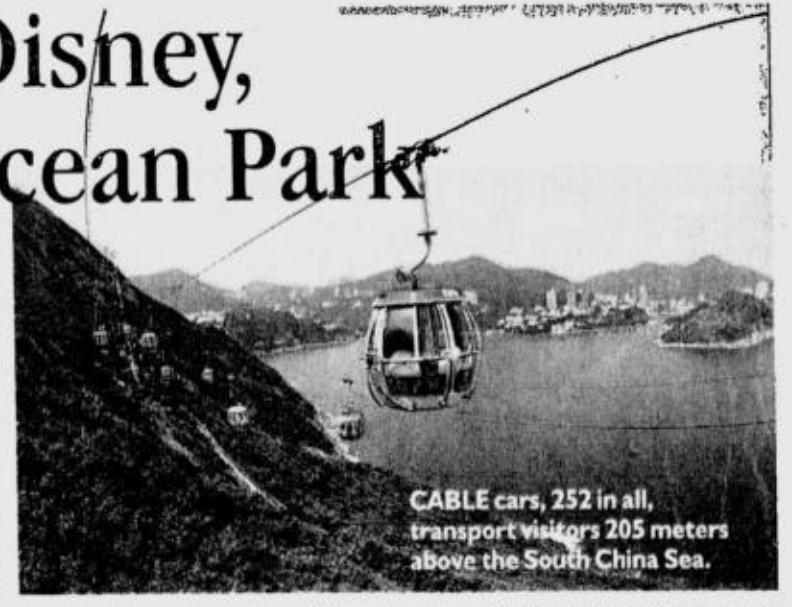
HOMEGROWN.

The world's best marine-based theme park. Not competing with Hong Kong Disneyland.

Thus, Tom Mehrmann, chief executive officer, described Hong Kong's Ocean Park. "HK Disney and Ocean Park complement one another." On one hand, animal mascots; on the other, real animals, he said.

Mehrmann, Matthias Li, deputy chief executive and chief financial officer, and Paul Pei, sales and marketing executive director, were in Manila recently to pitch the park, originally an "oceanarium," as a sentimental favorite.

July and August this year posted the "best-ever summer attendance record," they said—over 1.1 million guests, about 450,000 of them Filipinos.



CABLE cars, 252 in all, transport visitors 205 meters above the South China Sea.

Three years ago, OP established Ocean Park Academy to strengthen its educational aspect. Now it runs tours for schoolchildren and workshops for teachers on six subjects—giant pandas, dolphins, sea lions, birds, fishes and plants.

Mehrmann pointed out: "We're proud to have used our topography (an 870,000 sq m expanse jutting out to the South China Sea) to maximum effect." For example, he said, a ride on The Dragon (roller coaster) feels like being hurled out to the ocean.

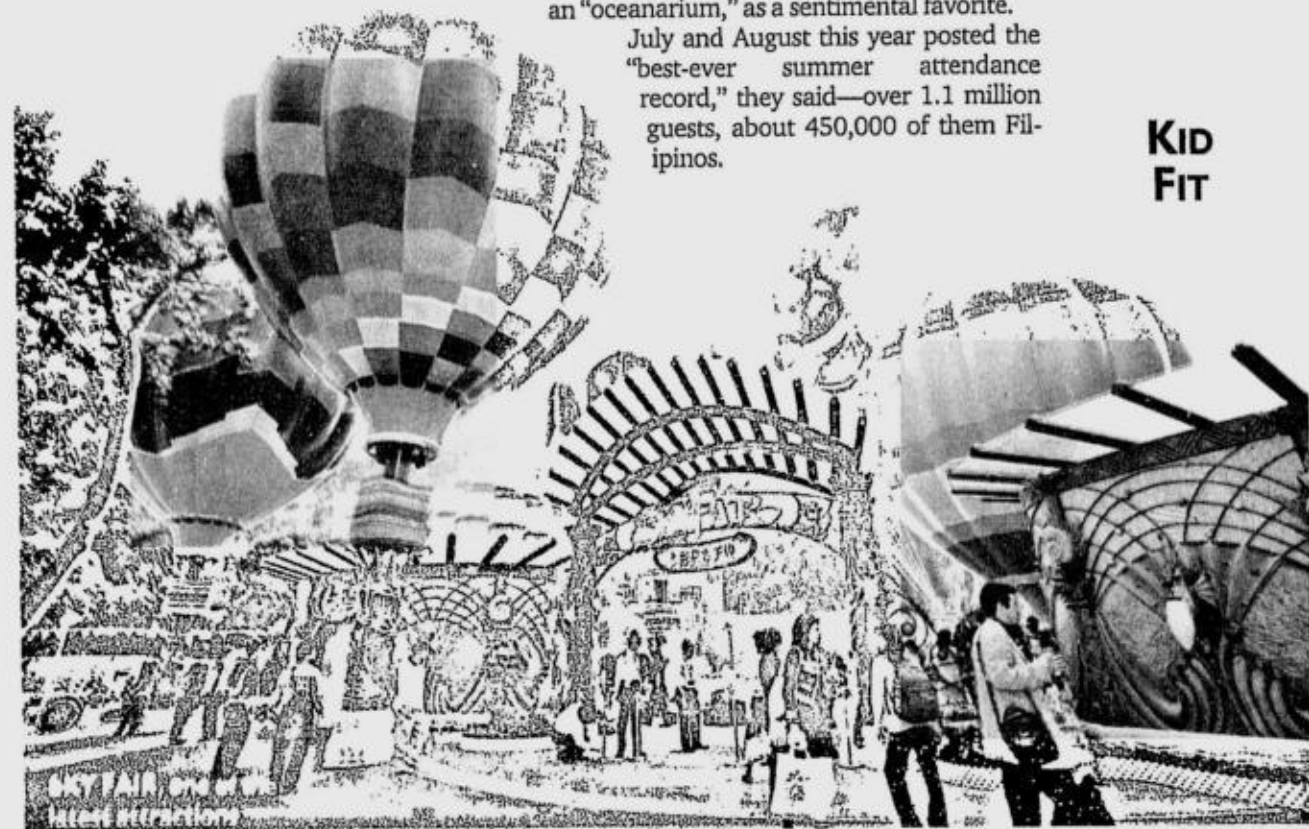
In 2005, the year that HK Disney opened, OP underwent major redevelopment, and then again last year, doubling the amount of animal and ride attractions from over 35 to 70. Latest additions include Asia's first stand-alone sea jelly exhibit with 1,000 varieties, and a helium balloon that takes guests up to 120 meters above ground.

The "homegrown" tag works, apparently. In 2006, OP was named "Most Lovable Site in HK" as part of the "My Heart, My Home" competition run by the Home Affairs Bureau. Consumers in China also picked it as the "Most Favorable Brand of the Nation" that same year.

Ocean Park is celebrating its 30th anniversary this entire year. Which makes yet another tag—"The Best Theme Park in Asia" for 2007—this one from Travel Weekly, very timely, indeed.



AN AN, one of four pandas, in the habitat that was refurbished and reopened this year.



KID FIT



DOLPHIN Encounter program for students.



Clooney disses 'Batman'; Martin chides Pops

By the INQUIRER and INQUIRER.net Entertainment Staff

TORONTO—GEORGE CLOONEY, interviewed at the recently concluded Toronto International Film Festival, on how he hated promoting "Batman & Robin" in 1997:

"It was really hard, because I knew it wasn't a very good film, and it makes you a liar, sort of, but you have to, because it's your job to promote a film. I was like, I don't want to tour again for a film that doesn't work on any level."

AP

Honor roll

A stretch of 53rd Street at Eighth Avenue in New York has been renamed for Broadway and TV star Jerry Orbach (Detective Lennie Briscoe in "Law & Order"), who died in 2004 at age 69.

In Stockholm, The Swedish Post said Saturday it would issue two new stamps in January honoring Swedish filmmaker Ingmar Bergman, who died in July at the age of 89.

And in Los Angeles, the American Film Institute, celebrating its 40th anniversary, announced Thursday that Warren Beatty, 70, would be the 36th recipient of its life achievement award.

AP, AFP

Top of the Talk Shows

For those who missed last weekend's TV gabfests. (And why were we moved, if we are moved):

•Pops Fernandez on why she revealed in a magazine article all the incidents that led to her breakup with ex-husband Martin Nievera:

"Siguro ngayon lang ako ready... Maybe it's better [that people] know exactly... where I'm coming from." (In the thick of preps for a 25th anniversary concert.)

•Martin, on Pops' revelations (Are you seated?):

"It was a shock... because I think I know why Pops is doing this. Pops wants people to believe [to justify?] why she made such a big deal about a misquote of Katrina saying something about the 'monkeys.' I thought the problem was solved but I think what's important [now is] for people to know kung saan galing yung galit niya. Sa ibang tao, maliit na

bagay yun eh. Ginagawa ni Pops sa article na ito na ipakita sa buong mundo kung bakit nagagalit siya sa akin. Bakit malaking bagay ito sa buhay, sa memory, sa puso ni Pops. There's a place there she doesn't want to go to. And that place is nine years ago (sic). I don't know what good this article has done for her because it has done me no good. I'd like to apologize to... Katrina's family. [Pops] made Katrina [and] the mom of Katrina and the [whole] family look really bad... This is about my personal life... my own happiness. How can I ever go back to marriage after seeing how this one is still not over with Pops? You think kung masaya si



GEORGE Clooney and girlfriend Sarah Larson in Venice

Pops sasabihin niya sa akin 'yun? She's unhappy about something and obviously it's me—nine years ago. Why? Why me? Pick on the tree. Pick on someone else. Not me."

(He continued:) "I told some friends maybe I should come out with a magazine called, 'No!' And in this magazine, it would say, 'No, I didn't do this. No, I didn't do that.' But... hindi matatapos ito eh. I'm praying that we could be friends again."

(And continued:) "[This is] the first time... I've ever felt naked on stage, on TV in front of the camera... I feel ugly. I feel like I felt nine years ago. (Oops, let's not go there, remember?) It's like I'm a winner in disguise because inside talaga I'm a loser. That's how this article made me feel."

(And still continued:) "I don't know why we can't seem to fix this. So to Pops, I don't know what to say. Just try to forget about the nine years. I think she's having a hard time... moving on. I know what I

did to you was unforgivable but... I'm hoping for the sake of everybody, especially our children, that you'll forgive me for that. I know forgetting is a tall order. I don't know why. Just take it easy and breathe. Enjoy life and all the blessings around you... I'm rooting for you. I don't want to say anymore I love you because everyone knows I do. Maybe I say it too much. Maybe I didn't say it enough before... I'm not leaving. You can't get rid of me. I'm there for you if you need me."

(At the height of the outburst, believe it or not, Martin remembered to plug three concerts—two of his, one of Pops.)

Diva, non-diva moments

•Kyla on singing the Philippine National Anthem before the Pacquiao-Barra match in Las Vegas:

"I wasn't singing as Kyla. I was singing as the Filipino nation. Hindi ko inisip na gawing diva moment 'yun." (Good call.)

•Nora Aunor on her family's plans after being acquitted of drug possession charges in Los Angeles:

"Plano namin na magkikita-kita kami bago mag-Pasko. Sana tuloy-tuloy na ang pagbabalik ng closeness namin."

•Billy Crawford on his fans who trooped to his concert:

"In the beginning of the show, when I heard the screaming... napayak ako nang konti. I never had this feeling. Never been emotional sa show in my entire life, never. Never done this. (Got that.) I can't ask for more. I love being a Filipino."

•Billy on seeing his father in the audience:

"I was so happy to see him. I'm sorry for making you cry, dad. He never cries. And when I saw him cry, I was overwhelmed."

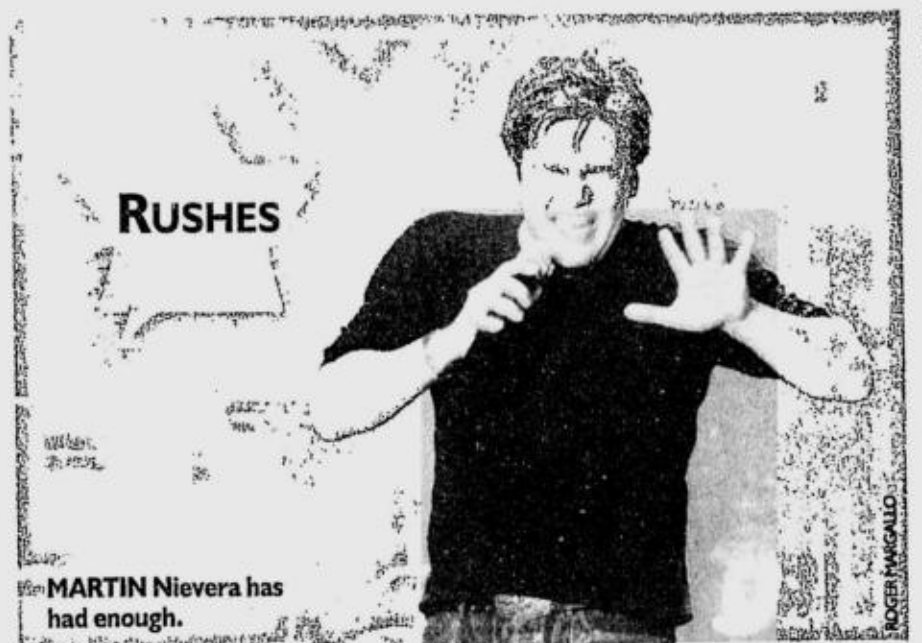
Yes or no?

•Patrick Garcia asked if Jennylyn Mercado is the love of his life:

"Siyempre ayaw kong magsalita ng tapos. Malas 'yun eh. Wag muna sanang isipin 'yung future. Kumbaga, take it day by day." (Was that a no?)

•Patrick, asked if there was truth to the rumor that he had used illegal drugs:

"Depende kung anong klaseng droga. I've tried marijuana... a long, long time ago. It comes with teenage [curiosity]. But of course... you know, my sister's there, my brother's there, and my dad and mom. I've a lot of good things



MARTIN Nievera has had enough.

around me. So basically, I haven't gone through any problems because it was nothing. It was being a teenager. Now I'm a better person." (Was that a yes?)

How to move on

•Kim delos Santos on her new love: "He's Filipino. [We've been together] for... a year and four months. I think."

•Kim, on the annulment petition filed by estranged husband Dino Guevarra:

"I was happy. It's closure for me and for him. We've both moved on. Masaya na ako. When I saw the grounds for annulment (psychological incapacity, marital differences), sabi ko, whatever, matapos na lang."

•Kim, asked if he has forgiven Dino:

"Matagal na. I re-emailed him once kasi he e-mailed me saying he was sorry. Sabi ko, 'You know what, I've forgiven you a long time na.' I'm actually grateful [because life in] America made me a better person. I know now what it feels like to work like a dog. Everything falls into place at the right time."

•Kim on Dino's son Ethan:

"I wanted to see him. Kasi I haven't seen him in a while. I haven't even called him. I feel bad, kasi parang bigla ko na lang binitawan. Ayoko naman, [masabi na] I'm using the kid to get to Dino. So I literally stopped myself [from seeing him]."

•Kim's message to Ethan: "Sorry, I wasn't able to take care of you

na. Mahirap anak, eh. Mahirap. Sorry."

•Kim's message to Dino:

"Sorry din sa mga pagkukulang ko sa a wife noon. And I wish you the best."

(Somebody send a transcript of this interview to Pops and Martin. Quick.)

Ara's mom angry

•Ara Mina's mother, Frances Marie Klenk, on rumors about her daughter and Manny Pacquiao:

"Sobrang nasasaktan ako. Parang gusto kong sugurin yung nagsulat eh. Kung sa anak nila gawin yon, ano kaya ang mararam-daman nila?"

•Frances' message to Manny:

"Alam ko wala kang relasyon sa anak ko. Sana naman [pagdating mo] ipagtaggol mo 'yung anak ko kasi sirang-sira siya sa tao." (Hindi naman a.)

•Ara's statement on the issue:

"Malinis po ang konsyensya ko na pinaghirapan kong pagtrabahuhan ang mga napupundar ko. I've been in the business for 15 years—enough na makaipon na ako. Sana po matapos na ito dahil naaawu na ako sa mommy ko na higit na naapektuhan ng mga nangyayari." (E di tapusin na ang usapang ito, ha?)

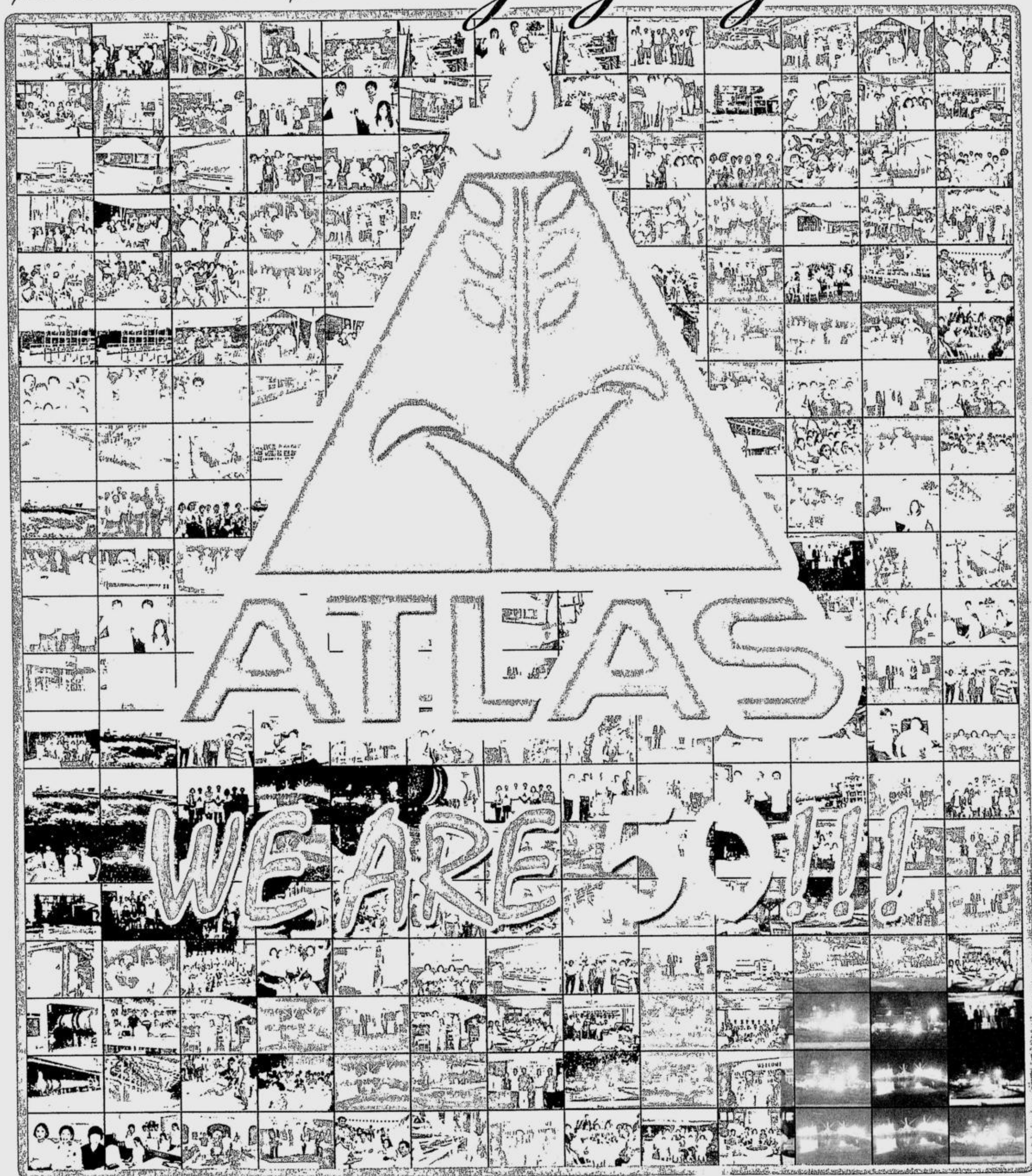


KIM DELOS SANTOS

ATLAS FERTILIZER CORPORATION

THE CROP SPECIFIC - SOIL SPECIFIC FERTILIZER COMPANY

Salamat Sa Inyong Pagtitiwala



WE LEAD... OTHERS FOLLOW...

Messages



Warmest greetings to the officers and employees of the Atlas Fertilizer Corporation (AFC) on the occasion of your 50th Anniversary.

Farming is a major source of livelihood for our countrymen, particularly those living in rural communities. It is for this important reason that I commend you for providing our farmers with useful products that could increase their yields.

For 50 years, the AFC has produced highly effective and environment-friendly fertilizers which have helped our farmers maintain the fertility of their land and increase their yield and their income. Your golden anniversary theme, "Enriching the Soil, Cultivating Life for 50 Years and Beyond," shows your firm resolve to continue your work in improving our agricultural productivity.

More power to you and Mabuhay!

Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo (Sgd.)
President
Republic of the Philippines



Warmest greetings to the management and staff of Atlas Fertilizer Corp (AFC) as you celebrate your 50th anniversary with theme: "Enriching the Soil, Cultivating Life for 50 Years and Beyond."

The Department of Agriculture family is privileged to have a staunch ally in AFC through five decades and counting in our joint efforts to empower farmers through quality farm inputs and sustainable technologies.

With a wide array of crop-specific inputs, Atlas has indeed served as one of the reliable partners of Filipino farmers in increasing their productivity and incomes, and we expect that it will continue to do so in the succeeding years and beyond.

We therefore look forward to a more robust collaboration with AFC, along with its network of distributors and dealers nationwide, as we carry on enriching the lives of millions of Filipino farmers, their families and other rural folk. Congratulations and more power. Happy Golden Anniversary! Mabuhay ang AFC!

Arthur C. Yap (Sgd.)
Secretary
Department of Agriculture



I would like to offer my most sincere congratulations on the 50th anniversary of the establishment of Atlas Fertilizer Corp (AFC).

Having worked, over the years, together with AFC as our wholly owned Philippine producer of fertilizers, we at Sojitz Corporation pride ourselves on having been part of the tireless effort for the development of your nation's agricultural sector.

I as president and CEO of Sojitz Corp, which is now the parent company of AFC, would like to take this auspicious occasion to offer our hearty appreciation for the support and cooperation AFC and Sojitz have received over the years from you all as our customers and suppliers, whose representatives are going to us in sharing this memorable day of AFC's 50th anniversary.

As we recall, our close relationship with AFC goes back to the early 1990s, when we started supplying fertilizer raw materials to AFC. Back in 1995, we made our first capital participation in AFC's equity though our share then was a minor one. Then on the memorable day of July 11, 2001, we finally became the 100 percent shareholder of AFC.

Let me assure you that AFC and Sojitz will join forces for mutual growth in the belief that continued success of our mutual business will facilitate further development of the agricultural industry of the Philippines.

While you may rest assure of our continued support of AFC, I do hope that, with continued support and understanding from you, AFC will have continued success and thereby will contribute to enhancing your country's agriculture in years ahead.

Yutaka Kase (Sgd.)
President and CEO
Sojitz Corporation



Warmest greetings on the occasion of Atlas' 50th Anniversary.

Atlas begun as a pioneer in the fertilizer industry with the objective of significantly contributing to the country's agricultural development by manufacturing quality fertilizers, while strictly abiding by its commitment of profitability with honor and integrity. It has served the Filipino agripreneurs' needs, whether as ordinary farmers, big landholders, agriculture corporations or cooperatives, through its network of distributors nationwide.

Atlas has maintained its pursuit of product excellence coupled with social responsibility. Atlas has developed fertilization technologies that are "crop-specific and soil-specific," creating higher yields and productivity per hectare for the farmers.

On this golden moment, let me take the opportunity to salute all the men and women in the company who have helped propel Atlas to its top niche in the fertilizer industry. Congratulations, too, to its various stakeholders and business partners, both in the private and government sectors.

Mabuhay ang Atlas... ngayon at sa susunod pang limampung taon!

Delfin L. Lazaro (Sgd.)
Chairman of the Board
Atlas Fertilizer Corporation



I am greatly honored to be part of the thanksgiving celebration on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of Atlas Fertilizer Corp an industry champion in terms of support and complementation of agricultural development and productivity through the introduction of crop and soil specific fertilizer.

It takes a company's commitment and responsibility to tread the uncharted course of producing and introducing to the market a line of customized fertilizer gadgets that are virtually unheard of. While these grades precisely address the specific nutrient needs of crops and complement the correct sustenance the soil may provide, farmers' practice and tradition are not easy to change. Amid the challenge, Atlas opted for innovation and brought technology into play to produce suitable and propitious product lines. These initiatives plainly exemplified Atlas' corporate creed that "its not just innovation, it's dedication."

Let us be one in dedicating our talent and efforts in serving the interest of Philippine agriculture and those whose labors bear fruit every day in the food that we eat and the secondary wealth that they generate in our basically agricultural economy - the Filipino farmers.

Again, in behalf of the FPA we congratulate Atlas Fertilizer Corp in recognition of your company's relevance to agricultural productivity or the past 50 years.

Mabuhay!

Norlito R. Gicana, CESO IV (Sgd.)
Executive Director
Fertilizer and Pesticide Authority



Atlas Fertilizer Corporation celebrates 50 years

Making a difference in the lives of farmers



EVERY MORNING, AN agronomist from Atlas Fertilizer Corporation rides a motor bike to visit a number of farms and oversee farmers and their crops. About three months ago, he had acquainted himself with these farmers in a farmer's class he conducted that taught the farmers the new technologies in the proper use of fertilizers to lessen farming costs and increase yields per hectare.

Once he arrives in a particular farm, he will engage the farmer in a small talk trying to get feedback as to how the new fertilization technologies have been affecting his crops. The agronomist has given the farmer easy-to-understand brochures detailing fertilization guide for his particular crop and soil.

With his frequent visits to the farm, the Atlas agronomist has

seen the progress the farm has been experiencing. Now the farmer is getting happier every harvest season and farmer's family having more income to afford small luxuries in life.

For ten continuous years now, Atlas is the only fertilizer manufacturing and distribution company in the country that has been deploying agronomists and crop experts across the country. Their job is to teach and guide farmers on the proper use of fertilizers to help maximize their farm yields and reduce input costs. In a year, about 50,000 to 70,000 farmers benefit from this program. This is Atlas' contribution to help the country be food self-sufficient.

The Atlas program also includes crop trials by agronomists in coordination with the Product Development

Group (PDG), a part of the Atlas organization that is responsible for researches. The PDG's responsibility is to conduct trials by crop and by soil types to determine the most efficient and economical fertilization technology for the farmer.

"We need to educate our farmers for them to know new technologies and fertilization alternatives that will be able to increase yields of their crops," says Raymund Ilustre, president and COO of Atlas.

"The crops that the farmers are now planting are continuously being modified and changed. There are now several varieties of rice that include hybrids and in-breds. We also now have different hybrid corn varieties, vegetables, etc. Each of these improved varieties has their own agronomic requirements and they require specific

amounts of nutrients to maximize their yield potentials per hectare. Atlas has developed fertilization technologies that are appropriate to these modern varieties of crops in specific soil types."

Ilustre adds that "these fertilization technologies are backed up with massive researches solely done by Atlas or in collaboration with seed companies, local crop experts, government (Philrice, Corn RDE, various Regional Integrated Agricultural Research Centers, National Tobacco Administration, Philippine Coconut Authority, Philippine Sugar Research Institute etc.) and foreign (International Rice Research Institute, International Plant Nutrition Institute). The fertilization technology we've used 15 years ago is very different now, so we need to continuously teach the farmers."

Yasuyuki Ogawa (executive vice president of Atlas) says with the proper use of fertilizers, farmers can enjoy bigger yields at reduced costs. He adds that many farmers now face the problem of having "low productive fields" mainly due to no knowledge of modern farming practices and unavailable or difficult to obtain credit facilities. "Right now it's very important to rejuvenate the farming areas with the right farming and fertilization practices to be able to increase food production to support the growing population. The population growth of the Philippines is about two percent a year."

With the environment in mind, the company believes that farming technology that combines the use of both organic fertilizer and inorganic



Raymund P. Ilustre (president/CEO)



Yasuyuki Ogawa (executive vice president)

Farmers voice

Remarkable yields

FIFTY-TWO-YEAR-OLD JUANITO MANUEL, AN AWARDED farm leader in Barangay Casili in Llanera, Nueva Ecija has been harvesting per planting season about 7 to 9 metric tons of palay for every hectare of farm he and the farmers in his group tend. As a farm leader, he oversees 50.3 hectares of rice lands that previously only produces about 3.5 tons per hectare. The increase, he says was due to Atlas Fertilizer, which farmers in his group have been using since 2003. In Filipino, Manuel remarks: "The increase in yields is really so remarkable that farmers here are really so happy. I've been into farming for 25 years and it's only now that I've seen this remarkable increase in yields. Atlas Fertilizer Corporation has been sending experts to our farm to teach us new technologies in farming, particularly the proper use of fertilizers. These experts even check the nutrients in the farm soil for us to be able to know the right amount of the different types of fertilizers to use. The good thing about Atlas is that they already have the right combination of fertilizers to use in our type of soil and our particular crops. If you follow the technology they teach, you will surely get the target yields and even more."



PHOTOS BY EUGENE ARANETA

on

Science Farmers

'Atlas is the only fertilizer manufacturing and distribution company in the country that has been deploying agronomists and crop experts across the country'

fertilizer is still the best option. The organic fertilizer helps maintain stability of the soil and the inorganic fertilizer to provide the crops with the necessary and the right amount of nutrients.

According to Ilustre, organic fertilizers help improve soil tilth by improving the waterholding capacity and cation exchange capacity of the soil. This helps in making absorption of nutrients better. However, it is the inorganic fertilizer that provides the necessary and the right amount of nutrients for the crops and soils.

"Aside from the well meaning corporate responsibility that Atlas extends to the farmers, this company has differentiated itself by manufacturing various grades of phosphatic and Nitrogen Potassium (NK) fertilizers and developing appropriate fertilization technologies in line with its vision of being a crop specific and soil specific fertilizer company," says Ilustre.

Atlas, which has been in the manufacture and distribution of quality fertilizers for 50 years now, easily controls 40 percent of the phosphatic fertilizer market in the country. Phosphatic fertilizers are inorganic compounds commonly used in rice, corn, sugarcane, tobacco, coffee, watermelon, fruit trees and vegetables, etc. Atlas, has its manufacturing

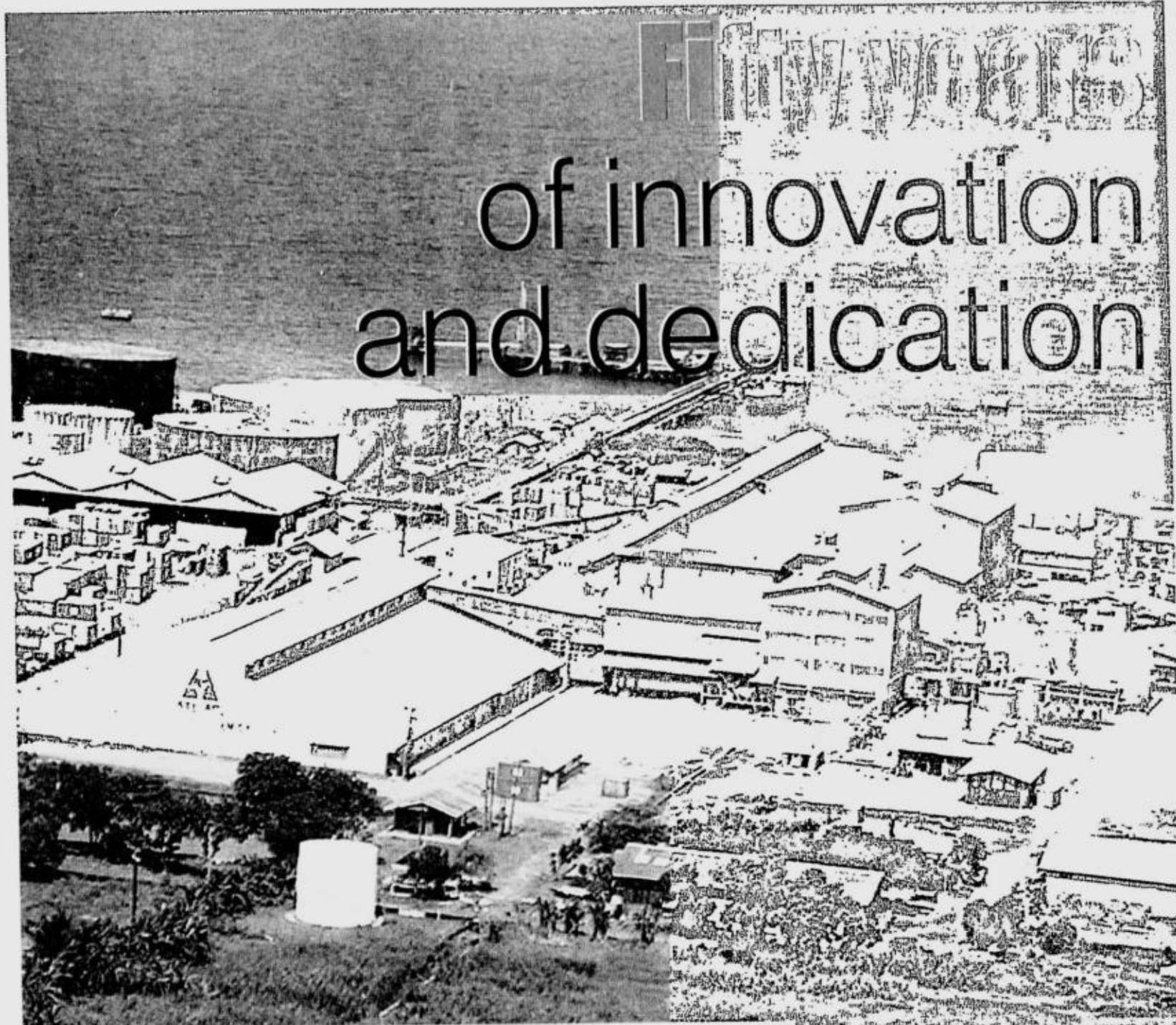
plant in Sangi beach, Toledo City in Cebu. It has the most experienced and technically competent fertilizer manufacturing people in the country. Its engineers have redesigned and developed fertilizer manufacturing processes and facilities that produces fertilizers that are unique and responsive to the needs of farmers. From its wooden port in Sangi, Atlas' logistical machinery uses container vans and tramping vessels delivering fertilizers on a nationwide basis to 36 domestic ports and fertilizers are cleanly stocked in seven (7) rented warehouses and numerous distributors' warehouses. The unionized labor workforce at Sangi shouts out with pride that here has been no disruption in industrial peace for fifty long years. Atlas together with its distributors (plus corresponding dealers) has a massive nationwide distribution system that makes Atlas products available from Claveria, Cagayan to Bongao, Tawi-Tawi.

With the support of its mother company Sojitz (a Japanese general trading company that has investments in mining and car manufacturing in the country and largest producer of phosphatic fertilizers in Southeast Asia), Atlas will continue to innovate and create new fertilization technologies that will make a difference in the lives of the Filipino farmers.

'Enriching the Soil,
Cultivating Life
for 50 Years and Beyond'

Big help to farmers

FARM OWNER 54-YEAR-OLD CLARITA A. BUSTARDE TENDS A seven hectare land in Bagong Sikat, Gabaldon, Nueva Ecija. For the past 10 years she and her husband (a military retiree) have been growing rice and other crops full-time. Since she started using Atlas fertilizers, she has been enjoying increased farm yields. With the increasing income from sale of her farm's produce, she has been able to send her children to good schools. One child now works in Mexico. She has also been able to construct a house and purchase farming tools and implements such as a hand tractor. Gabaldon says in Filipino: "The help that people from Atlas Fertilizer Corporation extends to us is really a big factor why we're enjoying the benefits of our produce. Not only do they provide seminars on how to properly use fertilizers, they also loan their products to us. AFC is the only fertilizer producer who extends such help to farmers." (This special program is under the Partners in Agricultural Rural Transformation (Part) which is jointly supervised by Philippine Rice Research Institute (Philrice) and the local government of Gabaldon, Nueva Ecija. This is just one of the many programs being supported by Atlas Fertilizer Corporation.

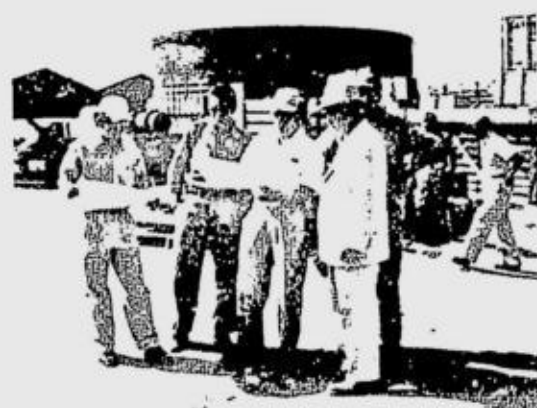


of innovation and dedication

In the middle 1950's, Don Andres Soriano conceived the establishment of the first integrated fertilizer complex in the Philippines to make use of the substantial volume of the byproduct pyrite concentrates from Atlas Consolidated Mining and Development Corp (ACMDC) in Toledo, Cebu.

AFC's original complex, which sat on 30 hectares of land, consisted of a Sulfuric Acid Plant, Phosphoric Acid Plant, Single Superphosphate Plant, Triple Superphosphate Plant, Granulated Mixed Fertilizer Plant, Chemical Salts Storage, Bagging Plant and Finished Product Storage, Bagged Fertilizer Storage, and Administration Building and Central Laboratory.

COL. Andres Soriano Sr with engineers during the plant construction (1957).



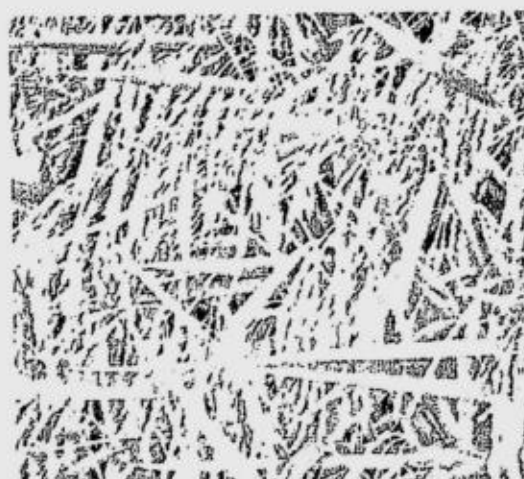
The first shipment of fertilizers (single superphosphate and a low formula mixed fertilizer) were shipped to Manila on Aug. 1958 on board the FS vessel of Coloma Shipping together with live pigs.

The early years (1959-1961)

The company went through birth pains during the first two years of commercial operation. The company's product had to compete with tax exempt foreign fertilizers imported by farmer cooperatives while the raw materials imported by the company were charged the statutory 15 percent tax and 2.5 percent foreign margin fee.

The company had to direct its sales efforts toward the government agency, Agricultural Credit Cooperative and Financing Administration (Accfa). Simultaneously fertilizer dealers were established nationwide. Emphasis was also directed towards farmer's education on the use of fertilizers. Thus, the company hired four retired professional agriculturists from the Bureau of Agricultural Extension Isidro Cayanga and Amador Casas for Luzon, Fernando Torres and Victoriano Rivera for Visayas and Mindanao. Their missions were to recruit distributors and dealers at the provincial and municipal levels, to service the requirement of the recruited dealers, to set up demonstration farms in the use of fertilizers in different crops and to sell Atlas products in areas where there are no dealers.

In 1960, Atlas installed an ammonium sulphate reactor, which enabled the plant to granulate various grade of mixed fertilizers.



RICE (using Atlas 17-7-17 and 17-0-17) ready for harvest.

Early beginnings

The year 1961 saw the birth of the industrial chemicals business for the company with the exportation of sulfuric acid to Japan.

By June 1961, Republic Act 3050 was enacted. This exempted the domestic fertilizer manufacturers from paying margin fees on the purchase of foreign exchange, custom duties and advance sales tax in the importation of machinery, spare parts, raw materials, fuels and other supplies for a period of five years.

The company was still heavily dependent on Accfa in moving 80 percent of the total sales of fertilizers at prices competitive with fertilizers imported by private business enterprises and farmers cooperatives.

The harvest years (1962-1964)

These years manifested growth of the company's net profit. Sales revenues grew steadily at an average rate of 30 percent per year. The volumes sold through Accfa gradually declined as the company-established dealers network gained bigger share of the market.

In 1964, the board of directors approved the expansion of plant facilities which included a second 120 TPD Sulfuric Acid Plant and a 240 TPD Ammonium Sulfate Plant.

Dark clouds of the sixties (1965-1969)

The industry made repeated representations with the Office of the President, Central Bank and Presidential Economic Staff to stop the importation of fertilizers since local production was sufficient to supply the demand. On January 27, 1970,

the Monetary Board acted favorably on the request and banned completely the importation of locally produced fertilizer grades.

In 1965, under the tenure of sales manager Alejandro Fernandez, the company pursued an aggressive marketing program. The sales organization was expanded from the original four agriculturists to sixteen full time salesmen covering the whole country together with distributors who have warehouses and trucking facilities.

The decade of opportunities (1970-1979)

The company continued to realize modest profits. Sales revenues grew and fixed assets increased. By 1973, authorized capital was raised to P50 million with corresponding is-



The pioneers extension workers visiting Toledo City in the 1960s. (Courtesy of Andy Cayanga)

suance of 20 percent and 33 percent stock dividends.

The creation of the Fertilizer Industry Authority (FIA) in 1973 which oversaw the manufacturing, importation and distribution of fertilizers and the adoption of the socialized food production program of the government provided the local producers of fertilizers the opportunity to sell their products at better margins under the two-tier pricing system for the food crop sectors. The agency was eventually replaced by the Fertilizer and Pesticide Authority (FPA).

The industrial chemical business continued to grow due to the development of liquid sulfur dioxide, paper grade aluminum sulfate and refrigerant grade ammonia.

In January 1973, AFC participated and won in the bidding for the supply of 30,000 MT fertilizers (16-16-8) to South Vietnam. AFC delivered only 10,000 MT and the balance of 20,000 MT was suspended to give way to the requirement of the government's rice production program "Masagana 99".

The government placed the fertilizer industry under the socialized pricing scheme, wherein, 60 percent of production was sold to food crops sector and 40 percent to the export crops sector.

In 1976, an Aqua Ammonia Conversion facility was installed for the importation of anhydrous ammonia and set up a small Refrigerant Grade Ammonia Unit.

After two decades of operation, the company has gained a reputation as a stable supplier of high quality fertilizers for agriculture. And to further enhance that image, the company logo was changed in 1978 into a green triangle with an imprint of a plant. Under it was the word Atlas.

Atlas Fertilizer Corporation

Chairmen of the Board and Presidents

YEAR	CHAIRMAN of the BOARD
1957	Col. Andres Soriano Sr.
1958-1961	Gregorio S. Licaros
1962-1964	Ramon A. Diaz
1965	Eugenio Eusebio
1966	Rafael M. Salas
1967-1979	Jose M. Soriano
1980-1981	Andres Soriano Jr.
1982-1999	Eduardo J. Soriano
2000-Present	Delfin L. Lazaro

YEAR PRESIDENT

1957-1964	Col. Andres Soriano Sr.
1965-1979	Jose M. Soriano
1980-1981	Cayetano C. Pineda
1982	Juan De Ibañez
1983-1990	Bonifacio G. Vilanueva
1991-1993	Eduardo J. Sonano
1994-2002	Antonio M. Kosca, Jr.
2003-Present	Raymond P. Ilustre

Special PROJECT

From page G3

Hopeful years of the company (1980-1989)

In 1980, the company participated in the Fertilizer Subsidiary Program of the government to spur agricultural productivity. Under the program, FPA set the selling prices of fertilizers at levels lower than the cost of both locally produced and imported materials.

During these times, it was more economical for Atlas to suspend production of the NP-NPK and ammonium sulfate and availed of the duty free imported fertilizers under FPA.

By 1981, the company developed and produced in commercial quantities agricultural grade kieserite and ammonium alum through the Superphosphate Plant and Aluminum Sulfate Plant respectively.

In 1983, Bonifacio Villanueva ascended the presidency. A 5,000 tons per year feed-grade Dicalcium Phosphate Plant became operational and trading of agricultural chemicals/foliar fertilizers under the Atlas brand started.

In 1984, a world class fertilizer manufacturing company entered the domestic market. As anticipated, it became uneconomical and uncompetitive for Atlas to produce the traditional NP-NPK fertilizers from the company's phosphoric acid production.

The company in 1985 embarked on two major diversification projects namely: Agribusiness and Aquaculture.

Starting 1987, the output of the Phosphoric Acid Plant was dedicated to animal feed ingredients and the granulation of fertilizers shifted from the sulfo-ammonium phosphate slurry base into steam granulation using dry feeds (DAP, ammosul, superphosphate and MOP).

Epsom salt and boric acid were also produced and the animal feed ingredient (DCP) plant was expanded to 15,000 tons per year to include tricalcium phosphate (TCP).

The fourth decade (1989-1999)

The position of strength attained by the company over the past three decades was once again severely put to test. At this time, Atlas has three divisions - Chemicals, Aquaculture and Agribusiness Divisions. Despite reaching the P1 billion fertilizer gross revenues mark in 1991, the succeeding years were marked with continuous losses.

In view of the depletion of the operating capital of the Chemicals Division which was used to finance the Aqua Culture and Agribusiness ventures, its profitability was eroded by the soaring interest rates on borrowed operating capital.

In 1991, the Feed Phosphate Plant, Alum Plant, Two Sulfuric Acid plants and the Single Superphosphate plants were moth-balled together with the dropping of the agricultural chemicals trading.

Operations were confined to the production of granulated traditional and a few specialty fertilizer grades from the two granulation plants (granulation and compaction plant) at 180,000 metric tons per year.

The year 1992-1993 saw the acquisition of ACMDC pier #1, rationalization of Raw Material and Bagged Product Handling and Conveying Facilities, construction of additional Bulk Storages and Conpak Bagging Unit. The Superphosphate production was also reactivated in 1994. The Compaction Plant was likewise converted into a compaction-granulation system to produce the traditional grades NP-NPK.

The Agribusiness and Aquaculture businesses were drastically toned down by the mid-90s.

In 1994, Antonio M. Kosca, Jr. took over as AFC president, succeeding Eduardo J. Soriano who was still the chairman of the board.

The setting up of farm trials and demonstrations using the new grades on different crops at the barangay levels was started. Crop production specialists were hired as consultants to guide Area managers and agronomists in conducting trials and demos for different crops such as rice, corn, and sugarcane using non-14-14-14/16-20-0 fertilizer grades.

A new corporate entity AFC Fertilizer and Chemicals, Inc (AFCI) came to existence in 1995 as a result of the joint venture agreement among Atlas Fertilizer Corporation (AFC), Andres Soriano Corporation (Anscor-majority owner of AFC) and Nissho Iwai Corporation of Japan. Nissho Iwai, a huge trading company (Sogoshosha) injected its financial and technical support. The existing logo came into birth.

In 1996, a urea-superphosphate reactor was acquired from Grande Paroisse of France for the production of high nitrogen fertilizer grades. Afterwards in 1997, the soil specific-crop specific vision took root despite the fact that Atlas suffered its biggest loss in its corporate history (P679 million). Years then on were very challenging and difficult. In 1998, Anscor started negotiations with Nissho Iwai for the latter's takeover of the company.

Stronger going fifty (2000-2007 onward)

Armed with a new vision and a nagging issue on the company's ownership, AFCI proceeded with its hiring of agronomists to cover the countryside, promoting its new grades like 20-10-0, 17-0-17, 12-12-12, 10-10-20 etc.

The onset of the year 2000 saw a big change in the company's distribution system. Where before, containerization was a by-word only for high valued products like processed foods and electronics, AFCI put the fertilizer industry into the containerization trend.

Meantime Anscor's negotiation for Nissho Iwai's 100 percent take over of AFCI was successfully completed on July 11, 2001 thus making AFCI a 100 percent owned subsidiary of Nissho Iwai.

Fifty years of innovation and dedication



ATLAS brochure on fertilization technologies.

Following the transfer of ownership of the company to Nissho Iwai, the new management formally pushed for the formation of a new organization. It embarked on a companywide separation of all regular employees with the company's option to rehire.

By January 15, 2002, all 376 AFCI employees were separated. At the option of the new management, 329 of them were rehired on Jan. 16, 2002 at reduced salaries and benefits. Raymund P. Ilustre took over the helm as president in 2003.

From April 2002, AFCI invested hundreds of millions of pesos to improve its product quality and further develop new fertilization processes and facilities that will produce new fertilizer grades appropriate to the needs of the farmer.

In 2004, Nissho Iwai and Nichimen Corporation merged and formed a bigger company in Japan--the Sojitz Corporation. New specialty NPK/NP/NK fertilizer grades continue to be developed with the technical cooperation of various government and private research institutions. By 2004, sales of new grade fertilizers reached more than the one million bag level.

Farm trials and demos anchored on the "Site specific nutrient management" concept were established nationwide in strategic rice and corn producing areas.

The whole objective of the adoption of the concept is to develop fertilization technologies using the new grades that are more appropriate for the soil and crops. It was met with strong resistance but it was also a rewarding experience that farmers slowly accepted the higher yielding fertilization technologies. This vision of being the leading provider of crop-specific and soil-specific fertilization technologies has

totally differentiated Atlas from the rest of the industry players.

And with the strong partnership between AFC and its distributors, many of whom belong to the generation of time-tested loyal distributors-dealers, this new direction is bound to give AFC a new market niche in the Philippine fertilizer industry.

Late 2006, AFCI introduced into the fertilizer market the "tape bag sealing" technology. It's an airtight seal that protects the fertilizer granules from the environment. This innovative alternative to rubberband or straw tying is designed to further preserve the quality of fertilizers. The bag sealing equipment is proudly AFC made and designed for rough or rigid conditions.

In 2007, the board of directors approved the filing of Amended Articles of Incorporation of AFCI with the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) for a change of

corporate name from AFC Fertilizer & Chemicals Inc (AFCI) to Atlas Fertilizer Corporation. The Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) formally authorized the company to again use the name Atlas Fertilizer Corporation in lieu of AFC Fertilizer & Chemicals Inc effective August 15, 2007.

Trusted since 1957, and true to its vision to be the Crop Specific - Soil Specific fertilizer company, the quixotic dream will be paramount with Atlas.

This is Atlas history -- A legacy of innovation and dedication to Philippine agriculture for five decades and we shall remain steadfast to continue on...

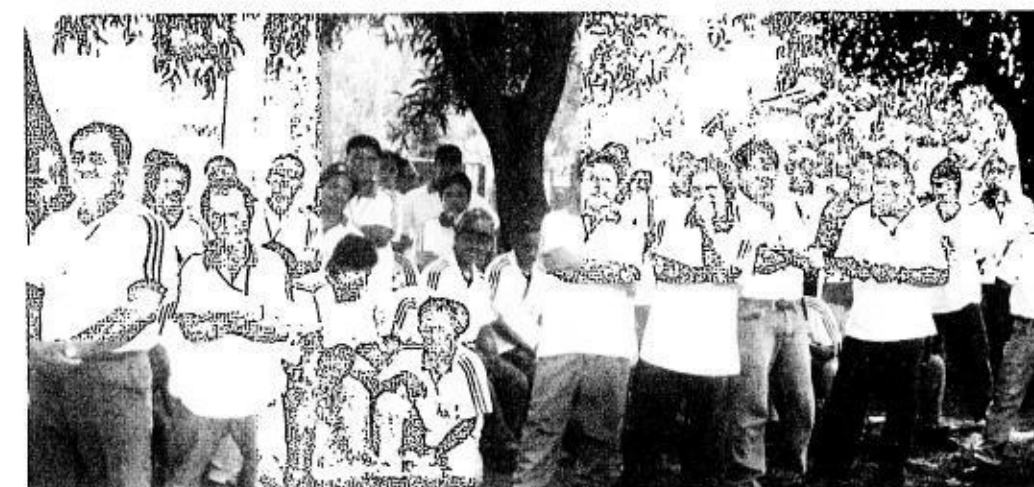
Editor: Aries Espinosa
Writer: Raquel Gomez
Artist: Alden Cedo



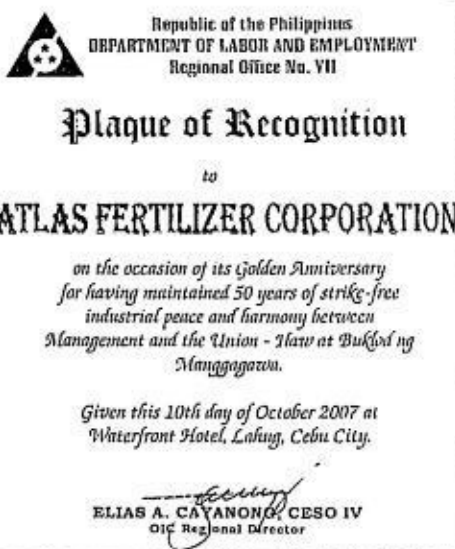
EVEN Sojitz people take time out to visit distributors (Masaki Hashikawa, Hiroo Takemoto and Ko Tojima).



IAP Council



ATLAS Sangi Plant employees



THE Department of Labor and Employment has recognized Atlas Fertilizer Corporation's ability to maintain a peaceful 'strike-free' workplace environment for the past 50 years. Achieving such a feat for a manufacturing company makes AFC officials proud of the fact.



DISTRIBUTORS together with Atlas people in distributors conference in Guangzhou, China 2007.

Peso hits new 7-year high of 44.15 to \$1

After closure of 2 Rizal landfills, Pampanga's war on 'jueteng' starts via text brigade

Lapus blames local gov't units for waste of P329M textbooks

'Manny-la,' no; champ to call on GMA, Atienza

By Allison W. Lopez and TJ Burgonio

MANILA IS "MANNY-LA" NO MORE, AND neither will there be motorcades.

Citing "prior commitments," Filipino boxing sensation Manny Pacquiao will skip a hero's welcome in Manila when he returns home at daybreak today after skillfully demolishing Mexico's Marco Antonio Barrera in the United States on Saturday night.

MANNY-LA / A8



Dolphins Puerto's new splashy treat

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY—TOUR OPERATORS here are offering a splashy treat in time for the holiday season—a close encounter with wild, frolicking dolphins in the open sea.

Expecting a sharp increase in tourist arrivals toward Christmastime, the city is turning to the playful creatures to add more fun to its already rich fare of ecotourism attractions.

DOLPHINS / A15

Thursday, October 11, 2007 *** 7 sections / Vol. 22 / No. 305 P18 website: www.inquirer.net

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALAN S VIEWS



CLOSE ENCOUNTER OF THE FROLICKING KIND: A pair of dolphins (the one on the foreground with a bite wound from a shark) leaps out of the water off Puerto Princesa Bay as if to welcome guests at the launch of the city's Dolphin and Whale Watching, a project of Mayor Edward Hagedorn in time for the holidays.

ENR/REX/SHUTTERSTOCK

'Puno is impeach brains'

Pablo Garcia also says DILG chief to side with GMA vs JDV

By Christian V. Esguerra

A KEY ALLY OF PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo has tagged Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno as the mastermind of the "weak" impeachment complaint filed by lawyer Roel Pulido.

Cebu Rep. Pablo Garcia said the complaint was the handiwork of Puno, the President's adviser on political affairs, and the chair of the Kabalik ng Malayang Pilipino (Kampi).

"It was their own making," Garcia told the INQUIRER on Tuesday night. "It's from a faction within Kampi."

Kampi, Ms Arroyo's party, is chaired by Puno. Its president is Camarines Sur Rep. Luis Villafuerte.

The conflict between the two party leaders became pronounced when Puno backed Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr.'s bid for a fifth term at the start of the 14th Congress. Villafuerte fielded his own candidate in the 81-year-old Garcia, who was credited for delivering the crucial votes for Ms Arroyo in the 2004 presidential election.

Garcia said the Pulido complaint was

PUNO / A15

One more time: House to probe Ka Bel's bribe rap

By Norman Bordadora

THE P2 MILLION OFFERED TO SOME lawmakers so they would endorse a weak impeachment complaint against President Macapagal-Arroyo was just one more instance of bribery in the House of Representatives. (See In the Know on Page A6.)

As in the past, the House leadership has directed the appropriate committees to look into the latest allegation.

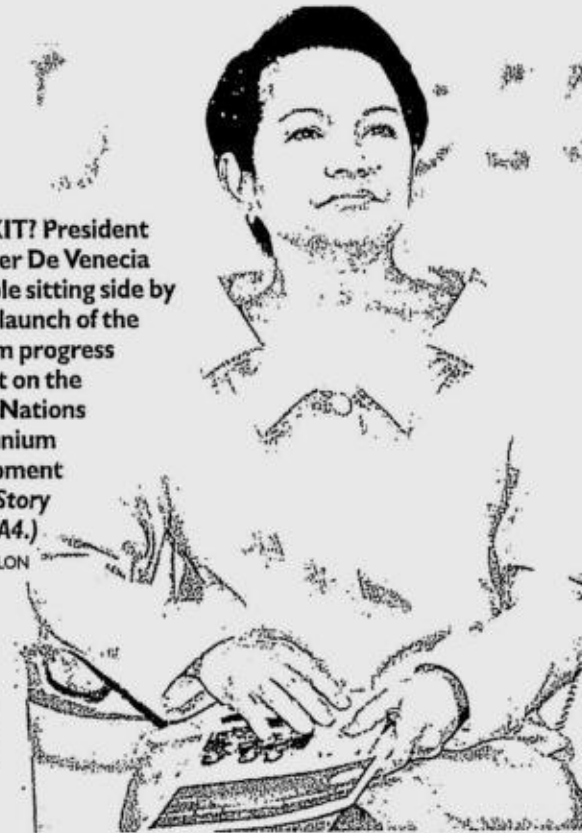
Romblon Rep. Eleandro Madrona, chair of the committee on ethics, yesterday said his committee would investigate Laguna Rep. Edgar San Luis after Anakpawis Rep. Crispin "Ka Bel" Beltran delivered a privilege speech on the bribe dangled before him in exchange for his

ONE MORE / A6



WHERE'S THE EXIT? President Arroyo and Speaker De Venecia appear uncomfortable sitting side by side during the launch of the midterm progress report on the United Nations Millennium Development Goals. (Story on Page A4.)

LYN RILLON



JDV: Impeach rap aims to remove me, punish my son

By Christian V. Esguerra and Norman Bordadora

SPEAKER JOSE DE VENECIA JR. SEES "a dark conspiracy" and is taking his time deciding what to do with what he called was "a very irresponsible" impeachment complaint filed against President Macapagal-Arroyo.

De Venecia yesterday told the INQUIRER that it would be unwise to immediately refer the complaint filed by lawyer Roel Pulido to the committee on justice in view of allegations that certain congressmen had been offered between P1 million and P2 million to endorse it.

"It would appear that I, too, was bribed to the tune of P2 million," he said.

De Venecia said the Pulido com-

JDV: IMPEACH / A15

Marcos guards kicked out owners with only their clothes on their backs

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

MALACAÑANG CAN HAVE HER AR-legui property, but Tarcila Laperal-Mendoza wants just compensation for it.

For well over three decades, Mendoza could not forget the day presiden-

tial security guards of the Ferdinand Marcos regime stormed her "Blair Mansion" and kicked her and her family out in 1975, with nothing but the clothes on their backs and memories of their house to take with them.

The 93-year-old matriarch thought

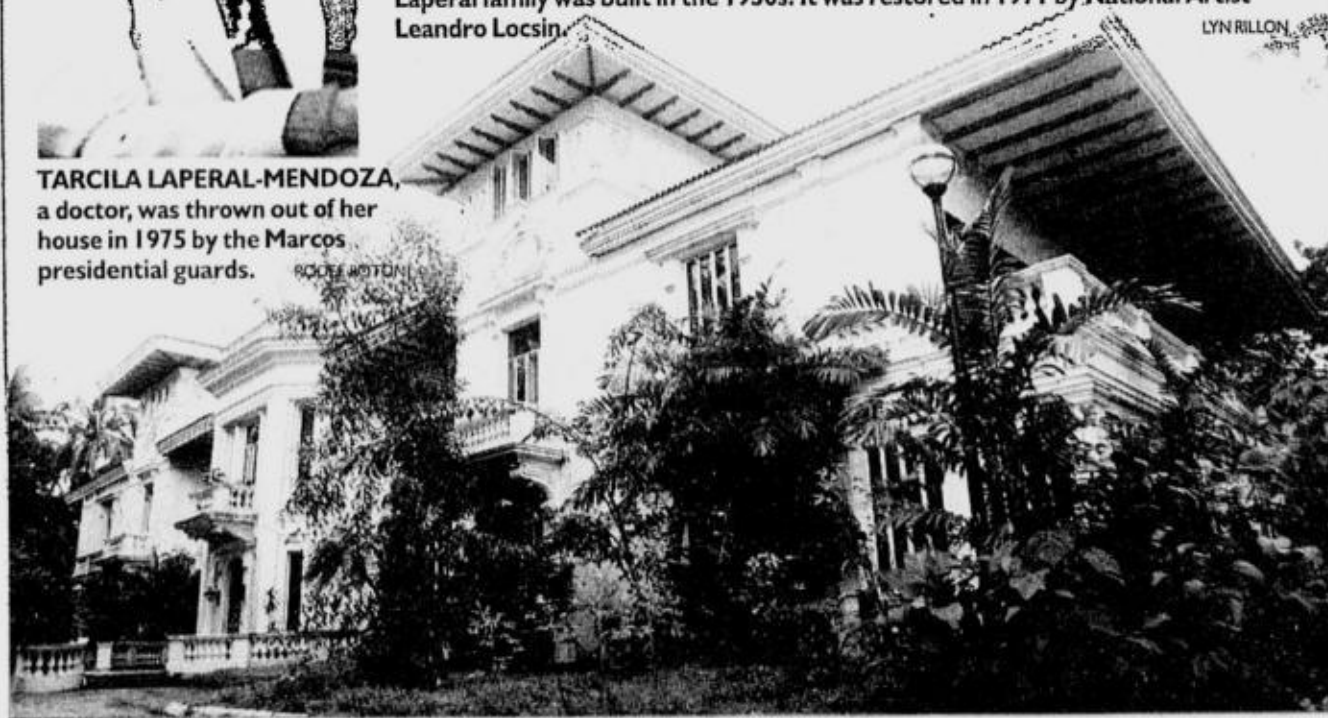
MARCOS / A8



TARCILA LAPERAL-MENDOZA, a doctor, was thrown out of her house in 1975 by the Marcos presidential guards.

TWO PRESIDENTS LIVED HERE. But another President, Marcos, forcibly seized it in 1975 with everything in it. The nearly half a hectare property owned by the Laperal family was built in the 1930s. It was restored in 1971 by National Artist Leandro Locsin.

LYN RILLON



PCGG chair P10-M advances may lead to his resignation

By Jerry E. Esplanada and Christine O. Avendaño

AN INVESTIGATION INTO THE AL-leged failure of Camilo Sabio to account for P10.35 million in cash advances has raised questions on whether it is time for the chair of the Presidential Commission on Good Government to resign.

Yesterday, some PCGG insiders said Sabio should have quit his post "a long time ago."

Sabio "has become a liability," said one insider who declined to be named, following his "latest caper."

The Presidential Anti-Graft Commission (PAGC) is investigating

PCGG / A15

First Malaysian astronaut hosts Eid party in space

BAIKONUR, KAZAKHSTAN—MALAY-sia's first astronaut blasted off on Wednesday on a voyage into space touted as breaking new boundaries for his Asian nation and for space travel by Muslims.

Malaysia's Sheikh Muszaphar Shukor, a 35-year-old orthopedic surgeon, planned to throw an Eid party at the \$100-billion International Space Station in between research activities

FIRST MALAYSIAN / A8

OFW kin tend to just sit back and wait, says poll

By Ronnel W. Domingo

FAMILIES OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO workers (OFWs) tend to just sit back and wait for remittances, apparently content with that kind of life, according to results of a survey conducted by

Nielsen Media Research (NMR) Philip-pines.

While the majority of OFW households belong to the lower-income group, most of them prefer not to have other sources of income, Jay G. Bautista, NMR Philippines executive

director, yesterday said.

At least 813,000 families benefit from remittances and most of them belong to the DE class, which accounts for 64 percent of the population.

"Two out of [every] three respondents are stay-at-home housewives,

who are not working," Bautista said. "Four out of [every] five receive remittances monthly, which on the average is P20,000 or less."

Last year, the remittances amounted to \$12.8 billion.

OFW KIN / A6

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Eastern Luzon will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will have partly cloudy to cloudy skies with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms.

Metro Manila	Partly Cloudy	Iloilo/Bacolod	Partly Cloudy
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	Roxas	Partly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Mostly Cloudy	Cebu	Partly Cloudy
Laoag	Partly Cloudy	Tacloban	Partly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos	Partly Cloudy
Tagaytay	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Partly Cloudy
Legazpi	Mostly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Partly Cloudy
Calapan	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Partly Cloudy

COMPILED BY: SOHATZ GUODALA, FOR RESEARCH/10/10/07 SOURCE: PAGASA

Second FRONT PAGE

E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/nation



EZZ FOUR DIGIT

16 23 4 5 7 7

(In exact order)

Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening

8 1 7 7 3 6

MEGALOTTO 6/45

1 3 18 23 25 30

P4,802,778.00

Senators see NBN cover-up

New Neda chief faces contempt for refusing to reveal 'secrets'

ALTHOUGH PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO has shelved the project, senators suspect that there are still secrets that Malacañang wants to hide from the public behind the controversial \$329-million national broadband network deal with China's ZTE Corp.

Their suspicion was bolstered after Malacañang slammed the door anew on the Senate which wants to look into the records of the meetings of the National Economic and Development

Authority where the NBN project was discussed.

Senators yesterday threatened to file contempt charges and detain Neda Director General Augusto Santos for refusing

to bare the minutes of the closed-door Neda meetings that led to the approval of the NBN-ZTE deal.

Sen. Francis Pangilinan said that if Santos continues to refuse to hand over the Neda records, the Blue Ribbon committee "should not hesitate to enforce our rules to ensure compliance."

"If need be we will cite Neda officials in contempt and have them arrested and detained until they comply," said Pangilinan who noted that the nondisclo-

sure was "unacceptable and violates the right of the people to information."

Sen. Mar Roxas said the executive department has abused its use of executive privilege on "a wide swath of information" most of which do not deserve to be classified as secrets.

"The President herself said that the contract will not push through, so what other secrets are they hiding?" asked Roxas, the co-chair of the Senate hearings on the NBN-ZTE deal.

Roxas said he was disappointed that Santos decided to invoke executive privilege to deny the Senate access to the Neda meeting transcripts because "this marks a sharp change from its cooperative stance during the second Senate hearing on NBN when several Cabinet secretaries showed up in full force."

Based on the Neda records, the senators want to know how the President and economic managers went from advocating a build-operate-and-trans-

fer (BOT) type of project to a state-financed project and why the administration continued to push for a project that was tainted with corruption.

"Something is very wrong in our institutions if graft and corruption is taken as the norm in transactions using the people's money," Roxas said.

Sen. Panfilo Lacson called the nondisclosure of Neda minutes as part of a "frantic cover-up."

With a report from Dona Z. Pazzibugan

WHAT'S INSIDE

GMA PRESSES Cyber-Ed project

/A4

BID WINNER wants CHED to pay up

/A4

COLD mornings don't mean cold season is here

/A7

Local gov'ts blamed for textbook glut

By Jerry E. Esplanada

EDUCATION SECRETARY JESLI A. Lapus pointed to the local government units (LGUs) as the ones to blame for the reported failure of the Department of Education to distribute P329 million worth of textbooks and computer equipment to public schools.

Most of the textbooks reported by the Commission on Audit (COA) in its 2006 report to be gathering molds in various offices were "actually purchased by LGUs from 1999 to 2002," according to the DepEd Secretary.

The COA report also said over P184 million worth of computers and learning software were either missing, defective or underutilized.

During the four-year period, he explained, the department "allowed local procurement of

textbooks due to shortages" as well as the "procurement of different titles of books on the same subject per grade or year level."

Lack of coordination

The problems that cropped up were "consequences of (the DepEd's textbook) policy changes," Lapus told the INQUIRER yesterday.

From 1998 to 2001, the DepEd was headed by then Secretary Andrew Gonzalez. The late senator Raul Roco took over the post in 2001-2002.

In a statement, the DepEd explained that "due to the lack of prior coordination with the department, (textbook procurement by LGUs) resulted in the duplication in procurements. Thus, many books ended up in storage rooms of schools and division offices."

"Some (LGUs) even pur-

chased textbooks other than those prescribed by the DepEd," the agency said.

Policy confusion

Other books cited in the COA report were "those marked for disposal after they had used up the five-year book lifespan as stipulated in the new textbook policy guideline."

The DepEd came up with this new policy in July 2004. So textbooks procured before 2002 were marked for disposal and replacement by the DepEd.

"Those books were in storage because the DepEd had yet to finalize the mechanics of disposal which should be based on COA rules," the DepEd continued.

To solve these problems, Vilma Labrador, undersecretary for programs and projects, said DepEd has centralized procurement of

textbooks and tightened its content evaluation. To ensure transparency in distribution, they are tapping the participation of non-government organizations like the Rotary Club, Boys Scouts and Girls Scouts, Transparency International and the Ateneo School of Government, among others.

"Most of the COA findings have already been satisfactorily addressed by the department (in its Sept. 17 letter to the COA)," asserted the DepEd.

The militant Alliance of Concerned Teachers, however, said otherwise.

"How can the DepEd be entrusted with the \$460-million Cyber Education Project when it cannot even manage the most basic logistical tasks, such as the distribution of textbooks?" said ACT chair Antonio Tinio.

Tinio noted "the revelation

that a large number of computers acquired by the DepEd are actually not being used by public schools raises serious concerns about their readiness to accept high-tech maintenance information and communications technology projects such as the CEP"

Audit highlights

In its audit report on the DepEd, the COA disclosed that 2.5 million textbooks worth P186.96 million have remained undistributed for reasons ranging from oversupply, deficiency in contents to scarcity of funds and vehicles for delivery.

In Metro Manila alone, COA found more than half a million books worth P42 million that had yet to be issued to students, while about 294,000 instructional materials were still undistributed in Eastern Visayas.

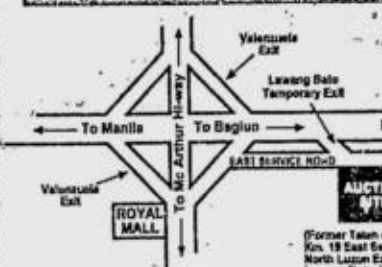
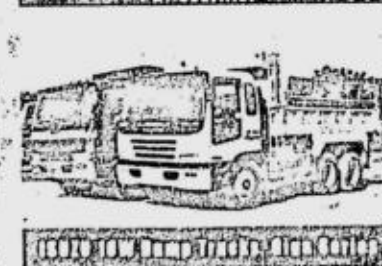
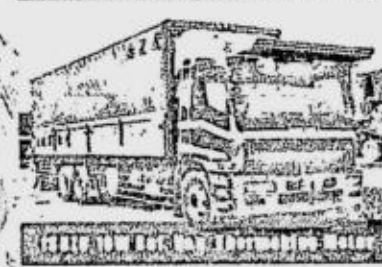
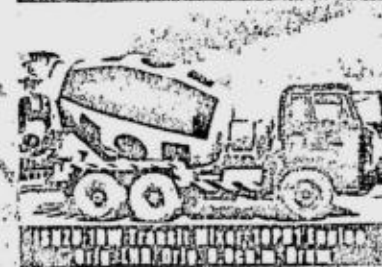
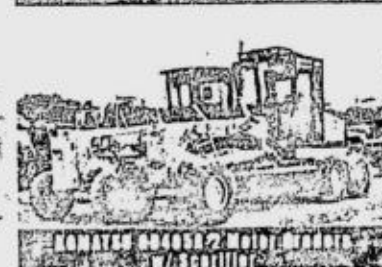
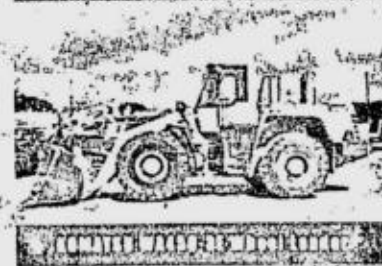
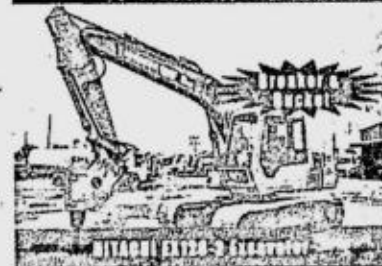
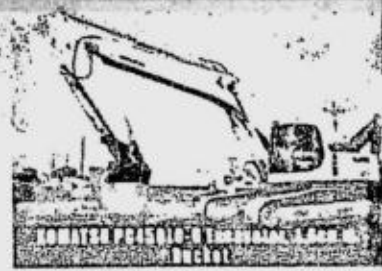
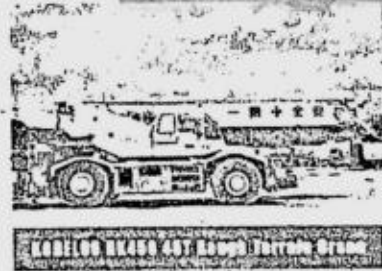
JOIN THE PUBLIC AUCTION OF



TRUCKS • HEAVY EQUIPMENT • MISC. ITEMS

Auction Dates:
Oct. 24 - 27, 2007
STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP

Inspection Dates:
Oct. 19 - 23, 2007
STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP



Trillanes petitions SC to let him go to Senate

JAILED OPPOSITION SEN. ANTONIO Trillanes IV has asked the Supreme Court to reverse a Makati court decision and allow him to attend Senate sessions and other official functions.

Trillanes, who is in jail on coup d'etat charges in connection with the July 2003 failed coup, also asked the high court to stop the military from preventing him from seeing his Senate staff, resource persons and guests at his detention cell at the Marine Barracks of Fort Bonifacio.

Named respondents in the petition were Makati regional trial court Judge Oscar Pimentel; Armed Forces Chief Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr., Marine Commandant Maj. Gen. Benjamin Dolorfino; Navy Flag Officer in Command Vice Adm. Rogelio Calunsag; and Marine Barracks Manila commanding officer Lt. Col. Lucardo Obefia Jr.

In rejecting Trillanes' petition to be allowed to attend Senate sessions, allowed access to media and set up an office in his jail cell, the Makati court said the request was tantamount to asking that Trillanes be given special privileges and preferential treatment.

In his petition, Trillanes said the Makati court's decision not to allow him to attend Senate sessions was inconsistent with its earlier

ruling allowing him to run for public office.

He said the ruling was equivalent to "denying the people's will, refusing their choice and overruling their mandate as the country's sovereign."

Trillanes won election to the Senate in the May 2007 elections with about 11 million votes.

Trillanes said he should be given the same treatment as deposed President Joseph Estrada, who was convicted of plunder last month and sentenced to life imprisonment, and Nur Misuari, founder of the Moro National Liberation Front and the former governor of the Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao.

He said Estrada was allowed to attend social functions, while Misuari was placed under "townhouse arrest" and allowed to go abroad.

His lawyer Reynaldo Robles said that until Sept. 27, his client was allowed to receive visitors and resource persons, including other senators, but the military later banned him from receiving guests, except for close family members, without explanation.

Trillanes said that with the ban on visitors, he is now stopped from fulfilling the few Senate functions that he was able to do.

Leila B. Salaverria

4,100 villages declared 'hotspots'

By Alcuin Papa and Beverly T. Natividad

THE COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS HAS declared about 4,100 barangays, or 10 percent of the country's villages, as "hotspots" in the upcoming barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections scheduled for Oct. 29, though police expects the polls to be "generally peaceful."

According to the Philippine National Police, most of the areas of immediate concern are in four regions—the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM), Bicol, East Visayas and Davao—because of the insurgency problem in these areas.

Top PNP and Comelec officials held a command conference at Camp Crame yes-

terday to iron out security preparations for the elections. The meeting was presided over by PNP Chief Director General Avelino Razon and Acting Comelec Chair Resurrection Borra.

The PNP and the Comelec consider as "hotspots" areas where an outbreak of violence might occur. Hotspots are either election areas of concern (EAC) or election areas of immediate concern (EAIC).

EAIC are cities or municipalities where election-related violence are highly expected to occur.

EACs, on the other hand, are towns and cities where election-related violence are likely to occur or where election-related offenses were committed in previous elections.

For inquiries please call:
(02)984-6741 • (02)984-6753 • (02)984-0215/16

Trucks & Equipment Financing available thru:
ORIX METRO Leasing & Finance Corp. • Tel (02) 858-8888

Email us: info@auctioninmalinta.com • Visit our website: www.auctioninmalinta.com

Lawyer in traffic killing placed on watchlist

THE LAWYER ACCUSED OF SHOOTING dead two people over a traffic altercation in Pasig City last week has been placed on the immigration watchlist while his case is being tried in court.

Immigration Commissioner Marcelino Libanan said double-homicide suspect Manuel Hernandez Jr., who works at the legal department

of the Pasig City Hall, has been restricted from travelling outside the country.

Police reports said Hernandez shot dead Edgardo Canizares, 49, and Katherine Palmero, 27, along Shaw Boulevard at 1:30 p.m. on Oct. 2 during a traffic altercation.

Libanan said Acting Justice Secretary Agnes Devanadera ordered him

to place the local government lawyer on the watchlist last Oct. 5, the day the Pasig Regional Trial Court allowed him to post P80,000 bail.

"The watchlist order was issued pending issuance by the Pasig court or the Department of Justice of a hold departure order against the accused," Libanan said.

The lawyer was arrested five hours after the shooting at his residence in Barangay Kapitolyo. However, the firearm he supposedly used in shooting the victims was not in his possession and remains missing.

Police officials are also studying the possibility of charging Hernandez for violating the Commission on Elections gun ban.

Margaux C. Ortiz

Shell V-Power

Shell V-Power Collector Card Promo

CONGRATULATIONS! YOU'VE WON!

HELEN CO

Winner of the trip to the Ferrari Factory in Maranello, Italy

M. Schumacher
Barcelona, 9th May 04

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0272, Series of 2007

Made to move



Before
181 LBS.

marie france



So far...
148 LBS.

Aiko: I Went From a 37 to a 32-Inch Waistline!

"I never thought I'd end up being overweight. I used to be slimmer in my younger years. When I gained weight and went up to a 37-inch waistline, my life changed. I started losing acting projects. People would come up to me and tell me outright that I was fat. It really made me lose my confidence! I had liposuction done but when I gained excess weight again, it was triple of what I lost before. As for diets — you name it, I've tried it! I just kept losing and gaining again. Then Dawn (Zulueta), who's a close friend, recommended Marie France. I was encouraged by her weight-loss success story. I started going regularly and so far I've already slimmed down to a 32-inch waistline! I'm still a work in progress but so far I feel better because I know I look slimmer and healthier!"

- Aiko Melendez
Actress and Public Official

FREE 4 Physique Inch-Loss Treatments
upon enrollment from Oct. 8-13, 2007 only.

Per DTI-NCR Permit # 4992, Series of 2007

Call 894-BODY (2639)

GMA presses Cyber-Ed project

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO yesterday pressed anew for the implementation of the \$460-million Cyber Education Project, saying this was an investment that the government should make to reduce poverty in the country.

She said poverty alleviation would be the main focus in the remaining three years of her term and underscored the importance of implementing the Cyber Education Project (CEP) in providing for better education and a better future to millions of Filipino children.

Only last week, the President announced that she was suspending the CEP in the wake of the controversy caused by allegations of bribery in the \$329-million national broadband network (NBN) contract with the Chinese-based ZTE Corp.

The CEP, like the NBN to be funded by concessional loans from the Chinese government, aims to fill up gaps in the education system by using satellite technology to deliver key learning concepts and other educational services to every school in the country through television screens.

No dropouts

In a speech during the launching of the 2007 Millennium Development Goal Report at the Manila Hotel yesterday, the President said she had instructed Trade Secretary Peter Favila, who heads the China Projects Oversight Panel, to ensure that there will be no obstacle to the implementation of the CEP.

"Because we don't want children from faraway provinces to drop out from schools. They should have better schools and they should have bet-

ter education," Ms Arroyo said.

She said parents should believe that what their children are learning was something they could use when they graduate.

"And that is really the significance of distance learning and cyber education," the President said.

She said the use of satellite technology will help provide an efficient and cost-effective solution to the problem of delivering educational services to public elementary and secondary schools throughout the country.

Linking public schools

The CEP will link public schools in a nationwide network that will be provided with 12 video channels, "wireless wide area networking, local area networking and wireless Internet connectivity."

A total of 37,794 schools, or 90 percent of all public schools nationwide, are projected to be connected to the network in the next three years. These schools will receive live broadcasts featuring lectures and presentations from master teachers as well as courseware on demand and other valuable resource materials.

The CEP is included in the economic cooperation agreement between the Philippines and China signed in June 2006. It is to be undertaken with the help of the Tsinghua University, China's premier technology university and a world pioneer in distance education.

The President said Favila will be consulting with the education task force headed by Fr. Ben Nebres to ensure that the needs of the education sector are met.

Christine O. Avendaño

Bid winner wants CHED to pay up

By Jerry E. Esplanada

PAY UP OR FACE CHARGES.

The winning bidder of the controversial P550-million call center laboratory project of the Commission on Higher Education (CHED) said it was studying what legal options to take against CHED chair Romulo Neri earlier stopped payments to the firm pending results of an investigation into alleged irregularities in the project.

"We are implementing the project contract to the letter...We are complying with all our contractual obligations with CHED...the CHED should also do its part," said Rogelio Peig II, president of e-Global Solutions, the consortium that was awarded the contract.

The Department of Budget and Management released P300 million to CHED for the project but only P75 million has been paid to e-Global Solutions.

The project, known as the Integrated Multisite Business Outsourcing-Incubation Contact Centers (IMBPO-ICC), is aimed at helping state universities and colleges to set up call center training laboratories.

Rigged bidding

However, CHED insiders alleged overpricing and irregularities in the bidding of the project, alleging that the bidding was rigged in favor of e-Global Solutions, the only firm pre-qualified by the CHED's bids and awards committee in October 2006.

The BAC head, Julito Vitriolo, has denied the allegations.

Responding to the criticisms, Neri formed a team to investigate the project. The team confirmed the reports of irregularities and Neri said on Tuesday he would forward the team's report to the Commission on Audit for review.

"In the meantime, we will inform [e-Global Solutions] that we will have to suspend payments," Neri said.

Peig said e-Global Solutions has yet to receive any formal communication from the CHED over allegations that the project was overpriced nor was there an order to stop the construction of the call center laboratories.

The laboratories, now 70 percent complete, are being set up at the Polytechnic University of the Philippines and Technological University of the Philippines in Manila; Don Mariano Marcos State University in La Union; Tarlac State University; Pangasinan State University; and the Laguna Polytechnic State University.

e-Global Solution sources said the firm would sue for breach of contract and damages.

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Thursday, October 11, 2007
27th Week in Ordinary Time
1st Reading: Mal 3:13-20
Gospel: Luke 11:5-13

Jesus said to his disciples, "Suppose one of you has a friend and goes to his house in the middle of the night and says: 'Friend, lend me three loaves, for a friend of mine who is traveling has just arrived and I have nothing to offer him.' Maybe your friend will answer from inside: 'Don't bother me now; the door is locked and my children and I are in bed, so I can't get up and give you anything.' But I tell you, even though he will not get up and attend to you because you are a bother to him, and he will give you all you need.

"And so I say to you, Ask and it will be given to you; seek and you will find; knock and it will be opened to you. For the one who asks receives, and the one who searches finds, and to him who knocks the door will be opened.

"If your child asks for a fish, will you give a snake instead? And if your child asks for an egg, will you give a scorpion? Even you evil people know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more then will the Father in heaven give holy spirit to those who ask him!"

Commentary

Again the prophet repeats the reasoning of those who have turned from God because they do not find it productive, or it does not let them profit from others' needs. They are proud and call themselves blessed. But God listens and there is a record of everyone—whether they feared the Lord or not; whether they mocked him or were compassionate and just towards others; whether they were wicked in their dealings or not; whether they served God or they refused to. And the day will come when the sun of justice comes with its healing rays for those who were just or burning like an oven for those who were not. How will we face that sun?

Jesus speaks of prayer and of what we ask of God our Father and how we ask—whether we will respond in the middle of the night to people in need, if only to be able to get back to bed. Then how is it with our Father who knows all our needs? Even parents who are not so gracious take care of their children and give them what they need—how much more so with our Father who takes care of all, whether they ask or not. And if we really want to receive from God, then we are to pray for the gift of the Spirit—the first and best gift of God.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429. E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bibleclaret.org> (Claretian Publications) & <http://www.claretphilippines.org> (Claretian Missionaries in the Philippines)

Mga atraso ni Erap kay bilis naman nating makalimot...



Foundation for Worldwide People Power

October 2007

The Board of Trustees
Eugenia D. Apostol, Chairman of the Board
Maria Lim Ayuyao, President
Felicita S. Aquino-Arroyo, Secretary and Treasurer
Jose V. Abueva, Director
Delfin L. Lazaro, Director
Edilberto C. de Jesus, Director (on leave)
Panfilo O. Domingo, Director
Amando Doronila, Director

250
pages
for only
P200

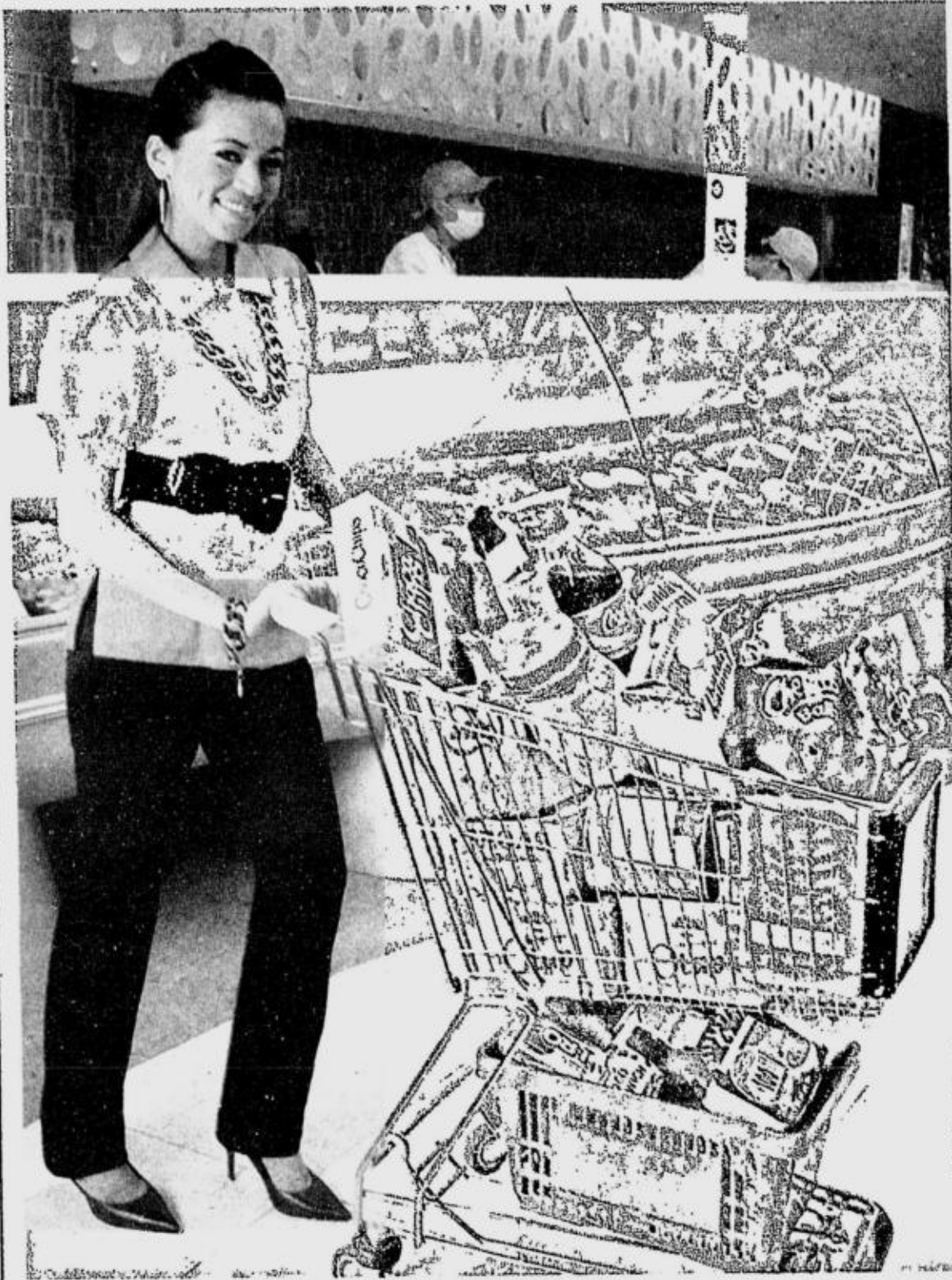


For sale now at SOLIDARIDAD 511 Padre Faura, Manila FULLY BOOKED in all four branches POPULAR 305 Tomas Morato, Q.C.
BOOKMARK 264 P. Ocampo (formerly Vito Cruz) For details write to: butchermandez@gmail.com

LANDMARK

Supermart - Food Center

TRINOMA



LANDMARK

Department Store - TRINOMA

OPENING SOON

One more time: House to probe Ka Bel's bribe charge

From page A1

signature on the impeachment complaint.

"Congressman Beltran's privilege speech mentioned something about a sham endorsement that was made. With

that inclusion in the privilege speech, we may also have to investigate Congressman San Luis," Madrona said at a news forum.

It was San Luis who endorsed the impeachment complaint filed by lawyer Roel Pulido supposedly meant to immunize the President from a stronger complaint.

Under the law, only one impeachment complaint can be filed against the President in a year.

San Luis said his conscience was clear and that he had nothing to hide.

"I don't even know the name Francis Ver," San Luis said in an interview over the telephone.

Ver is the deputy secretary general of Kabalikatang Malayang Pilipino

(Kampi) who allegedly offered P2 million to Beltran in exchange for his signature on the alleged weak complaint. Kampi is the political party of Ms Arroyo.

"It's a good development that (Beltran) named one person. That's good so that everybody can face each other and so that the truth may come out," San Luis said.

He said he did not receive anything for endorsing Pulido's complaint.

San Luis said that, modesty aside, he had enough means to carry on socio-civic projects in his district even without support from the government.

San Luis said he was willing to work with members of the minority to improve the impeachment complaint that he endorsed.

"If they want to sit down and talk about how to improve the complaint, we're willing to do it just so this will come to fore," San Luis said.

He said he was not part of any conspiracy to immunize President Macapagal-Arroyo from a formidable impeachment complaint.

File superior complaint

Pulido, for his part, said he would withdraw his impeachment complaint if certain parties in the House of Representatives would come up with a more substantial complaint.

"Critics belittle my complaint as inadequate. Yet, no one has dared to actually file a supposedly superior complaint," Pulido said.

He said he filed the impeachment complaint against Ms Arroyo on his own accord.

"If it is true that Ver had offered certain sums for this and that congressman to support an impeachment initiative against the President, then I have only two theories. Either Ver was referring to another complaint being readied by someone else or some people simply wanted to use my complaint to make money for themselves, at my expense," Pulido said.

Pulido and San Luis have both denied knowing Ver.

Besides the committee on ethics, the committee on good government chaired by Camiguin Rep. Pedro Romualdo has been tasked by Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr. to look into the alleged bribery.

IN THE KNOW

It's not the first time

ANAKPAWIS REP. CRISPIN Beltran is not the first congressman to expose an alleged bribery attempt in the House of Representatives. Previous exposés, however, had failed to lead to convictions of alleged sources of bribe money.

• IN JANUARY 1996, then Quezon City Rep. Michael Defensor and Nueva Vizcaya Rep. Carlos Padilla told the INQUIRER that they and some members of the committee on public works and highways had been offered P200,000 each to drop their opposition to the P17-billion North Luzon Expressway project.

Defensor and Padilla said the money was offered by people close to then Iloilo Rep. Alberto Lopez, a board member of Benpres Holdings Corp., which owned the firm that won the contract to build the 194-km road from Balintawak, Quezon City, to Sta. Ines, Pampanga.

A number of congressmen said the contract violated a law on joint-venture agreements entered into by the government. Despite this, the House committee on public works and highways cleared the North Luzon Expressway project of any irregularity in March 1996.

Lopez later resigned as a member of the Benpres board. Both he and Benpres denied any wrongdoing.

The Office of the Ombudsman formed a team to look into the bribery attempt, but later admitted the probe could not take off because of lack of witnesses and evidence.

IN AUGUST 1996, the 20-member House committee on ethics unanimously cleared Lopez of bribery charges. Committee chair Emigdio Bondoc said neither Defensor nor Padilla was

able to pinpoint Lopez as the source of the alleged bribe money.

• ON APRIL 16, 2000, then Sanlakas Rep. Renato Magtubo and Akbayan Rep. Loretta Ann Rosales disclosed at a press conference that they each received P500,000 from the office of then House Minority Leader Feliciano Belmonte.

Magtubo and Rosales claimed the money was meant to be a bribe for lawmakers to pass the controversial House Bill No. 8457 or the proposed Electric Power Industry Reform Act, which sought the privatization of National Power Corp.

The bill was approved by the House on April 12, 2000, following 20 hours of debates. Magtubo said he got the bribe money on April 11, while Rosales said she received the money after the House voted on the measure.

Other lawmakers who admitted getting money, however, said that it was not a bribe, but a "bonus" from then Speaker Manuel Villar. Then Cebu Rep. Joy Augustus Young said it was Villar's "usual" practice to give bonuses if a long break would come after a session.

Both Belmonte and Villar denied giving payoffs. Villar assigned then Majority Leader Eduardo Gullas to form a panel to look into the alleged bribery, but Gullas later decided not to form a panel, saying many representatives wanted the House ethics committee to do the job.

The committee held meetings about the bribery issue on May 16 and May 30, 2000. As of December 2000, the ethics committee had yet to schedule another meeting on the issue.

Cyril L. Bonabente, *Inquirer Research*

Better Living - Spine, Nerves & Energy Therapy Center

Invites you to a
CERTIFICATION COURSE IN DORN METHOD

On
Oct. 20-21 & Oct. 27-28
(Sat & Sun) (Sat & Sun)
8:00am - 5:00pm

"DORN METHOD"
...Gentle Spine Alignment

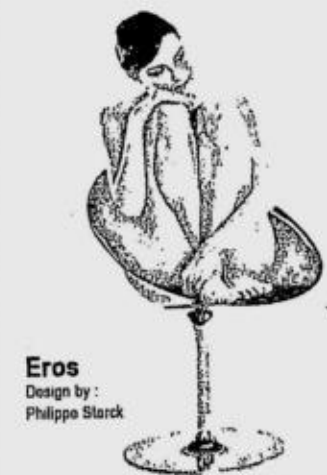


2nd Flr., Unit J, VCD Bldg., #89 Doña Soledad Ave., Better Living Subd. Parañaque City

Tel.: (02) 8232095, Cell.: 09209318941

Clinic Hours: Tuesday - Sunday 8am-5pm

Kartell



Eros
Design by:
Philippe Starck



Victoria Ghost



Eros



Mademoiselle



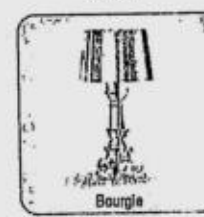
Spoon



Louis Ghost



Charles Ghost



Bourle



Upper



La Marie



Dexterton Corporation

Main Showroom:
157 Sgt. E. Rivera St., Q.C.
Tel: 362-1111, Fax: 362-0524
Email: info@dexterton.com

Makell Showroom:
4/F Lepanto Bldg., 8747 Posco
de Roxas, Makati Tel: 817-6658
Website: www.dexterton.com

OFW kin tend to just sit back ...

From page A1

The survey covered a total of 300 respondents 18 years old and above in Metro Manila and other key urban centers in Luzon, Metro Cebu and Davao City. They were interviewed personally between February and March.

Nielsen said the OFW remittances helped widen the ranks of the middle class in the country.

Some 23 percent of families who have relatives working abroad now belong to the middle class, Bautista told a news conference.

Not in business

By comparison just 11 percent of the Philippine population without relatives working abroad are considered middle class and 84 percent poor.

The survey also found that a big majority of OFW families were not engaged in any business.

"Just almost a third of OFW

beneficiaries own a business, which tend to be sari-sari stores, renting out apartments, operating public transportation, buying and selling, [running] a meat shop, canteen or eateries," Bautista said.

The 35 percent who said they planned to put up businesses mentioned a sari-sari store, Internet café, renting out apartments, canteens or eateries, or "agri-business"—their top five choices.

Pull of spending at malls

Nine out of every 10 respondents said they went to malls, supermarkets and fast-food outlets.

"This could mean that malls are where they receive the remittances, which is an environment where the pull of spending is very high," Bautista said.

He said 61 percent of the respondents received money through banks; 23.6 percent, door-to-door; 18.4 percent, remittance centers; and, 3.6 percent, friends and employment agency.

"As for budgeting, 94.6 percent say the money is for household expenses; 62 percent say it is for education expenses; half say it is for medical costs; and 14 percent say it is for paying the rent," Bautista said.

Asked what they intended to buy or invest in over the next 12 months, 18 percent said they would go for real estate; 11.4 percent said they would buy high-tech gadgets like mobile phones, digital cameras and home video players; and 11.3 percent would buy a vehicle; 10.8 percent wanted household appliances. Only 7 percent mentioned saving some money in the bank.

Father, mother, children

Among families of OFWs, 36 percent have a father abroad, 28.5 percent, a daughter; 17.8 percent, a

son; 11.7 percent, a mother; and 12.5 percent, a relative.

Their usual occupations are domestic helper, caregiver, seaman, nurse and factory worker.

Most of the OFWs are in Saudi Arabia, the United States, Taiwan, United Arab Emirates and Japan.

The respondents said their OFW relative had been away for less than a year (22 percent); one to three years (31 percent); four to six years (28 percent); and 10 years or longer (22 percent).

A little more than third (36.2 percent) of the OFWs come home once every two years. Others do so yearly (21.6 percent), twice yearly (10.8 percent) and still others come less often (9.3 percent.)

Migration

Asked about their plans, 27 percent said they hoped to migrate—the choice destinations being North America (seven out of 10), East Asia, Oceania, Europe and Middle East.

"There were 73 percent who said they would stay here," Bautista said. "But this could be an indication that they are content on carrying on with their current lot."

Internet

Only 13 percent of families use the Internet to communicate with the OFWs as most wait for the latter to call through their cell phones or the landline.

Still, families of OFWs are relatively more exposed to different media, reflecting the international orientation of their lifestyles.

Everybody has television sets: four out of every five listen to the radio, read newspapers and own VCD or DVD players; and about a third read magazines and go to the movies.

"We have apprised advertisers and business groups such as franchisers of this and we have urged them to communicate more responsibly with these consumers as well as provide them with more options in sustaining their sources of income," Bautista said. *With a report from AFP*

Supreme Court of the Philippines Judicial and Bar Council Manila

ANNOUNCEMENT

The JBC announces that the following are applicants for different judgeship positions:

REGIONAL TRIAL COURT (RTC): (REGION I) SAN FERNANDO, LA UNION: (Br.66) & (REGION IV) BALAYAN, BATANGAS (Br.9): GAJARDO, Pablo, Jr. A. (REGION XII) ILIGAN CITY, LANA DEL NORTE (Br.2): BAGUIO, Concordio Y.; CABILI, Tomas O.; DAJAO, Samson N.; DAMAYO, Andrew D.; IBRAHIM, Amer R.; LIBED, Eliseo R.; MACALAWI, Alex L.; MASORONG, Edgar A.; MAUNA, Gaga G.; OREJANA, Silvestre Jr. D.; QUIÑONES, Leonor S.; UMPA, Anisah Bagul A.; VICOY, Dennis P.

MUNICIPAL TRIAL COURT IN CITIES (MTCC): (REGION X) CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY, MISAMIS ORIENTAL (Br.4): AMOSIN, Isidro I.; AZIS, Chuchi, A.; BALURAN, Anabel Carmen C.; DAJAO, Samson N.; DAMASING, Carolyn C.; JAVIER, Peter John U.; LABINDAO, Dymphna G.; LLANDERAL, Ma. Corazon B.; MONTESA, Jacob II M.; MUGOT, Ruel C.; RAAGAS, Edmundo V.; RAMOS, Geraldine DC.; REY, Leo S.; ROSALES, Vincent B.; TRIMOR, Pastor, Jr. J.

MUNICIPAL TRIAL COURT (MTC): (REGION IV) IMUS, CAVITE: ARAGO, Franco Paulo R.

The public may submit sworn complaint, written report, or opposition against any of the aforesaid applicants **not later than 22 October 2007** to the JBC Secretariat, 2nd Flr. Centennial Bldg., Supreme Court, Padre Faura St., Manila (Tel. No. 552-9512; Fax No. 552-9598; e-mail address jbc_supremecourt@yahoo.com.ph).

All applicants for judicial positions must submit to the JBC ASAP via fax, mail or e-mail their updated JBC Form 1 (Revised September 2007) and proof of Filipino citizenship.

9 October 2007.

MA. LUISA D. VILLARAMA
MA. LUISA D. VILLARAMA
Clerk of Court & JBC
Ex Officio Secretary

SAINT MARY'S College of San Juan

Due to overwhelming increase in student enrollment, we are expanding and moving to a bigger, better, and more convenient location in Greenhills in Ortigas Avenue.

Ortigas Ave. Greenhills Shopping Center

Alibon Road, Roosevelt, Edsa

Midland, Roosevelt, Edsa

Saint Mary's College @ ALCCO Bldg.
MORNING - AFTERNOON - EVENING
WEEKEND CLASSES

BASE HOSPITAL: VETERANS MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER
C.H.E.D. Government Recognition No. 012

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN
NURSING

www.stmarycollege.net

Accepting Applications to All Year Levels

2nd Semester S.Y. 07-08

721-8938 to 39 Mon. - Sat. 7am - 4pm

Cold mornings don't mean cold season is here

COLD MORNINGS HAVE BEEN FELT IN some areas in Metro Manila, but these are not a sign the cold season has kicked in, according to weather forecasters.

The cool weather in the morning in some localities was an offshoot of the storm-associated cloudy weather that prevailed over most parts of the country the past two weeks, the weather bureau said yesterday.

"Sun failed to break through the clouds for two weeks, and as a result, the Earth did not store much heat. That's why we're experiencing cool

weather," weather specialist Robert Rivera said.

"We're not experiencing Amihan yet. The cold is coming from the limited isolation that we got in the past two weeks."

Typhoons "Hanna" and "Ineng" brought torrents of rain and a cloudy weather with rainshowers and thunderstorms when they swirled into the country early this month.

Morning temperatures in the metropolis the past few days have hovered between 22 degrees and 25 degrees Celsius the past several days,

which is normal.

The country is moving toward the cold season, which is associated with the shift of the winds from southwest monsoon (Habagat) to northeast monsoon (Amihan), according to the bureau.

The northeast monsoon, sweeps down from the plateaus of Asia and the Himalayas, and brings rain and cooler weather to Philippines in the last quarter of the year. Northeasterly winds from

mainland Asia were now prevailing over southern Taiwan and some parts of extreme northern Luzon, according to the Philippine Atmospheric Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration.

"It creeps in every now and then, but

it's not prevailing," Rivera said.

Pagasa expects the northeast monsoon, which brings the cold weather associated with the holiday season, to go full-blown next month, and peak in January and February.

Lapus is VP of Unesco conference

EDUCATION SECRETARY Jesli A. Lapus has been named vice president of the 34th United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Unesco) general conference, giving the country a chance to "press forward issues facing Philippine public education to the international agenda."

The conference will be held Oct. 16 to Nov. 3 in the Unesco headquarters in Paris.

"This is an opportunity to give education the focus it rightly deserves before a worldwide organization such as Unesco," according to Lapus.

The Unesco aims to promote international cooperation among its member states and six associate members in the fields of science, culture, education and communication.

Its efforts are geared toward creating venues for genuine dialogs among its members.

Out of 192 member states, the Philippines has been appointed vice president of this year's general assembly.

As the country's representative, Lapus is tasked to "assist the representative of the presiding country in coordinating the general work of the session."

During the conference, the Philippines will also vie for a seat in the Unesco executive board.

Idec
The New Split Type Aircon

Wall-Mounted 1hp-P16,500
1.5hp-P18,500, 2hp-P25,000
2.5hp-P30,000, 4hp-P43,000
Floor Mounted 3hp-P39,500 5hp-P55,000
Ceiling Mounted 3hp-P39,500
4hp-P52,000 6hp-P65,000
Ceiling Cassette 3hp-P50,000
Also Available Window Type Aircon
Free Installation!
Call: 243-2610, 241-4731, (0917) 7949874
Available at: MC Home Depot / Fort & Ortigas
Cebu (032) 3485498 Davao (082) 2358821 www.idec-aircon.com

generics
wholesale 08-10-07

Amoxicillin Cap 500 mg -100's	180.00
Ascorbic Acid Tab 500 mg -100's	84.00
Carbocisteine Cap 500 mg -100's	92.00
Glibenclamide Tab 5 mg -100's	44.00
Mefenamic Acid 500 mg -100's	66.00
Multi-Vitamin Cap -100's	102.00
Multivitamin Syrup 60 ml	14.20
Nifedipine cap 10 mg -80's	220.00
Paracetamol Tab 500 mg -100's	22.00
Salbutamol Tab 2 mg -100's	23.00
Silymarine Cap (Liveraid) -50's	589.00
Vitamin B-Complex Tab -100's	58.00
Vitamin E 400 IU (USA) - 500's bot	910.00

www.CNN-GENERICS.com
These prices applicable for Drugstores, Hospitals, Distributors, Companies, Organizations, etc.
CNN GENERICS TEL 749-4266 / 749-5869
DISTRIBUTION, INC. MOBILE (0920) 402-9905
2nd Flr 459 Quezon Ave. Q.C. FAX 740-6617
AGREEMENT: NO MINIMUM ORDER, MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

EXECUTIVE DEVELOPMENT ACADEMY
A Training and Development Center established since 1968
4/F, Manila Astral Tower, 1330 Taft cor. P. Faura
Tel. Nos. 521-8236; 524-5323; 524-6813 Fax: 526-4789

SCHEDULE OF SEMINARS IN OCTOBER 2007

- MARKETING AND SELLING**
October 15-26, 2007 M-W-F 6:00 PM - 8:00 PM
- WORK SIMPLIFICATION & IMPROVEMENT TECHNIQUES FOR MANAGERS AND SUPERVISORS**
October 15 & 17, 2007 M & W 6:00 PM - 9:00 PM
- EFFECTIVE OFFICE MANAGEMENT FOR SECRETARIES AND PERSONAL ASSISTANTS**
October 15-26, 2007 M-W-F 6:00 PM - 8:00 PM
- ADVANCED SUPERVISORY TECHNIQUES**
October 16-25, 2007 T-TH 6:00 PM - 9:00 PM
- HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT**
October 16-25, 2007 T-TH 6:00 PM - 9:00 PM
- CUSTOMER INTIMACY**
October 16 & 18, 2007 T-TH 6:00 PM - 9:00 PM
- ACCOUNTING FOR NON-ACCOUNTANTS**
October 20 - November 24, 2007 Saturday 9:00 AM - 12:00 NN
- PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS IN BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY**
October 13 - 27, 2007 Saturday 1:00 PM - 5:00 PM
- PERT/CPM**
October 20 - November 17, 2007 Saturday 9:00 AM - 12:00 NN
- SHORT CUT TO EFFECTIVE ENGLISH**
October 13 - 27, 2007 Saturday 1:00 PM - 5:00 PM
- CORPORATE PLANNING**
October 20 - November 17, 2007 Saturday 9:00 AM - 12:00 NN
- FINANCIAL ANALYSIS FOR NON-FINANCIAL MANAGERS**
October 20 - November 10, 2007 Saturday 1:00 PM - 5:00 PM
- COST ESTIMATION FOR BUILDING CONSTRUCTION**
October 13 - 27, 2007 Saturday 1:00 PM - 5:00 PM
- PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL**
October 23, 2007 Tuesday 6:00 PM - 9:00 PM
- TIME AND PRIORITY MANAGEMENT**
October 25, 2007 Thursday 6:00 PM - 9:00 PM
- ASSERTIVENESS TRAINING FOR MGRS. & SUPERVISORS**
October 18, 2007 Thursday 6:00 PM - 9:00 PM
- PLANNING, DIRECTING, AND CONTROLLING SKILLS FOR MANAGERS AND SUPERVISORS**
October 13, 2007 Saturday 1:00 PM - 5:00 PM
- CONFIDENCE BUILDING & PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT**
October 23 & 25, 2007 T-TH 6:00 PM - 9:00 PM
- CREATIVE SELLING TECHNIQUES**
October 22 - 26, 2007 M-W-F 6:00 PM - 8:00 PM
- INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS**
October 23 & 25, 2007 T-TH 6:00 PM - 9:00 PM

EDA Courses are also available on Tutorial or In-house basis

Trademark Notice & Warning

This is to inform the public that an application for the registration of the **VANGUARD** trademark has been filed with the Philippine Intellectual Property Office for wires and cable products under Application Serial No. 4-2007-006141 by Mr. Fernando D. King (our client) with business address at Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Only **VANGUARD** wires and cable products sourced from **ATLAS ELECTRICAL AND HARDWARE SUPPLIES**, Cebu City are genuine and have passed local and international standards to ensure public safety and product quality.

It has come to the attention of our client that counterfeit/fake wires and cables bearing the **VANGUARD** trademark are currently manufactured and/or imported and sold locally by unscrupulous individuals and entities.

Our client will not hesitate to file criminal and/or civil complaints against these unscrupulous entities and others who shall be found manufacturing and/or importing, selling or distributing counterfeit wires and cables bearing the **VANGUARD** trademarks.

Any information regarding any entity or individual involved in the manufacture, importation sale or distribution of counterfeit **VANGUARD** wires and cables may be relayed to the undersigned attorneys of Fernando D. King. All information will be kept in strict confidence and positive identification of importers and/or infringers will be financially rewarded.

FELICILDA & ASSOCIATES LAW FIRM
Suite 810 Antel Global Corporate Center
Julia Vargas Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Tel. Nos. 706-0004 • 706-0005 Fax No. 667-3982

St. Francis SQUARE

beyond horizon
events services

TRABAHO ABBROAD YEAR 2

JOB FAIR
LOCAL & OVERSEAS
OCTOBER 12-14, 2007
Friday - Sunday 10:00 AM - 6:00 PM

3RD FLOOR EXHIBIT HALL
ST. FRANCIS SQUARE JULIA VARGAS COR.
BANK DRIVE ORTIGAS CENTER, MANDALUYONG CITY

PARTICIPATING COMPANIES:
JOB1, SYKES, citibank, JCB, JOB1, etc.

Global Dominion Financing, Inc., Sykes Asia, Citibank, ePLDT Venue, Advanced Contact Solutions, Teladevelopment, American Technologies, Inc., GPN Ngayon, One Global Contact Center, Buisness, Indonesia, PDI Job Market, Cebuana Lhuillier, Innovatrionix, NCO Group, John Clemente Consultants, Inc., Job1global.com, Job Finder, ABC Manpower, PrimeStar Int'l., Promotion Corporation, PVE Placement Agency, Pacific Mediterranean, Goodman Int'l Manpower, Inc., Mercan Canada Employment Phila., Inc., Sim-Soh International Services (SIS), Inc., Career Planners

JOB OPENINGS:
Call Center Agents, Registered Nurses, Technical Support Engineers, Network Administrators/Engineers, Customer Support Representatives, Loan Agents, Telemarketers, Team Leaders, Programmers, Housekeepers, Foreman, Domestic Helpers, Electricians, Plumbers, Waiters/Waitresses, Sales Officers, Systems Administrators, Trainers, Mechanics, Credit Card Agents, Technicians, Cooks, Crane Operators, Engineers, Project Leaders, Sales Managers, IT Professionals, and many more...

FOR INQUIRIES PLS. CALL: 637-4034 • 911-9873

OK Bikol
(ORGULLO KAN BIKOL)

A Regional Trade Fair
Featuring OTOP

With the special participation of
GAYON BIKOL

11-14 October 2007
MEGAMALL, MEGATRADE HALL 1
5th Level, Building B, Mandaluyong City

For Information contact:
DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY - Region 5
T (052) 480.5719 E-mail: r05@dti.gov.ph

DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM - Region 5
T (052) 482.0712 / 482.0813 / 482.0811 F (052) 820.5066
E-mail: dotr5@globalink.net.ph

Marcos guards kicked out owners with only their clot

From page A1

she had gotten justice when the Supreme Court ordered last week that Malacañang return the 4,924.2-square-meter property on Arlegui built in the 1930s, near the Palace compound, to her and compensate her.

The mansion owned by the Laperal family was restored by National Artist Leandro Locsin in 1971.

After it was seized by the Marcos regime, the Arlegui property served as an adjunct of the Office of the President and later as residence of Presidents Corazon Aquino and Fidel Ramos. It is now occupied by the Office of the Press Secretary.

But Mendoza, now living in the United States, was dismayed by the outcome of her 32-year quest for justice, according to her lawyer Alberto Borbon Reyes II.

Reyes said Mendoza recalled that when the presidential guards kicked them out of their house, they were not allowed to bring anything with them.

He said all the antique furniture, including Mendoza's favorite rocking chair, the priceless paintings and other possessions were left in the house with centralized air-conditioning.

"Everything inside the house, besides the memories. How can you recover that?" Reyes said.

For all the aggravation, the matriarch would receive P20,000 "rent" per month since July 1975, inclusive of a 6-percent interest rate and attorney's fees.

In its ruling, the high tribunal nullified the decision of Manila Regional Trial Court Judge Vicente Hidalgo to award Mendoza P1.48 billion in rent and P143.6 million in just compensation, saying the amount was "mind-boggling" and excessive.

The Supreme Court pointed out that

the assessed value of the Arlegui property was P2.38 million.

Reyes said Mendoza was informed by phone about the high court ruling after reading about it in the papers on Tuesday and getting a copy of the decision.

"She was dejected," Reyes told the INQUIRER yesterday.

"For us, P7 million is probably a lot of money. But what about all the things that she went through for 32 years? That is simply not enough," he said.

"It is not reasonable. It may even be unconscionable for all the sufferings she went through," the lawyer said.

A US general lived there

The house was called the "Blair Mansion" after an American general occupied it. The matriarch belongs to a landed family which had properties in Mendiola, Manila, and in Baguio City.

Mendoza, then a 60-year-old doctor who also taught at the University of

Sto. Tomas, borrowed money from relatives after her family was forced out and purchased a unit at the Ritz Tower in Makati City to live in.

She pursued her fight to reclaim her property through the four administrations after the Marcos regime was overthrown in 1986.

Reyes said Mendoza moved to the United States in 2000. Her husband Perfecto, also a doctor, later died. She has a daughter, Fortunata, several grandchildren and nephews and nieces helping in her fight.

Reyes said Mendoza could not believe that her house was only worth P20,000 a month.

He said Mendoza never had any doubt that she could recover her property.

Unreasonable amount

"She expected to win but not to have this unreasonable amount," Reyes said.

Mendoza, whom Reyes described as still "very lucid" despite her age, would seek a reconsideration of the high court ruling.

"She hopes we can enlighten the Supreme Court, that we can get a reasonable amount," Reyes said.

He said the high tribunal might have overlooked the fact that the property was almost 5,000 square meters, and the mansion itself about 2,000 square meters.

"She was wondering which justice [of the Supreme Court] will rent his own house for P20,000," Reyes quipped.

Assessed value now: P1.7B

While the high tribunal put the property's value at P2.38 million, the two parties have already discussed a possible P600 million settlement before the high court handed down its ruling, providing for the P7-million

compe
The
is P1.7
Apprai
agreed
licitor
worth.
Reye
interes
particu
and ne
Reye
of the
once st
wareho
filled v
"The
may n
Press
this st
expect
to its o
Reye
million

'Manny-la,' no;

From page A1

Pacquiao's handlers relayed his decision yesterday to the city government, once ruled by one of his staunchest patrons, Lito Atienza, who is now environment secretary.

"It's disappointing because we have made the initial preparations already for a hero's welcome for him," said Mayor Alfredo Lim, who defeated Atienza's son Ali in the May elections.

"I don't know the reason," Lim said in Filipino at a National Press Club forum.

Pacquiao owes P120,000 in concessionaire's fees to City Hall, which was incurred by his Knock-out Bar in Baywalk along Roxas Boulevard. The bar and other business establishments in the area were dismantled shortly after Lim's election win.

The mayor has remained firm that he will not rescind the boxing champion's debt.

Debt of gratitude

Pacquiao, though, seemed inclined to pay a debt of gratitude anew to Atienza, who had seen him rise to his current status. The boxer had given his word to the former mayor to show up exclusively at the Department of Environment and Natural Resources office and at Malacañang after the fight with Barrera.

Atienza was at ringside when Pacquiao fought Barrera in Las Vegas, Nevada. He returned to the country yesterday.

On Monday, the DENR confirmed that it would roll out the red carpet for Pacquiao upon his return, the first time it would honor a sports icon.

The boxing idol is expected to arrive at 5:30 a.m. today at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport's Centennial Terminal on a Philippine Airlines Flight PR-103 from Los Angeles. He had earlier been set to come home on Friday.

Airport officials have placed a security detail for Pacquiao and made arrangements for media coverage.

"There won't be any motorcades," Atienza told reporters. "He just wants the usual warmth we give to him, because Manny is one of us."

A red carpet on the DENR lobby and huge streamers on the façade of the newly spruced building, however, awaits the 28-year-old Pacquiao.

Not proper time?

Asked about the cancellation of a planned motorcade in Manila after Pacquiao turned it down, Atienza said: "They probably did not invite him at the proper time."

"The coordination is tight. And no matter how you'd want to invite Manny, he has to make sure his schedule allows it," he added.

The environment secretary said he stopped short of asking Quezon City Mayor Feliciano Belmonte to organize a motorcade for Pacquiao today to avoid loose political talk.

From the airport, Pacquiao, together with his wife and entourage, is expected to head for New World Hotel in Makati City. After a rest, he will proceed to the DENR office and later to Malacañang.

First Malaysian ast

From page A1

during his 12-day journey.

Space fever gripped Malaysia as millions of Sheikh Muszaphar's compatriots prepared to watch the blastoff live when it was broadcast on three of the Southeast Asian nation's television networks at 1322 GMT (9:21 p.m. in Kuala Lumpur and 11:22 p.m. in Manila).

Sheikh Muszaphar was to lift off from Baikonur cosmodrome in a Russian Soyuz rocket with Russian cosmonaut Yuri Malenchenko and US astronaut Peggy Whitson. The 50-meter rocket adorned with the US, Malaysian and Russian flags was earlier raised into position at an arid stretch of the Kazakh steppe dotted with camels and the paraphernalia of 50 years of space flight.

Malaysian newspapers on Wednesday devoted several pages and published special pullouts about the mission, which coincides with the last days of Ramadan, the holy month when Muslims fast from dawn until sundown.

The 35-year-old Sheikh Muszaphar has brought with him some Malaysian *satey* (skewers of spicy meat chunks), banana rolls, fermented soybean cakes and ginger jelly. He plans to hand out the vacuum-packed Malaysian food to others on board the space station on Saturday to celebrate Eid al-Fitr, which marks the end of Ramadan.

Sheikh Muszaphar wrote in his Web journal on Tuesday that he "definitely would be praying and fasting in space," even though Malaysian clerics

Pinainit
mo na naman
ang usapan
sa kapihan!

Congrats,
Manny!



The rich brewed taste of home

hes on their backs

nsation for Mendoza.
property's assessed value now
billion, according to the Asian
sal Company Inc.—a company
upon by the family and the so-
general to look into its current

s said Mendoza was no longer
ed in returning to her house,
larly with its state of disrepair
lect.

s said he saw how the old glory
mansion had been lost, with the
ately rooms now turned into a
use and the swimming pool
with filth.

mansion is now dilapidated. It
t be right for the Office of the
ecretary to return it to her in-
te. Even an apartment owner
that his property be restored
iginal form," he said.

s said Mendoza felt that the P7
would not be enough to repair

the mansion. Besides, he said the high
court ruling did not put a deadline for
Malacañang to vacate the property.

"She thinks that she might be dead
when they will return it to her," he said.

Too close to Palace

Reyes said the neighborhood is also
not an ideal place for Mendoza to live in.

"It may be impractical for her to re-
turn to her house. She's 93 years old
and it may not be healthy for her to
live in a neighborhood where you will
be faced with tanks and soldiers. It
may be a secured environment but
when they bomb Malacañang, you will
be bombed too," he said.

Besides, he said Mendoza was
aware that her property had acquired
a historical value with two Presidents
calling it home.

"Her position is that the govern-
ment can have her property because of
its historical value," Reyes said.

champ ...

Earlier, Lim offered to host Pacquiao at City
Hall and ordered his officials to arrange a motor-
cade for him around the city, as was done previ-
ously by his predecessor, Atienza.

'Maybe, on next fight'

In a text message, the boxer's business manager,
Eric Pineda, yesterday confirmed to city adminis-
trator Jesus Mari Marzan that the champion had "prior
commitments" and could not grace the event.

"Maybe we can do it on his next fight," the
message read.

Marzan said he immediately placed an overseas
call to Pineda to confirm the message, but the offi-
cial received the same reply that Pacquiao's "wel-
come party" had been arranged a month ago.

"There will be no more preparations, because
it's all centered on Manny. If he's not coming,
then there's no need to plan (a hero's welcome)
... We have to respect their wishes," Lim said.

The mayor said he was not blaming the ring
superstar, but expressed sadness that Manila resi-
dents would not be able to see him this time.

Despite the rejection, Lim said banners and
streamers would still be put up in strategic places in
the city, including the whole stretch of Roxas Boul-
vard, to congratulate Pacquiao for his victory.

He said his offer to host Pacquiao would still
remain. "As long as they want it, we are here all
the time to give a warm welcome. It's because of
the honor he carries, for the nation and our peo-
ple," he said in Filipino.

Giddy with excitement

Yesterday, DENR employees were giddy with ex-
citement about Pacquiao's courtesy call on Atienza.
They were preparing to shower him with confetti.

Atienza said "this has been the tradition at Mani-
la City Hall in almost eight years. He'd come to City
Hall before anything else to get a warm reception
from the very appreciative City Hall employees."

Pacquiao himself has made it a point to visit
Atienza, whom he looks up to as a father figure,
before and after a fight.

"This is a personal thing between my family
and his family. The most natural thing for him is
to come home, and he will motor here," said the
environment secretary, who became close to Pac-
quiao through his son Ali in the late 1990s.

"Win or lose, he comes to us to talk about his
fight. ... He'll talk about his fight and the treacher-
ous blow that he got from Barrera," said Atienza.

From the DENR, Atienza will accompany Pac-
quiao to Malacañang.

The bout with Barrera was "very critical" be-
cause Pacquiao wanted a second conquest and a
rebound from a stinging loss in the May 14 con-
gressional elections in South Cotabato, accord-
ing to Atienza.

"Defeating Barrera started him on the path of
stardom. It was a question of supremacy," Atien-
za said. "After his frustrated experimentation in
politics, deep within him, he wanted to win."

With a report from Tarra Quismundo

ronaut hosts ...

have decreed he may be excused from fasting.

Praying 80 times in 24 hours

Malaysian religious authorities have prepared
guidelines adapting religious rules to life on the
space station, which circles the Earth 16 times
per calendar day, meaning that without special
dispensation Sheikh Muszaphar would be
obliged to pray 80 times in 24 hours.

The guidelines say that the astronaut need on-
ly pray five times a day and that the times should
follow the location of the spacecraft's launch.

Islam also requires that the Muslim astronaut
face Mecca for prayer—a direction that will
change as the craft orbits the Earth—but clerics
decided that the exact location matters only for
the start of the ritual.

"Going to space is a small step for me, but it's
definitely a giant leap for all the Malaysian peo-
ple and I hope to be the eyes and the ears of all
the Malaysian people and come back and share
all my experiences," Sheikh Muszaphar said.

Malaysian officials have described the first ever
space flight by a Malaysian as a milestone for their
country, which is marking 50 years of independence.

"I am very happy that our man has been cho-
sen to join this special mission into space ... I
hope he will do well," said Prime Minister Abdul-
lah Ahmad Badawi, who has cancelled plans for a
trip to Baikonur. He will instead follow events on
a giant television screen in the Malaysian capital.

Reports from AFP, AP and Reuters

Most Complete Line of Cleaning Equipment



AR-2200
2200 PSI, Pro.



P3,700
Commando 707
1500 PSI/2.5 HP
With Complete Accessories
High Pressure Washer
For Personal Use



Golden Jet
2900 PSI, 7.2 KW, Pro.



Idrolava
1200 W, Pro.

Guaranteed The Lowest Price In The Market
INDUSTRIAL HIGH PRESSURE WASHER UP TO 7000 PSI AVAILABLE
Major Credit Cards Accepted. Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mos.
Exclusive Distributor by: MAIN: 1851 M. OROSA ST., MALATE, M.L.A.
Tel. Nos.: 5245290 • 5244328 • 5240529
Sun Cellular: 0922-8825326 • 0917-7896670
646 QUEZON AVE. Tel. 7490581 • 7493709

CLEANCITY COMMERCIAL INCORPORATED

CITYLAND Your Investment at Its Best!




WINDSOR MANSION
New Santolan, Pasig City
8-storey commercial and residential condominium


NEAR COMPLETION
Own a 20.32 sqm unit at
P 732,125 cash
P 9,815/mo.

2007 Leading Condominium Developer National Awardee
Office of the President, HUDCC - HLURB

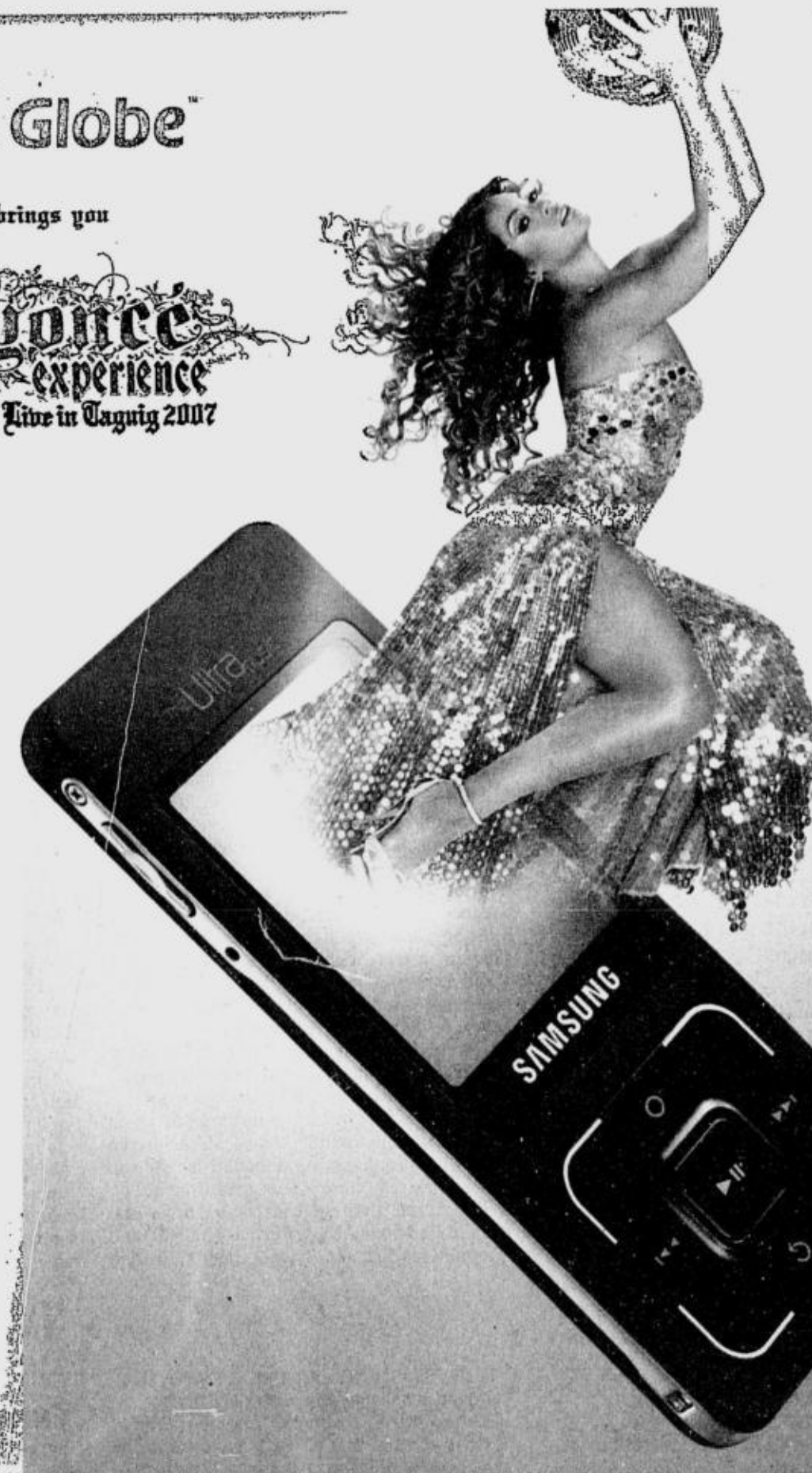
MAKATI	ORTIGAS	VITO CRUZ	MANILA
812-2222	687-3333	567-3333	242-1212
818-8888	www.cityland.net		243-6565



Globe
brings you



Beyonce experience
Live in Taguig 2007

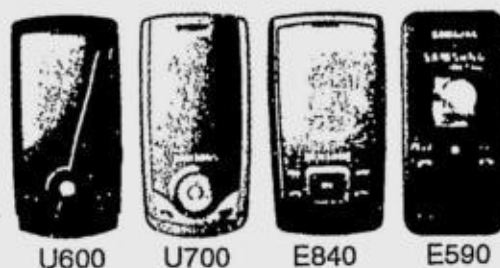


SAMSUNG

imagine a Samsung music phone making this dream girl come true

Win tickets to see Beyoncé perform live in Fort Bonifacio Open Field on
November 7, 2007. Buy any Samsung phone worth ₱8,000 and above for a
chance to win concert tickets for 2, one of 20 Samsung F300s, or Beyoncé CDs.
Promo period is from October 9 to October 28, 2007 only. So hurry and go to
your nearest Samsung dealer now. See posters for more details. With Samsung,
it's not that hard to imagine.

ph.samsungmobile.com



Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation Ground Floor, Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila
Samsung Customer Contact Center: **TOLL FREE 1-800-TOSAMSUNG** for PLDT or 1-800-3SAMSUNG for Digital.



Another live concert with



Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4966, Series of 2007

NCR • ABC Store • Abenson Inc. • ADI Telecoms • Ambassador Appliance • Automatic Centre • Beeper City • Berlein Electronics • Best Mobile •
BSD International • Circuit Link • E-Phone / Orange Communication • Gadgets in Style • Games & Gadgets • Globotel Mobile Links, Inc. • Hello
Telecoms • Intercall • Linkplus • Mactel • Megacellular • Memo Express • Mobile Experts • Northwestern Commercial • Novacell • Option Telecom
• Power Telecom • Psalm 50:15 Telecom • Roundcircle • Shoppersmart • Sir Lance Enterprise • Twinline Trading • Wellcom Telecom Supermarket •
Western Marketing • **LUZON** • 1073 Cellshop • Addressa Corporation • Alpha Delta • Benerson Trading / PC • Qubelinks • Cellshoppe • Cellphone
Lab • Celvitek • Commstation • Dg Phone Cards Inc. • DGD Trading • Dinaluphan Cellphone Solution / Dr. Celfone • Enigma Technology • Evegonz
Gen. Mdse & Trading • Fonerange / Phone Style • G.C. Masangkay • Gentxt / Goldsight • G-telecom • Guanzon • IDD Phones • Inbox Personal •
Innovasia Marketing • J & L Eazy Access Communication • KND Fonehaus • Lika Telecom • Mike's Department Store • MJ Cellshop • Mobile
Connection/The Outlet People • P. Aldana • Phonemax • Pines Multi • Presnet • QSL Electronics • Rene Telecoms Sales Center "Galaxy" • Rinwell
Enterprises • TXT Cellular Phones • Vertex HandypPhones • Viewers • Wow-Mobile • **VISAYAS** • Aerophone • Airtouch • Audionet • Berlein • BQ Mall
• BSD International • BSD International • Cell depot • Cellcom • Cellmart • Cellworks • Galleon • Galleon enterprises • Gleen Marketing • Junrex •
Memo Express • Phones & Gadgets • Pos digital • Pos mktg • RC Goldline • Save n Earn • Syncorn • Telegadgets • Wellcom • **CAGAYAN DE ORO**
• Celwave • Graphic All in Communication • Spacecom • **MINDANAO** • 1st Choice • Btelcom • Busytone • Cell Block • EMC • Herrera Brothers •
Janvik • Meetrovi • Memo Express • Mobile Network • Phones r Us • Ryantel • Skycom • Tekphone • Videotel • Witelcom • Wisebuy • Xtreme Lines

Sun sets on Jpepa

TO THE UNTRAINED EYE OR THE UNSUSPECTING mind, the scrupulously measured language of the Japan-Philippine Economic Partnership Agreement seems neutral enough. The first provision of Article 96, for instance, seems fair on its face: "Each Party shall accord to investors of the other Party that have suffered loss or damage relating to their investments ... due to armed

EDITORIAL

conflict or state of emergency such as revolution, insurrection, civil disturbance or any other similar event ... treatment ... that is no less favorable than the most favorable treatment which it accords to any investors."

It takes a lawyer like former University of the Philippines College of Law dean Merlin Magallona to see through the balanced blandness. This article and another one related to it, Article 98, mean the Philippines agrees to serve as a guarantor of Japanese investments against the risk of civil disturbances and the like. "This would make the Philippines liable for acts of private individuals," Magallona told the Senate foreign relations committee the other day. "This is a remarkable abdication of our sovereign prerogative. We should be responsible only by reasons of our own sovereign acts, not those by private persons."

Come to think of it, what is the probability that Philippine investments in Tokyo will be lost because of, say, an insurrection in Japan?

Magallona and another, even more eminent lawyer, former Supreme Court Associate Justice Florentino Feliciano, presented separate legal studies they had prepared on the controversial Jpepa before the Senate committee chaired by Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago. (Feliciano's paper was read by another lawyer.) Feliciano, perhaps the country's foremost expert on international law, said the Jpepa was marked by "serious constitutional problems." He pointed to several instances, including Annex 7 of the agreement, which lists what is called the schedule of reservations. That listing of exceptions is fatally incomplete, Feliciano said.

"This omission in the Philippine Schedule to Part 1 of Annex 7 means that, should Jpepa come into legal effect, Japanese investors would be entitled to own more than 40 percent of a public utility enterprise in the Philippines under the Jpepa. This result would be in direct contravention of our Constitution."

When that happens, the Philippines can refuse to allow it, precisely on constitutional grounds. When it does so, however, "such denial would ... be a breach of our treaty obligations ... and generate ... probable liability for damages before an international judicial or arbitral forum."

Those who defend the agreement by reassuring the public that unconstitutional arrangements would be disallowed anyway fail to mention that, by allowing the possibility of such arrangements in the first place, the Philippine government has already acted against its own best interests.

But if the omissions in the Philippine schedule of reservations in Annex 7 are an instance of a contracting party tying one hand behind its back, the stipulations in Article 94 (again, innocuous to the non-legal eye) give us an example of a contracting party tying itself to a corner, and on its own initiative. These provisions prevent Congress from passing laws in the future that may run counter to the Jpepa, Feliciano said.

Santiago is a key ally of President Macapagal-Arroyo and a supporter of key administration measures. But she is also a lawyer, and her respect for Feliciano is boundless. ("In my personal view, when Justice Feliciano says something, that is no longer debatable," she said. Feliciano's opinion "is simply [on] the level of the supernatural—when he says something, there is almost nothing that you can say against it.")

The impact the position papers of Feliciano and Magallona had on the committee members seems to have sealed the fate of the agreement.

Much of the controversy over the Jpepa involves the possibility of toxic waste dumping, the tighter rather than looser access to the Japanese market for Filipino nurses, the government's lack of transparency. It was necessary to debate these issues, but the other day Santiago drew the Jpepa bottom line with great precision: "That is the most fundamental priority of all these hearings: Is it constitutional or not?"

It isn't.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC

Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, Page One Operations NILO B. PAUROM

Chief, News Day Desk RUBEN G. ALABASTRO

National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

Art & Design Director LYNNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO

VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

SERIOUS IMPEACHMENT CASE



Death as embargo waiver

VIEWPOINT

Juan L. Mercado



what official reports depict.

Degradation's onset—falling crown covers, failure of plants to regenerate, soil collapse, shrinking share of commercial species—is incremental. It's hard to spot. Over the long run, degradation can inflict more system-wide irreversible damage.

The single statistic of shrinking wood volume is "the smoking gun." In 1990, Asia Pacific had 125 cubic meters per hectare. But in just a decade, this had been whittled down to less than half: 61 cubic meters per hectare. "Shrinkage of biomass, within the same period, was even more drastic: 171,000/ha to only 77,000/ha."

Such losses "pauperize" countries. Erosion, genetic loss, wildlife decimation and dissipation of forest capital hobble growth. "Failure to enhance Asia-Pacific forest resources, at the turn of the century, resulted in estimated disinvestment of over \$30 billion—five times more the 1990 level. The comparative global figure is fourfold."

If depletion persists, ecological systems unravel and damage spills across borders. Asian "options for moving from today's fuelwood consumers to 21st-century producers of valuable forest-based products would prematurely slam shut."

The causes interlock: from fire, tenurial conflicts and smuggling to shoddy governance and corruption. "About half of wood is wasted in logging. No penalties are exacted for inefficiency, squandering or deliberate damage."

Asia's recorded timber production, at the millennium's start, topped 120 million cubic meters. "Almost half came from illicit sources." Some forest concessions are linked to the trade

in drugs and weapons. "There simply are too many people who stand to gain from maintaining the existing way of doing things... And all too often, there's a crippling lack of trust between governments, on one hand, and civil society and private business, on the other."

Today, elites cream off forestry benefits. But these benefits are denied to local, often impoverished communities. Forestry "is not contributing to poverty alleviation and development in ways that it could."

Afforestation gains haven't reversed gross deforestation. And once-high hopes that plantations and managed secondary forests would "re-green" denuded areas have been dampened.

Only 34 percent of planted forests are properly managed. "All agree that a world razing its forests at a rate of 25 ha per minute cannot continue."

"The last 20 years saw waves of change alter forestry." A number of countries made transitions to an open society, democratic institutions and a market economy. Enabling poor people to gain secure livelihoods in forest areas is the surest protection for the environment. But progress has been slow. A major reason is "resistance of the very agencies charged with their implementation."

Simultaneously, investments for man-made forests—from plantations, permanent forest estates to protected areas—must be secured. Interlinked strategies should include updating of resource inventories and establishing legal frameworks for science-based forestry management. Long-ignored areas, such as chemical wealth of plants and non-wood forest products, remain to be tapped.

Resource bankruptcy can be prevented. But 21st-century forestry requires updated strategies, within an overall framework of sustainable management and investment. "There is a growing constituency that sees forests as a common heritage." Despair is not an option simply because the consequences are unthinkable.

E-mail: juanlmercado@gmail.com

Two questions

THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



nothing to hide, you are telling the truth, you will breeze through a polygraph test. A Senate hearing is far more benign than a polygraph test—in theory at least, it does not presume you guilty until proven innocent. If the First Gentleman has nothing to hide, if he is telling the truth, why on earth should appearing in the Senate threaten his health? If he isn't, well, he can always take his cue from Norberto Gonzales and quite healthily chomp on a banana.

As far as I know, there is one thing that guarantees health: a clean conscience.

My second question is: Why can't Joe de V move to impeach GMA?

I know Roel Pulido's case, as pushed by Laguna Rep. Edgar San Luis, is weaker than government's claim of solid economic gains, and I know it's made even weaker by several congressmen denouncing a Malacañang lackey's attempt to bribe them to endorse the complaint. Where there's smoke, there's fire; where there's a bribe, there's a scam. I know GMA has committed more impeachable offenses than not acting on Romulo Neri's report that the Comelec chief tried to bribe him. Let's we forget, there's a parallel Senate hearing on the "Hello, Garci" tape based on new testimony. I myself suspect that Pulido's complaint is meant to draw attention away from it and consign it to oblivion.

But if Joe de V's House has also shown anything, it is that the question is not how reasonable or unreasonable, how iron-clad or full of holes the case you bring to them is. It is: What's in it for them? Someone can bring them all the proof she was raped, and Luis Villafuerte and Edcel Lagman will only see she seduced her violator. Where there's no will, there's no way.

Where there's a will, there's a waylaying. Where there's a will, GMA could be guilty of jaywalking and she could be impeached.

There is much in it for Joe de V. There's carrot and there's stick.

The stick is patent; that comes in the form of his vulnerability as Speaker of the House. The one who brought Erap's house down not too long ago was someone who feared for his life, who was Chavit Singson. Joe de V should find himself in the same predicament today, at least as far as his political life goes. If the grapevine is to be believed, the rift between the De Venecias and the Arroyos has gotten wider, the feud between them has gotten deeper. How long will it take before Kampi delivers a coup in Congress, with money flowing as abundantly as when the Speaker and his minions killed the impeachment complaint, and he is shown the door? Survival is one damn good incentive.

Even better, turning from heel to hero. The two classic examples are Chavit Singson and Juan Ponce Enrile. Who now remembers that Chavit himself, as Erap's lawyers in the impeachment trial kept pointing out, wallowed knee-deep in the same pile of, well, mud, the other members of Erap's "Midnight Cabinet" did? Just as well, who now remembers that Enrile was Marcos' fair-haired boy during martial law, the one who most stood by his side until he was replaced by Fabian Ver, the latter showing more dogged loyalty? Indeed, who now remembers he triggered martial law by faking an ambush on his person, which he admitted freely after EDSA, only to take it back desperately later on? Enrile holed up in the cocoon of Camp Aguinaldo and emerged from it with butterfly wings; Chavit made *sabit* his buddy and now makes it a habit to bet on Pacquiao in far-off Las Vegas. De Venecia impeaches GMA for whatever reason—the telenovela that is the trial will do the rest—and people could forget that he and Tabako have much to do with her still being there.

Stranger things have been known to happen.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 11, 2007

One-sided move

POLITICAL TIDBITS

Belinda Olivares-Cumanan



private schools are able to charge fees and shift courses according to labor demands abroad. One example he cited is AMA Computer College whose biggest course offering now is nursing.

My good friend Maribel Carag-Dario called me to help drum up support for the Bayanihan Folk Arts Foundation's celebration of the 50 years of this famed dance troupe's existence this year. Few institutions in this country deserve more kudos than this dance troupe which has graced many a state banquet as well as renowned theaters around the world, beginning with its opening performance at the Winter Garden in 1957, which took New York City by storm. The anniversary executive committee headed by Tony Pabellana and co-chaired by Rosky Balahadia Hilado and Leni Alano Cabili has scheduled a number of activities to cap the celebrations during "Alumni Week" from Oct. 7 to 14, which will draw local Bayanihan alumni from all over the world. Among its highlights are the memorabilia exhibit of Bayanihan's "On Golden Wings" which opened last Monday at the Shangri-La Mall in Mandaluyong City. Part of the Bayanihan costume collection is on display there, as well as many photos of the troupe's performances around the world. Other highlights are the Bayanihan Build Day with Gawad Kalinga in Trece Martires, Cavite, tomorrow, and the "Grand Artists Ball" to be held this Saturday at the Crowne Plaza Hotel Ballroom on Ortigas Avenue at 7 p.m.

As a respite from "political noises" around us, my husband and I try to see as many cultural presentations as we can. Last Monday, we watched a special screening at Greenbelt 3 of an

old film, "Los Ultimos de Filipinas," sponsored by Instituto Cervantes as part of its current film festival. Shot in Spain in the late 1940s in an attempt to recreate Baler, the film tells the story of the siege in what's now Aurora province. It tells about how 50 Spanish troops retreated inside the baroque town church for a last stand, refusing to surrender for many months—long after the war had ended in 1898 and the Treaty of Paris had ceded this remote Pacific colony to the United States—because there were no official orders from across the seas. The Spaniards, led by a captain, fought not just Filipino rebels but also hunger, disease, despair and lack of ammunition. Ultimately convinced of the war's adverse outcome by a copy of an old Spanish newspaper, the 30 survivors finally marched out of the church, their heads held high, and the Filipino troops received them with honor befitting their gallantry and nobility.

The hearty applause from the predominantly Filipino audience showed that people revel in the nobility of action and purpose regardless of race. Congratulations to Instituto Cervantes director Pepe Rodriguez, who has been aggressive in promoting Spanish culture here. I suggest that the Spanish government try to market this plot to Hollywood for a remake, in the tradition of celebrated historic last stands, such as that of Texans and famed frontiersmen against attacking Mexicans at the Alamo in Texas or the tiny band of British troops defending a hospital against thousands of Zulu tribesmen in Rourke's Drift, South Africa, or the Israelites' last stand at Masada.

Retrouvaille reminder: This international ministry dedicated to helping heal troubled marriages will conduct another live-in program starting tomorrow, Oct. 12 until Sunday, Oct. 14, at the Mother of Mercy Spiritual Center, SVD Road, Tagaytay City. Contact Fr. Dave Clay, 0918-9020-511 or 525-0308; Ruby Sy at 931-8313 and 0918-9232-973; Nes and Inday, 938-9719 or 0916-4438-346; or Neomi at 681-5746 or 0916-3954-4642. All calls are strictly confidential.

'Go repair my house'

HUMAN FACE

Ma. Ceres P. Doyo



GMO regulatory system questionable.

Philippine civilization would get a dismal grade in the saint's book. For St. Francis is not the cartoon saint that he is often portrayed to be, he was a serious peace advocate and lover of creation.

Long before so-called creation spirituality became in vogue among theologians, St. Francis, like his female Benedictine counterpart from another age, saint and mystic Hildegard of Bingen, was already into it.

Today's scholars of Franciscanism have had to get past the Hollywood fluff and comic-book portrayal of the saint to get at the meat of his life's message.

Franciscan of the Third Order Charles G. Spencer says: "If we were to visit St. Francis' Basilica and deface a fresco, the world would quickly know, and we'd be chastised. However, for the corporate culture to purge endangered species, develop biological polluting genetic mutants, bio-load toxic metals, acid, dioxin and other persistent chlorinated compounds and hormone disruptors into our environment, spread toxic waste sewage sludge and pesticides over pure and fertile ground, incinerate waste without regard for the chemical complexities of the waste stream or resultant emissions, cause untold animal suffering, etc., etc., we are told is the price for progress."

That St. Francis would move small worms to the side of the path to get them out of harm's way has been historically recorded. That neighborly act was not remarkable during his time, but now, it is, considering how alienated people are from their earthy neighbors.

St. Francis need not point out that the state of Philippine environment is far from pretty. The air

and water have increasingly become polluted, marine and forest biodiversity are under threat, the forest cover is decreasing at an alarming rate, there is subsidence in cities. And with global warming upon Planet Earth, the Philippine environment will soon be among the gravely endangered. Unless...

St. Francis was a lover of children and he would not like to see so many kids left starving and roaming the streets. He would balk at the yawning gap between the rich and the poor, with the latter often blamed for so many societal and environmental ills—crime, garbage, ugliness. What about the owners of the millions of vehicles that release toxic emissions into the air?

No less than an environment secretary himself said that about 70 percent of air pollution comes from emissions by 5 million vehicles around the country, contributing to the country's "dubious distinction" of having the second most polluted air in terms of suspended particulates among Asean countries.

Solid waste remains a problem that contributes to land, air and water pollution. Metro Manila alone produces 6,169 tons of garbage daily.

The 19 million hectares of forest cover in 1920 has been reduced to less than half. Logging and populations that invade upland areas are the main culprits. The Philippines is said to have the lowest forest cover among Asean countries. Mangroves are disappearing in coastal areas. Philippine wildlife's habitat loss is cause for concern. St. Francis would be dismayed that the winged and crawling creatures are losing their homes.

But St. Francis would be happy to see that local governments and communities, the indigenous communities especially, are taking part in the restoration of the environment.

Some 730 years ago in San Damiano, Italy, St. Francis heard the crucified Jesus speak: "Go, repair My house, which you can see is falling completely to ruin." St. Francis' own dying words ring true anew in this age: "Let us begin, for up until now we have done nothing."

Send feedback to cerespd@info.com.ph

The invisible ball

THE LONG VIEW

Manuel L. Quezon III



sufficient in form and substance; and that furthermore, he read the complaint, are true "of my own knowledge and belief on the basis of my reading and appreciation of documents," etc.

For a profession not known for it, this document is an amazing example of legal brevity. Enough has been written about the circumstances surrounding its filing for me to be able to dispense with those details. So let us tackle its assertions and arguments one by one.

The complaint says that the President took her oath of office on one date, and then entered into her responsibilities a day later. This is itself a curious assertion to make. A president becomes president at the precise instant the oath of office has been recited (and then, for the record, signed). This is a trivial detail but one of the opening statements of facts is wrong, one of the House legal beagles might just sniff it out and use it as a reason to void the rest of the document's assertions.

The complaint attaches the affidavit of Joey de Venecia as proof of something. What, exactly, the affidavit proves, is unclear. Neither in his sworn testimony in public or in his affidavit did De Venecia the Younger say anything about the President's culpability.

Paragraph 5 refers to the President, the Speaker, and ex-Chairman Abalos talking about the deal—a conversation which, by all accounts, did not touch on bribes.

The admission of Neri, that he informed the President of the bribe offer, ends right there. We do not know, because Neri would not say, what the President said or did next after that revelation. When some senators pressed for ways to make Neri say

what he refused to discuss further, other senators blocked the effort. All we know is that Neri invoked executive privilege and stopped short of talking about the President's statements or actions after he had divulged the offer of a bribe.

The accusation itself is so generic that it includes De Venecia the Younger as a co-conspirator. This might be useful in a case against the De Venecias but not in a case aimed at impeaching the President, in a conspiracy that identifies ZTE as the beneficiary of Abalos' influence-peddling, which bore fruit in terms of a deal signed by Mendoza, upon authority of a President who was aware that Abalos tried to bribe another member of her Cabinet, Neri.

And the congressman who endorsed the complaint, San Luis, did not admit to the truth of the allegations of the complaint when interpellated on the floor. This is contrary to the verification he signed and which was attached to the complaint: that he, San Luis, knew to the best of his knowledge, what was in the complaint was true. That alone makes the complaint defective.

So defective, indeed, that San Luis, if he had any brains at all, should withdraw his endorsement. For the sake of the ruling coalition, of course, if not the House as a whole. Otherwise, the House of Representatives, regardless of the individual affiliations of its members (admittedly, a difficult thing to determine at any given moment of time) would be reduced to debating the merits of an empty piece of paper.

Which is what the complaint seems to be. Containing nothing, identifying nothing, endorsing nothing, it is nothing.

Being nothing, what action would be appropriate? The whole thing is like asking the Speaker to throw an imaginary ball to the committee on justice, which would have to pretend to catch it, and then do something preparatory to throwing the imaginary ball back to the plenary, which would then be asked to throw that imaginary ball among themselves for a while in order to determine for what game the imaginary ball is intended.

No wonder Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago finds the whole thing funny.

Roommates

ITS MUSTY SMELL MADE ME CRINGE AND DAMPENED MY already weakened spirit. Examining the room, I asked myself why I chose to be there anyway. No malls. No fast-food chain where I could order my favorite yummy burger whenever I wanted to. No movie theaters. No cable TV, and therefore no more "One Tree Hill." I felt deprived. Why now? Why not before?

But then I wanted a taste of independence, didn't I? Being independent was not going to be easy, I finally concluded.

As I looked some more, I noticed pieces of papers littering the floor. The study desks were covered with stickers, cartoon characters and class schedules. Cobwebs were beginning to invade the corners of the ceiling. Four beds were stacked in one other corner. They stood like big mirrors looming over me, except that I could not see myself in them. The lockers, which badly needed a fresh coat of paint, stood open, waiting for new students to fill their empty, dusty and insecticide-smelling spaces.

I was neither impressed nor happy with what I saw. It reminded me once again that my high school days were over and my college days were fast approaching. After checking out the place where I was going to stay, I went back home to wait for classes to open.

All too soon the dreadful day arrived. There was no turning back. I would have to live in that room with three strangers. We were going to share that same room for 10 months, a first-time experience for me and maybe for most of us who were going to live in the dormitory.

Krizia was the first roommate I met. She was from Mindanao, and that was the reason she came earlier than the others. She was going to take up Fisheries, the university's flagship course. She explained that she first wanted to enroll in Broadcast Communication, but thought the opportunities in that field were limited. She shifted courses after receiving the UPCAT results.

I did not feel happy when she said those things. That was the course I was going to take. Was she telling me that I had no future after I graduated? "But it's up to the person to find find a good job, isn't it?" I told her, while trying very hard to hide my disappointment.

Then I met Felisa, my second roommate. She was wearing a spaghetti strapped blouse and eating crackers while sitting on her bed when I first saw her. She was a cute girl from Iloilo. She spoke Karay-a and I found her amusing. Our conversation ended as quickly as it started during our first meeting.

Regine, my third roommate, came from the same place as ours. But I thought she was out of place in our room. She brought half of their house with her. I couldn't stand watching our room being drowned by her things that I decided to leave right there and then.

As the days passed, I got to know these three strangers better. From strangers we became roommates, from roommates we became friends, and from being friends we became the best of friends.

I soon realized that Krizia, whom we fondly christened "Mami Fish," was the same as any other student. She wanted to take a course that would land her a good job.

Felisa, who struck me as timid at first, said I would just nod when she tried to make small talk. She thought I was a snob then.

Regine, she's really simple. Forget about that thing about bringing half of their house. She only brought half of her closet. She just owned a lot of stuff.

Living inside those four walls gave me a glimpse of things I was not expecting to learn. Every day I learned to be patient. Thanks to Mami Fish, I mastered the art of sleeping at night without the comfort of anything soft to support my head.

I enjoyed the small privileges of being away from home, out of view of my parents and free from scoldings for arriving home late and sibling spats. More than that, I met three wonderful people, three special persons who helped me survive my first year in college. Like me, they overcame the challenges they faced away from their comfort zones. We learned to gain strength from each other when we felt low. In that room, we built a friendship that time cannot dissolve or weaken.

Now in my sophomore year, I miss the *salu-salos* of pancit canton that we used to have, our late-night talks and our cotton-ball fights—even our petty misunderstandings. I miss Mami Fish's late-night walkouts when we became too boisterous or talked endlessly. She couldn't stand our loud voices.

I miss that room. I miss the way it smelled, the way our things were scattered all over the floor, the way the dust gathered under our beds, the way the door creaked and sounded when it was slammed shut.

I miss our beds. Those beds that we would put together, for we never slept with beds apart. That was the best thing about sleeping with them.

I miss everything in that room. And most of all, I miss those three souls who shared it with me.

Ten months passed and we had to go our separate ways. We had to leave that freshmen's dorm. We had to leave our room. Regine rented an apartment. Fel stayed in another dorm. I was given the privilege of staying.

Mami Fish shifted courses again and went to UP Baguio to take up Fine Arts. Finally, she is taking a course that her heart wants.

I have new roommates: Angelica, Ate Maan and Mik-Mik. They are wonderful persons. We get along fine. But when I try to sleep at night in my new bed, I find it strange. Its unfamiliar feel and smell makes me long for our old room. I still long for the company of Fel, Reg and Mami Fish.

Charmie Saligumba, 18, is a BA Broadcast Communication sophomore at the University of the Philippines Visayas.

NOTICE TO YOUNGBLOOD CONTRIBUTORS:

Send your contributions by e-mail to youngblood@inquirer.com.ph together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or, if employed, the position you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously published.

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES CONTINUES to conduct budget hearings and plans to approve the 2008 budget on second reading at 5 a.m. tomorrow, Oct. 12. The House hopes to approve it on third reading early next month when it returns from recess. Then it is hoping that the bicameral conference committee will approve it before Christmas.

It's a one-sided move, though, since the Senate has closed shop since last week, contrary to the provision of Art. VI, Sec. 16 (5) that both chambers have to agree on a common date for adjournment. The two chambers had agreed to a three-week recess starting Oct. 12, but many senators could no longer hold off their travel plans and left for Europe last week (including three members of the Cayetano family). What's likely to happen is that a single senator would declare the session to be in recess. Ironically, this chamber received the highest public satisfaction rate among the public, according to the latest SWS poll.

In our recent radio program, Albay Gov. Joey Salceda said that the strong showing of our economy will make any move by the opposition to oust President Macapagal-Arroyo through mass actions highly unlikely. For one thing, he said, the middle class won't move and there are no LGUs going against GMA, one reason being that GMA raised their internal revenue allotments from P98 billion to P210 billion. He predicted the GDP growth rate to accelerate from the current 7.5 percent to 8 percent or even 9 percent in the next two years. To a large extent the economy is buoyed by the strong global economy, said Salceda. But one other thing going for it is that there are labor demands abroad that only Filipino workers can fill, owing to their "unique socio-cultural predisposition to the Western lifestyle" which makes them so adaptable.

We're the only country in the world that has a POEA, thanks to Speaker Jose de Venecia, said Salceda. He also noted that helping the RP labor export is the fact that unlike in many other countries, our tertiary education is predominantly in the hands of the private sector. Thus,

"Moreover they should respect all creatures, animate and inanimate, which bear the imprint of the Most High, and they should strive to move from the temptation of exploiting creation, to the Franciscan concept of universal kinship."—from the Rule of Saint Francis

THIS COLUMN PIECE SHOULD HAVE COME out last week, when the feast of St. Francis, patron of the environment, was celebrated. But he could be everybody's everyday saint and his teachings remain as relevant as when he walked this earth some 12 centuries ago.

St. Francis is often associated with sweet images of flowers, birds, trees and animals. Last week, pets in their furriest and scaliest glory were again paraded on the streets by their Filipino humans to proclaim the saint's love for God's creatures.

Many sang paeans to Brother Sun and Sister Moon, to peace and kinship, to earth's beauty and everything that dwells therein. As if all these come naturally these days.

No, they no longer do. There is now a price to pay to enjoy a smog-free landscape, the good smell of moist earth, the clean wind on one's face, safe water to drink, natural unadulterated food, the virgin wilderness, hillsides that don't threaten to cascade on one's home.

If St. Francis were walking on Philippine soil today, what would he find? Would he be disappointed? Would he feel hopeful?

He would probably get mired in a mudslide, have a coughing fit upon beholding the smog hovering over Metro Manila, admonish someone who nonchalantly throws a fast-food styrofoam pack into the gutter, be shocked at the state of destitution in cities and hamlets, not find dignity in Lady Poverty whom he embraced in his time. He could even take a bullet. Like anti-mining activist Armin Marin of Sibuyan Island.

But he would gladly attend the launch of a Greenpeace report that exposes the close ties of multinational producers of genetically modified organism (GMO) products and government regulatory agencies, making the credibility of the Philippine

ROBERTO RAFAEL PULIDO'S IMPEACHMENT complaint is five pages long. Three pages constitute the complaint; the fourth constitutes Laguna Rep. Edgar S. San Luis' endorsement, and the fifth, Pulido's verification that he, indeed, submitted the complaint and that he is who he says he is.

The lawyer's complaint calls for the impeachment of the President of the Philippines, pursuant to Article XI, Sections 2 and 3, of the Constitution. The statement of facts are as follows: First, that on June 30, 2004, Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo took her oath of office as President of the Philippines. Second, that "thereafter, or on July 1, 2004" Ms Arroyo assumed office and took on the duties of the presidency. Third, that during the incumbency of Ms Arroyo, the secretary of transportation and communications entered into an agreement with ZTE on April 21, 2007. The agreement contained terms and conditions disadvantageous to the Filipino people.

Fourth, "It appears that entering into such contract was actually dictated by the illegal and corrupt machinations undertaken by high government officials, including but not limited to [Chairman Abalos, Speaker de Venecia, his son, Jose de Venecia III]. In fact, in an affidavit executed by [Joey] he admits that a breakfast meeting was organized by [JDV] to allow [NBN proponents ZTE and AHI to consolidate their NBN proposals]." Affidavit attached.

Fifth, that the "corrupt and illegal negotiations" were taking place "was not unknown" to the President, because Joey, in his affidavit, said his father told him that he (the Speaker), Abalos and the President had discussed the AHI and ZTE proposals over a golf game in China.

Sixth and "worse," on Sept. 26, 2007 Romulo Neri admitted under oath that Abalos had offered him a bribe; and that despite being told of the offer, the President did nothing.

Therefore, the complaint concludes, the President betrayed the public trust when she had the project implemented by the Department of Transportation and Communications.

San Luis' endorsement, in turn, says he found it

'Amazing' display at UN

"I CANNOT HELP BUT BE AMAZED at Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's gall in declaring, before the United Nations, the Philippine government's achievement in the field of human rights and in daring the military rulers of Burma (Myanmar) to follow her country's path to democracy."

I wonder if her audience bought her lies. After all, it was the UN's very own Philip Alston who saw for himself the real picture of human rights violations in this country—including the gory extrajudicial killings, under her rule, of about 800 political critics, journalists, human rights activists and religious leaders. He reported that the military and the police

could have prevented the killings; instead, there were indications that they either condoned the killings or committed many of the violations themselves, thus laying the responsibility on their commander in chief who is the President.

Presidential spinmeister Ignacio Bunye likewise had the gall to announce that Ms Arroyo's trip to the UN was "very successful in conveying to the international audience and stakeholders the good message about what is happening in the Philippines."

GMA was even ecstatic about the polite comment of former US President Bill Clinton, not realizing, perhaps, that he might have

said it as an act of diplomatic nicety.

What Ms Arroyo told her UN audience is exactly the opposite of what has been happening on the ground. Her call on Burma to follow the Philippines' path to democracy has long been answered by that country's junta which has been walking abreast with her paid generals who helped her win in the 2004 elections and who have been her effective arm in enforcing unconstitutional declarations.

Who does she think she is fooling?

—RAMON MAYUGA,
GerMayuga@aol.com

May GSIS amend act of Congress?

I AM A GSIS RETIREE, FORMERLY an employee of the Development Bank of the Philippines. I retired last May 31, 2007 under Republic Act 660. One feature of the law grants the retiree a five-year lump sum. My pension, as approved by the GSIS, will begin on June 1, 2012.

I already received my one-year lump sum. But when I filed a claim for the additional four-year lump sum, I was informed by the Claims Department of the GSIS that it would be against the new policy of the GSIS to grant my claim outright.

I reasoned out that the GSIS had informed me that I'm entitled to a five-year lump sum; but the GSIS representative only insisted that following the new policy of the GSIS, my remaining four-year lump sum will be paid on a six-month interval (of one year each).

My question is: RA 660 is a law; is the GSIS empowered to amend this law? Is a GSIS policy sufficient to amend/alter this law?

—JULIO G. SEVILA JR.,
b13jgs@yahoo.com.ph

—JEANIE BACONG,
Public Affairs,
Office of Sen. Miriam
Defensor-Santiago

The good senator read too much into my piece. I was assigned to write a review of the senators as TV performers during the hearings on the NBN-ZTE deal. I registered my professional reaction to them. I believe I am entitled to my opinion in the same way that the senator is entitled to her opinion that the Chinese invented corruption.

—EDMUND L. SICAM

Bad journalism, differing opinions

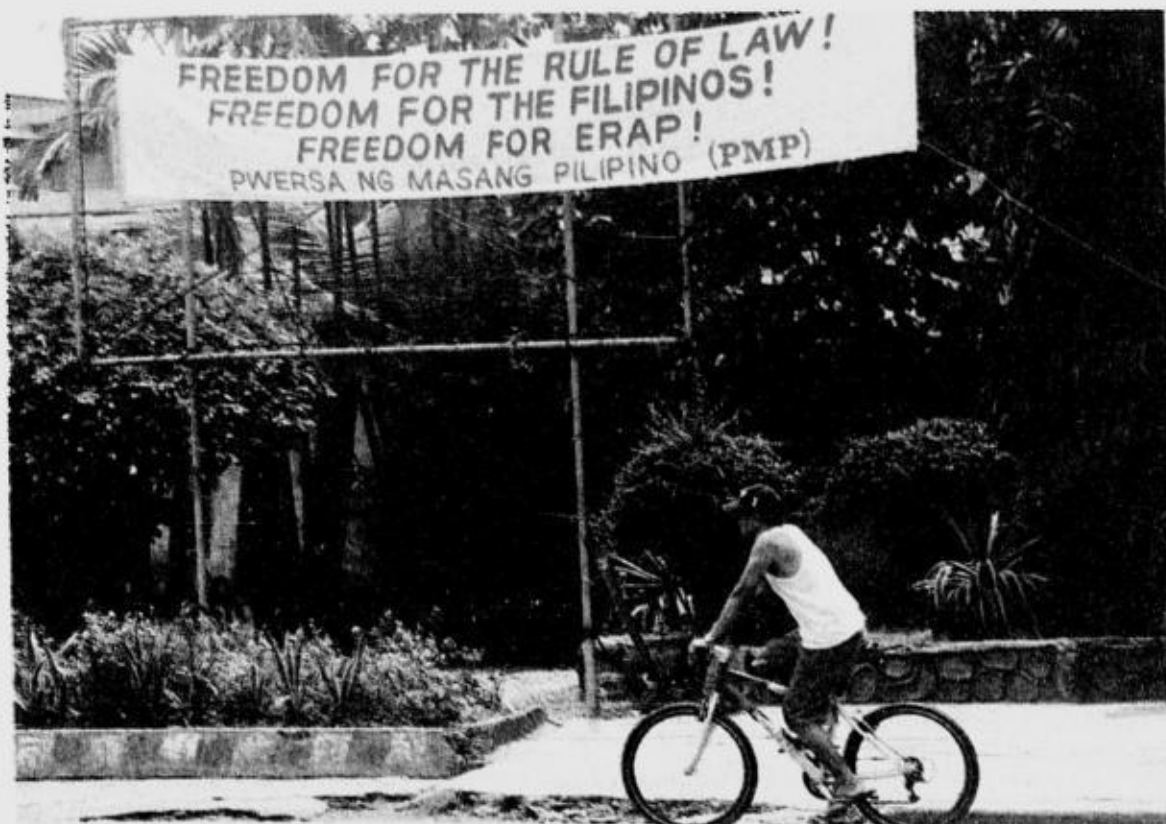
THIS REFERS TO EDMUND L. Sicam's article, "Senators as TV performers: That's entertainment." (INQUIRER, 9/30/07)

We take exception to the personal attacks Sicam made against Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago. He berated her for her "grating voice, sour face and aggressive demeanor," while glossing over the merits of her arguments. The article was clearly biased against the senator.

The senator spoke against Sicam's brand of irresponsible journalism in a privilege speech delivered on Oct. 1, 2007.

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascarido Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.



MORE than a cry for Erap's freedom, the streamer voices a national dilemma

FILE PHOTO

Pardon for Erap: reconciliation or protection?

I CANNOT FIND ANY JUSTIFICATION in the rush to pardon Joseph Estrada. His is one of the worst corruption cases in the Philippines. And after being found guilty beyond reasonable doubt by the court, he refuses to admit his guilt or beg for forgiveness; instead he arrogantly wants to insist on his

"innocence" as a pre-condition for his acceptance of a "pardon."

I do not believe that the proposal to grant pardon to Estrada is motivated by the spirit of "reconciliation." To me, it seems like it is motivated more by the need of President Macapagal-Arroyo and her ilk for protection from possible cor-

ruption charges in the future.

If pardon is granted so easily to plunderers, like Jaime Ponce de Leon who did not serve one minute of his 216 years of imprisonment, we might as well decriminalize corruption and plunder.

—RAYMOND COLET,
raycolet@yahoo.fr

Transparent frog skin for public officials, anyone?

READING THE INQUIRER'S SEPT. 28 issue, I think it would have been great if the editors had placed on the front page two articles I found in the Business section: the opening of Jollibee's "Tio Pepe's Karindaria" and the achievements of the Cooperative Bank of Benguet (CBB). I have stopped reading the news about the Senate hearings on the NBN-ZTE deal. It seems Jollibee and CBB are doing

more service to our fellow Filipinos than our honorable lawmakers (newsmakers?) do.

And I found an encouraging bit of news in the "World Briefs" section of the same issue. It's about a Japanese biologist who developed a frog with transparent skin—a milestone, because researchers won't have to dissect innocent frogs: what's going on in their bones and organs can be seen

through their skin (you only have to make the frogs lie on their back). Could we ask the new Japanese prime minister to lend us that biologist for our friends in public office? A little bit more of transparency in the public sector would save us from the endless spectacle of dissection by the blue ribbon committee.

—LUIS R. SUPAN,
159 Mother Ignacia Ave., QC

Points Solita Monsod missed in Jpepa

THIS REFERS TO SOLITA MONSOD'S column, "The other side of Jpepa." (INQUIRER, 10/6/07)

If Monsod only took the time to read the draft, she would have immediately noticed that the article on scraps and wastes (pp. 16-17) had been stricken out. (This is consistent with the earlier opposition of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources to the inclusion of toxic and hazardous wastes. The Basel Convention and Republic Act 6969 prohibits the inclusion of such wastes in our list of committed tradable goods. The Convention allows developed countries to accept these wastes because it recognizes these countries can manage them. On the other hand, it bans the importation of such wastes into developing countries precisely because they cannot manage them.)

Also, the article on used cars was not in the draft; and that there is an article that threatens the jobs of 350,000 workers in the local car manufacturing industry; that our nurses will be sent to Japan as trainees—a deviation from the draft's initial position seeking Japan's recognition of our nurses as equally qualified upon entry to Japan. Indonesia got a better deal although their nurses undergo only a three-year nursing course; and they are required to have just a two-year work experience.

Also, if Monsod took the time to read the two-page diplomatic notes found on the Mofa's website, she would have noticed immediately that it covers only toxic wastes and that the legal arguments of the pro-Jpepa panel are absurd.

The papers of the PIDS have been accurate

and if its recommendations on the protection of our local agricultural industry, on the necessity of technology transfer and on the sensitivity of the automobile sector were adopted, our government negotiators would not have failed to protect the interests of the Filipino people. Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand and even Singapore got Japan to commit to the elimination of trade-distorting export subsidies. Our negotiators only got a best-efforts commitment to remove export subsidies. The PIDS studies already revealed Japan's request to lift our constitutional rule against foreign ownership of private lands, and yet our negotiators did not make the correct exception to our commitment on national treatment.

Monsod is wrong in saying no tariffs will be imposed on our agriculture exports. Japan's agriculture representatives were clear during the negotiation process that tariff elimination is not their priority; they want to protect their own local industries. Page 8 of the Jpepa Joint Coordinating Team Report reveals Japan's protective stance for its agricultural industry.

In its agreements with other countries, Japan did not force them to give up certain provisions necessary to protect local industries. The pro-Jpepa panel insists that if we do not sign this treaty, we will miss the boat. Unfortunately, the Jpepa in its current form, will cause the Filipino people not only to miss the boat but also drown in the sea of negotiation mistakes.

—GOLDA S. BENJAMIN,
lead counsel,
Magkaisa Junk Jpepa Coalition,
4/F MB Building,
6 Kalayaan Avenue,
Diliman, Quezon City

Why Muslim topped search for MSU president

"SOMETHING IS ROTTEN IN THE STATE OF the Mindanao State University." This was the lead sentence of Conrado de Quiros' Sept. 4 column.

I was intrigued by the statement. As an MSU alumnus, I want to see my alma mater in "the best of health." Thus, I looked around the MSU campus, asked people and made some research on why the recommendation of the 2005 Search Committee for the MSU presidency was not followed.

I became more curious when De Quiros said: President Macapagal-Arroyo, on Aug. 8, 2007, told Dr. Macapado Muslim that she was appointing him MSU president in one week's time. To this day, Muslim—like his brethren who have been promised the "Promised Land" by the government—is still waiting.

I have met Muslim several times. I find him a good man.

The MSU alumni and constituents questioned the recommendation of the MSU Search Committee for many reasons. For one, Muslim topped the short list of presidential contenders because three members of the committee were his bosom friends. There were reports that one member of the committee sent letters to alumni members to support Muslim. It was reported that in a meeting of the MSU board of regents, a student regent disowned his endorsement of Muslim, meaning his signature was forged. According to my sources, petitions, telegrams and letters have reached Malacañang urging GMA to review and disregard the 2005 Search Committee's recommendation.

Perhaps, the Palace had other reasons to ap-

point retired Gen. Ricardo de Leon as MSU's acting president. I was informed that the mission of De Leon was to reform the university and give it back its lost glory. It is true the MSU main campus in Marawi City is now clean and has numerous ongoing development programs.

The unremitted GSIS contributions of MSU's faculty and employees were settled under the leadership of De Leon. Unnecessary casual/contractual employees were removed from the payroll, and so MSU's finances are now back in the black. All buildings have been renovated and new ones are being constructed. Leakages of MSU funds have been discovered and plugged. There are many other improvements.

One should compare De Leon's two years with MSU with Dr. Camar Umpa's six years. De Leon has no ghost employees, no hundreds of relatives occupying MSU dormitories or "illegal structures" inside MSU.

The last very important fact that the 2005 Search Committee may have overlooked are the following charges against Muslim:

1. OMB-MIN-99-0200
2. OMB-MIN-ADM-08-237
3. OMB-MIN-99-0218
4. OMB-MIN-99-0260
5. OMB-MIN-99-0101
6. OMB-MIN-ADM-01-059

In fact, a warrant of arrest for Contempt of Court and Damages was issued against him on June 15, 2005.

—SULTAN CAMAR HASNAL,
Mindanao Sultanate Group,
Maharlika Village, Taguig City

NEW LOWER Year-round Fares Book early and pay less.

SEAT SALE

P1

Shanghai, Xiamen,
Guangzhou or Macau

Sale Period: October 9 to 15, 2007
Travel Period: November 1, 2007 to January 31, 2008
Promo is non-refundable

3D / 2N Fun Tour packages with round trip fare for as low as:
Php 4,748 Macau or Xiamen
Php 5,788 Shanghai or Guangzhou

INTERNATIONAL

P-999

Taipei*

P-1,499

Bangkok
Hong Kong*
Kuala Lumpur

P-1,999

Jakarta
Singapore*

All direct flights to/from Manila
*Also with direct flights to/from Cebu

DOMESTIC

P-98

Cebu to Bacolod • Iloilo
Manila to Laoag • Legaspi

P-288

Cebu to Cagayan de Oro • Clark • Davao • Kalibo
Puerto Princesa • Zamboanga
Davao to Zamboanga

P-688

Manila to Butuan • Cagayan de Oro • Cotabato
Davao • Dipolog • General Santos • Zamboanga

CEBU PACIFIC IS THE NO. 1 DOMESTIC AIRLINE!

MOST DOMESTIC DESTINATIONS • MOST DOMESTIC FLIGHTS • MOST DOMESTIC ROUTES • NEWEST PLANES
MOST DOMESTIC PASSENGERS FLOWN • LOWEST YEAR-ROUND FARES

Domestic fuel and insurance surcharges range from PHP 700 to PHP 1,150.
International fuel and insurance surcharges range from USD 20 to USD 44.

CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM

Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit the travel agent nearest you.
One city fare/one seat • Limited seats • Fares may not be available on all dates and flights • Fares and packages are exclusive of applicable taxes, fees and surcharges

CEBU
PACIFIC
It's time everyone flies.

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074) 443-9255
Fax No. (074) 443-8971
E-mail: lnq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.
Cor. Pinaranda and Aguinaldo Sts.
Legazpi City
Telefax No. (052) 480-4182
E-mail: lnq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.phWebsite: www.inquirer.net/regions

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: lnq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082) 244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082) 244-1771
E-mail: lnq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback: [inquirer_atn_name/age/city/message_to_2207_\(Globe\)_or_283_\(Smart\)_Assistant_Editor_Tony_Bergonia](mailto:inquirer_atn_name/age/city/message_to_2207_(Globe)_or_283_(Smart)_Assistant_Editor_Tony_Bergonia)

War on 'jueteng' in Pampanga starts

By **Tonette Orejas**
Inquirer Central Luzon

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—"E TA NA TATAYA (Let's stop betting)."

Text messages with this call started circulating in Pampanga this week as the Pampanga Against Gambling Council (PAGC) launched a campaign to make the province free from the illegal numbers game jueteng.

"Jueteng has 1,600 number combinations, from 1 to 40. You have to spend P1,600 to bet [P1] on every combination and win P700. You'll lose P900. Help enlighten the poor so that they will instead save their money than bet on jueteng. Please pass," went a text message, written in Kapampangan, sent by Rev. Arthur Tuazon, a Methodist pastor.

Tuazon said the message was composed by one of the officials of PAGC.

Text brigade

That official sent it to the council's leaders in 20 towns and in this Pampanga capital city who, in turn, have passed it on to their friends, relatives and neighbors.

They spread the message by sending this to their respective network of friends, relatives, co-workers and neighbors.

"It carries what we call a basic information about jueteng. Betors actually end up being losers. The chances of winning are real-

ly very little," Tuazon said.

The PAGC has not gauged yet if the message has actually convinced many people to stop trying their luck on the underground lottery.

Effects

But Tuazon said some 100 people within his network have stopped betting.

Aside from text messages, the PAGC has distributed used plastic bottles as improvised coin banks among drivers of tricycles and pedicabs in Mexico.

"That is where they put money that would have otherwise gone to jueteng bets," said Fr. Marius Roque, PAGC chair.

At least 60 drivers have joined this "campaign to save, not to bet," Roque said.

The money has been used to open a savings account with the Guagua Rural Bank in Mexico

town and China Bank here, it was learned.

Savings account

Roque said these are the PAGC's "little ways" to help in the campaign of Gov. Eddie Panlilio to rid Pampanga of jueteng.

A manifesto that the PAGC has distributed said it was against illegal and legalized gambling.

"Despite her glorious past, Pampanga today is known to be the capital of ... jueteng. This game of chance is more than a plain, simple and harmless activity of simple folks. It is a widespread and systematic form of gambling that has turned into a billion-peso industry, has influenced Philippine politics and has been allowed to enter the homes of our Filipino families," it said in the mani-

festo.

"Gambling, whether illegal or legal, attacks the moral values of our people. It encourages people to covet other people's money. Gambling tempts [people] to attain wealth, not by means of industry, not by use of human wisdom and skill, but by simply entrusting one's hard earned money to luck," the PAGC said.

Police view

"Jueteng and small town lottery (STL) have threatened the moral values of our families by the mere fact that the betting transaction is taking place in our front doors, by our kitchen tables, in our living rooms, within the sanctuary of our very homes," it added.

The police, however, have an entirely different assessment.

"Alang jueteng (There is no

jueteng)," Senior Supt. Keith Singian, Pampanga police director, told the INQUIRER in a phone interview on Wednesday.

"Only STL is played [in the province]," Singian said.

There are "bookies," which he defined as illegal operations of STL, and "many, many people" had been arrested for these games. He did not give numbers, though.

Singian said Panlilio had "looked at jueteng and STL as one and the same."

In a separate interview, Panlilio disputed Singian's view, saying what he said was jueteng has been using STL as a cover.

Panlilio said he would go "all out" in the anti-jueteng campaign in November or December, depending on the results of consolidation efforts of the provincial government, police and PAGC.

Iloilo mayor sued for trip paid for by Taiwan firm

By **Nestor P. Burgos Jr.**
and **David Israel Sinay**
Inquirer Visayas

ILOILO CITY—ENVIRONMENTAL groups and anti-coal plant advocates yesterday filed criminal and administrative charges against Iloilo City Mayor Jerry Treñas for going on a trip to Taiwan sponsored by a company that wants to build a coal-fired plant in the city.

In a complaint filed before the regional office of the Office of the Ombudsman, groups belonging to the Responsible Ilonggos for Renewal Energy (Rise) accused Treñas of violating Republic Act 6713, or the Code of Conduct and Ethical Standards for Public Officials and Employees.

Lawyer Romeo Gerochi, president of the Freedom from Debt Coalition in Iloilo, who filed the complaint on behalf of Rise, said Treñas' trip to Taiwan on Sept. 28-30 violated Section 7 of RA 6713.

Under this provision, public officials and employees are prohibited from "soliciting or accepting, directly or indirectly, any gift, gratuity, favor, entertainment, loan or anything of monetary value from any person in the course of their official duties or in connection with any operation being regulated by, or any transaction which may be affected by the functions of their office."

The Formosa Heavy Industries Corp. (FHIC), Global Business Power Corp. (GBPC) and the Panay Power Corp. (PPC) sponsored Treñas' trip to Taiwan.

Taiwan-based FHIC is the technical partner of GBPC, which proposes to put up a 100-megawatt coal power generation technology in Iloilo City. The FHIC also operates the Asia Power Energy Corp. in Mabalacat town, Pampanga.

The PPC, a subsidiary of the GBPC, supplies the power requirements in Iloilo City.



SURVIVING CRAFT

Fishermen in Matina Aplaya in Davao City build their own wooden boats designed for the high seas just like fishermen did in the past.

DENNIS JAY SANTOS/INQUIRER MINDANAO

Papers on overpriced computers missing

By **Jolene R. Bulambot**
Inquirer Visayas

CEBU CITY—THE BIDDING DOCUMENTS of the controversial P23-million computer units bought by the Lapu-Lapu city government in 2005 were reported missing yesterday, an anti-graft official said.

Ombudsman Director Virginia Santiago said they learned the documents could no longer be found after the Visayas Ombudsman issued a subpoena to the Lapu-Lapu City bids and awards committee requiring it to produce the bidding documents.

The Visayas Ombudsman was looking into the allegations raised by prominent businessmen on the island that the purchase of the computers was overpriced.

Coralpoint Educational Founda-

tion Inc., chaired by Mactan Island Chamber of Commerce and Industry president Efrain Pelaez, filed anti-graft charges against Lapu-Lapu City Mayor Arturo Radaza and several city officials for purchasing 470 overpriced computer units costing P49,900 each from Kein Enterprises in April 2005.

Coralpoint, a foundation that helps public schools on Mactan Island, claimed the computers actually cost less than half of the purchase price. It also questioned the qualification of the winning bidder as documents showed that Kein Enterprises, which operates in Cebu City, only had a capital of P30,000 with gross sales of P4.1 million in 2004.

Records from the Cebu City Treasurer's Office also revealed that the business permit of Kein

Enterprises showed it was engaged in general merchandise or "buy and sell" business, not as a computer dealer.

The company gave its office address as 51-A Juana Osmeña Extension in Cebu City. But when the INQUIRER checked the address, it found that it was an apartment building and that the supplier was not one of the tenants.

Santiago said she was surprised to learn that some pertinent documents on the bidding appeared to be lost. Only the checklist for the eligibility verification of one bidder was found, she said.

Rolando Duero, head of the city's bids and awards committee (BAC) secretariat, told the Visayas Ombudsman in a letter yesterday that he found only the proposal of AIX Enterprises in their files.

AIX Enterprises, together with the Global Chips Technology, lost to Kein Enterprises in the bidding to supply the computers.

Duero said AIX Enterprises was disqualified from participating in the bidding because it submitted an expired Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) license.

Global Chips Technologies also failed to submit on time its technical bid proposal prompting the BAC to disqualify the bidder and award the project to Kein Enterprise, Duero added.

Ombudsman Director Edgar Canton said he found Duero's revelation as "disturbing and suspicious."

"My general impression is the documents are supposed to be kept five years after the transactions are closed," Canton said.

Party-list exec linked to Palace held for extortion

CAMP VICENTE LIM, LAGUNA—Agents of the police Criminal Investigation and Detection Group (CIDG) arrested an alleged ranking official of a party-list group who conned two police applicants during an entrapment operation in Noveleta, Cavite on Tuesday night, police said Wednesday.

Police identified the arrested suspect as Catherine Canoy, 38, a resident of Cubao, Quezon City, who claimed to be the secretary general of the Anak party-list.

The group fielded candidates for the party-list elections last May with a platform anchored on helping retired policemen and military personnel.

Anak, which failed to get a seat in the House of Representatives, was also suspected to be one of the party-list groups supported by Malacañang.

Senior Supt. Mark Edison Belarma, CIDG-Calabarzon director, said Canoy was arrested based on the complaints of victims Riel Manalo and Frederick Rojas.

Belarma said Manalo and Rojas, who were aspiring to become members of the Philippine National Police (PNP), accused the suspect of extorting money from them before they took the examination given by the National Police Commission in November last year.

He said Canoy collected P23,000 from each of the victims supposedly to guarantee that they would pass the Napolcom entrance test for police applicants.

"After they passed the exams, Canoy asked for additional P5,000 from each of them. But when the victims refused, she warned them that she would hold their application to the PNP," Belarma told the INQUIRER.

Sensing that they were being duped, the victims reported the incident to the Napolcom officials who, in turn, sought the assistance of the CIDG to arrest the suspect. **Marlon Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon**

More village poll violence expected

DAGUPAN CITY—A CANDIDATE for village chief was shot dead in front of his furniture shop in Tayug, Pangasinan, on Tuesday even as more areas were placed under police watch in the run up to the barangay and youth elections on Oct. 29.

Tayug police chief Supt. Sotero Soriano Jr. said Jaime Tolentino, 57, who filed his candidacy for barangay captain of Carriedo in Tayug on Monday, died instantly after men aboard a motorcycle shot him at about 12:15 p.m. Tuesday.

Tolentino's 24-year-old son, Marlon, who was sawing a piece of wood in their shop, was

wounded when a stray bullet hit his right leg.

Soriano said the older Tolentino was hit in various parts of his body. Six empty shells from a .45 cal. pistol were recovered from the crime scene.

"We are still trying to ascertain if this is a politically motivated killing," Soriano said.

The police have placed at least 15 villages in Isabela and Cagayan provinces under its watch list for the synchronized barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections.

Cagayan police director Se-

nior Supt. Jude Wilson Santos said police were watching the villages of Liwan Norte and Barangay Dos in Enrile town and three villages in Tuguegarao City due to incidents of election-related violence in past elections.

In Isabela, at least 10 villages in San Pablo, Aurora, San Mariano and Delfin Albano towns have been classified as "areas of concern" in the run up to the Oct. 29 elections.

Isabela police director Senior Supt. Dominador Aquino Jr. said he has ordered police chiefs in these towns to be on "extra alert" to stop poll-related violence

and clashes there.

In the Cordillera, police were watching 63 villages for possible cases of election-related violence.

Senior Supt. Noel Manabat, deputy regional director for operations of the Cordillera police, said these villages in Abra, Mt. Province, Benguet and Ifugao have been placed under their election watch areas (EWA) based on cases of political violence in the 2004 and 2007 elections.

Gabriel Cardifloza, Villamor Visaya Jr., Desiree Caluza, Inquirer Northern Luzon; Judy Quiros, Inquirer Mindanao



CANDIDATES for barangay elections start filing their certificates of candidacy.

RODEL ROTON

INQUIRER *Southern Luzon*

The old, old woman of Mt. Banahaw

By Delfin T. Mallari Jr.
Sariaya, Quezon

WITH VEGETABLES she herself grows in the cool climate of Mount Banahaw in Quezon for her daily sustenance, Filomena Remojo Relativo is only three years short of hitting the century mark.

Her crouched body and her face wrinkled from years of hard work, the old woman still tends her farm planted with vegetables, medicinal herbs and ornamentals.

"I'm not deaf. I can still hear you loud and clear," Relativo shouts in Filipino in jest during the interview in her house in Barangay Mamala Uno at Banahaw's base, also known as an abode of divine spirits.

"I can still also sew clothes using the old sewing machine," she boasts to draw attention to her unflinching eyesight.

Asked about her birth date, Relativo instantly mentions 1910 but grasps for other details. Her daughter-in-law butts in and says July 14.

She was born and raised in Mamala, and married Leon who died seven years ago, leaving her with eight children, two of them already dead.

Banahaw has been her life-time companion, and she enjoys her simple existence, feeding body and soul with the fruits of labor from the mountain's bosom. "Mt. Banahaw is a part of my life. This is where I live and this is where I will meet my Creator," she says.

She shows a faded photo of herself when she was 14



FILOMENA Remojo Relativo, 97, is a picture of serenity and contentment in her simple life at the foot of Mount Banahaw in Sariaya, Quezon.

PHOTOS BY DELFIN T. MALLARI JR.

years old with sister-in-law Leonora. "I could no longer remember the occasion, but I'm sure it was a special event because we have a souvenir photo," she says.

Daily grind

Relativo starts her daily grind when the cocks crow in the first light of day.

After sipping a cup of hot coffee, she grabs her bolo still soiled from the previous day's farming, and heads off to her farm nearby. She immerses herself in the ornamental plants, medicinal herbs, bananas, onions, eggplants, bell peppers, lettuces and many other vegetable crops.

Relativo recalls how pa-

trolling Army soldiers and New People's Army members often passed by her house before day-break at the height of the communist insurgency, when Banahaw used to be the rebels' mountain lair. "They greet me and leave me alone. I was not afraid of them, unlike the way I feared Japanese soldiers during the war," she says.

When her husband was jailed by Japanese soldiers at the garrison in the town proper during World War II, she often failed to deliver his food out of fear, she says. "The moment Japanese soldier barks out, 'Kura! Kura!' I always scampered in fear and ran back home, failing to give the food to my husband."

Power breakfast

At around 7 a.m., Relativo returns to the house for a "special" peasant breakfast she will prepare herself. Her menu contains steaming rice with *bulanglang* (boiled vegetable mix), fresh onions soured with vinegar, and fried dried fish dipped in chopped fresh tomatoes.

"That breakfast for me is the perfect combination. I can work all day in the farm," she says.

She abhors waking up late when the sun is already out. "People, especially farmers, should start the day early. The cool mountain breeze in the early morning is conducive to farming and also to our health."

After the power breakfast, Relativo returns to her farm and continues to work till noon.

After a hearty lunch of another concoction of fresh vegetables, she takes a two-hour siesta to recharge her body, which still surprisingly remains fit and healthy despite two surgeries on her appendix and cervix.

"I seldom consult a doctor.

The last time I saw one to replenish my blood, I became weak after the transfusion. Despite the rigor of daily farming chores, my blood pressure is always normal. I also eat meat but not that often," she says.

Relativo's son Romulo, 70, a retired public elementary school principal, says her mother can still help other farmers in planting rice. "It's a backbreaking task, but she's up to it. As a matter of fact, she enjoys the hard work," he said.

Romulo also chose to become a full-time farmer after he retired five years ago.

Most of the time, Relativo says family members have to shout for her to come home because it's already late. "And sometimes, when I'm too busy attending to my crops and ornamental flowers, they have to fetch me and force me to call it a day," she says.

Natural farming

An advocate of natural farming since she started cultivating the bosom of Banahaw, she admits to using commercial fertilizers sometimes. "But we have to return to the basic natural farming. It's good for the soil

and human health," she said. "The other day, I cut grass around my farm. Once dried, I will use it as natural fertilizer."

Relativo enjoys a swig of "lambanog" (native coconut-based liquor) on special occasions.

She considers her pack of "Magkaibigan," which contains 30 pieces of native cigarette, her best buddy. She consumes a pack every two days, to which her family used to pester her to quit smoking for health reason.

"I just laugh at them. My body is different from them," she says.

The old woman, who finished Grade 4, denies having any secret to her long and healthy life. She offers this advice: "Pray to the Lord not for some material gains but for a strong, wholesome and healthy life. This, I sincerely pray several times a day."

Romulo says he is now busy gathering the names of every member of the clan for a family tree in preparation for her mother's centennial. "I'm having a hard time even in listing the names of all her grandchildren and great grandchildren, but it's fun. Having a big family has its own special reward," he says.



THE 97-YEAR-OLD great grandmother attends to her onion plants in her farm.

THE TASTE OF TWO CITIES

Savor the blend of two hot tourist destinations only from the country's No. 1 airline.



Singapore / Jakarta **US\$337**



Ho Chi Minh City / Angkor Wat **US\$642**



Bali / Singapore **US\$529**



Ho Chi Minh City / Hanoi **US\$630**



Beijing / Shanghai **US\$616**



Sydney / Melbourne **US\$843**

Only Philippine Airlines offers you great value Swingaround tour packages! Avail of great bargains on round-trip airfare from Manila with hotel accommodations. So if you can't choose between two hot tourist destinations to visit, then go to both! Make your reservations today.

Prices per person are based on twin-sharing low-season hotel accommodation until March 31, 2008 except for Ho Chi Minh City/Hanoi (until Dec. 31, 2007) and Bali/Singapore (until Jan. 31, 2008). Limited seats only. Surcharges and restrictions apply. Advance purchase requirements may apply for some destinations. Prices are subject to change without prior notice.



For bookings and inquiries, please call PAL Reservations Manila (02) 855-7777 / 855-8888, PAL Sales Office Cebu (032) 340-0191 / 340-3107 / 340-7615 or PAL Sales Office Davao (082) 222-0366 / 226-4604 / 221-5513. Visit the nearest PAL Ticket Office or travel agent.

Philippine Airlines
Clearly No. 1
www.philippineairlines.com

Widest Network • Largest Fleet • Most Passengers Flown • Highest Total Sales Revenue • IATA Operational Safety Audit Certified

Puno is impeach brains, says Pablo Garcia

From page A1

meant to prevent De Venecia from filing a stronger impeachment case against Ms Arroyo in the event of a falling-out.

"[The impeachment complaint] was really done to preempt the Speaker," Garcia said. "Maybe they were not serious about it. Maybe they just wanted to send a message to the President that the forces of Joe (De Venecia) were moving."

Garcia said the Puno faction might have been expecting retaliation from the Speaker in the wake of the ethics case Pulido had also filed against De Venecia.

Threat to bolt Kampi

Garcia was apparently so appalled by the supposed Puno gambit that he threatened to bolt the party.

"We will resign from Kampi," he said. "[The issue] will lead to the breakup of Kampi between our group and

the group responsible for the filing of the impeachment [complaint]. They now try to foment intrigues. The other faction is destroying the party."

But Garcia, who commands the loyalty of a good number of Kampi congressmen, made it clear that he would remain loyal to Ms Arroyo in case of a breakup.

He said the ploy was now "backfiring" on Ms Arroyo, who had supposedly now been placed in a negative light.

"They're making their own problem," Garcia said.

"They filed the impeachment [complaint] without consulting us. They did not anticipate the public reaction. People saw through the whole thing—that it was a ploy to preempt the filing of a substantial impeachment complaint," he said.

Wishful thinking

The INQUIRER was unable to reach Puno for comment. Re-

peated calls to his phone went unanswered.

On Monday, Puno downplayed the new attempt to impeach Ms Arroyo.

In a talk with reporters in Camp Crame, Puno said impeachment in the House of Representatives was a "numbers game" that the administration could handily win.

He said any effort to push Ms Arroyo's impeachment would be for naught:

"Any kind of impeachment will not prosper. It's a numbers game and there are only 30 members from the opposition in the House. So there is wishful thinking that they can break up the administration."

Puno also said he did not expect the public to take to the streets to support the impeachment complaint.

'Not from us'

"I think the people have had enough of rallies," he said. "I

doubt there will be any [rallies]. The impeachment [complaint] will die a natural death. I hope that soon, the legislators will go back to legislating."

In naming Puno, Garcia also sought to allay suspicion that the Pulido complaint was the brainchild of his own faction in Kampi.

"It was not from the Villafuerte group. That's categorical. You can be sure that it did not come from us," he said.

Asked why Puno would float a "weak" impeachment complaint that appeared to target De Venecia, his own candidate for Speaker, Garcia said: "I think there was a falling-out. Between the President and the Speaker, I think Ronnie Puno will side with the President."

Garcia said the public should distinguish between the Villafuerte and Puno factions in analyzing what he called the "multilayered" issue of the Pulido complaint: "Ronnie Puno

worked against us in the last speakership fight. He was with De Venecia."

'Mockery'

At the Makati City Hall, Sen. Antonio Trillanes IV assailed the impeachment complaint filed by Pulido, his former lawyer.

"I don't know his actual motive is, but for my standpoint, it is a mockery ... of the impeachment process," the detained senator told reporters just before yesterday's hearing of his coup d'etat case before a Makati court.

"While [impeaching the President] has been my advocacy, I don't want it under these circumstances. According to one congressman, the complaint was not worth the paper it was written on," he said.

Trillanes said he parted ways with Pulido in September 2006 and was no longer on speaking terms with the latter.

Pulido served as Trillanes' lawyer when he was charged, along with several other junior officers, with leading the failed Oakwood mutiny of 2003.

The senator said it was Pulido who resigned as the lawyer of the self-styled "Magdalo" group.

But he would not say what had caused the split. "You'll have to ask him that," Trillanes said.

Asked if he thought Pulido had colluded with Malacañang to abort all chances of Ms Arroyo getting impeached, Trillanes said: "Your guess is as good as mine."

He later added: "It is possible. It is highly possible."

Trillanes suggested that Pulido had lost some credibility in making the move.

"I wish him luck. I really hope he succeeds in his career after this," the senator said. *With reports from Alcuin Papa and DJ Yap*

JDV: Impeach rap aims to remove me, to punish my son

From page A1

plaint was directed, not against Ms Arroyo, but against him, as a result of his son's disclosures on the scandal-ridden \$329-million National Broadband Network (NBN) deal.

It's in "retaliation to what my son did," he said, pointing out that "60 percent" of the two-page complaint was aimed at him.

"There is a dark conspiracy hovering over us," he added.

Jose "Joey" de Venecia III, owner of Amsterdam Holdings Inc., had made an unsolicited proposal for the NBN project that was eventually awarded to China's ZTE Corp.

He told the Senate committees looking into the matter that the President's husband, Jose Miguel Arroyo, had tried to bully him to "back off" from the deal.

Palace 'underlings'

De Venecia said the conspirators were "underlings" of Malacañang. But he did not name any of them.

"We don't know who the mastermind is, but obviously, they want to remove me and punish me and my son," he said.

But he added: "I don't think the President knows about this. She's a righteous president."

Only on Tuesday, De Venecia and 24 other House leaders and members of the Lakas-CMD met with Ms Arroyo in Malacañang and vowed to keep the ruling coalition intact.

According to two administration lawmakers, delaying the transmittal of the Pulido complaint to the justice committee is actually a political strategy

that would work to De Venecia's advantage.

To counterattack

Assuming that De Venecia is indeed in conflict with the President, sitting on the "weak" complaint would allow him to launch a "counterattack" in the form of a stronger impeachment case against her, the two lawmakers told the INQUIRER in separate interviews.

Under the rules, the Speaker has 10 session days to include an impeachment complaint in the order of business, through the committee on rules.

The House has another three session days to refer the case to the justice committee, which will determine if it is sufficient in form and substance.

Once the complaint reaches the justice committee, no other impeachment complaint may be filed against the same official within a year.

The prospect of yearlong immunity for Ms Arroyo will not favor De Venecia in case of a full-blown war with her, said one of the majority lawmakers who declined to be named.

That means he can no longer threaten Ms Arroyo with a "real" impeachment complaint in the event that her allies in the House move to unseat him, the source said.

Ace up his sleeve

Opposition Rep. Rufus Rodriguez of Cagayan de Oro agreed that delaying the referral of the Pulido complaint to the justice committee was an "ace" up De Venecia's sleeve.

De Venecia acknowledged that he would be suspected of cooking up a political counter-

attack in exhausting the 10 session days given to him to include the Pulido complaint in the order of business. He said the deadline was Nov. 11.

But whether an impeachment complaint against Ms Arroyo is "weak or strong," it will eventually be decided by numbers, he said.

According to the Speaker, the "dark conspiracy" is evident in the three cases filed by Pulido against him and his son in a span of 10 days. A fourth case, the impeachment complaint, "clearly targeted me," he said.

The first case was the one filed before the House ethics committee questioning the propriety and legality of Joey de Venecia's active interest in the NBN project. It later found a version against the De Venecias before the Ombudsman.

"Something is rotten in Denmark," the Speaker said, paraphrasing a line from Shakespeare's "Hamlet."

Delay as opportunity

House Minority Leader Ronaldo Zamora said the delay in the referral of the Pulido complaint to the justice committee would give the opposition a chance to strengthen the case.

The San Juan lawmaker said De Venecia could wait for the results of both the Senate and the House inquiries into the NBN-ZTE deal in the meantime.

"Yes, [the delay] is an opportunity for us," Zamora said. "But it depends on how we will use that opportunity to strengthen the impeachment complaint."

Zamora said the House opposition would be closely watch-

ing the Senate when it resumes its inquiry on Oct. 25. He said whatever evidence that might be gathered could strengthen the impeachment complaint against Ms Arroyo.

He said he and his colleagues would also be on the lookout for similar evidence from the House's own inquiry.

"Remember that [Nueva Ecija Rep.] Carlos Padilla's privilege speech [on the NBN-ZTE controversy] was referred to three committees," he said, adding that there would be enough time for these House committees to conduct hearings that could yield useful information.

Both Pulido and Laguna Rep. Edgar San Luis, who endorsed the complaint, had expressed willingness to work for the strengthening of their case against Ms Arroyo.

Under House rules, amendments to strengthen the complaint may be introduced only before the charge sheet is referred to the ethics committee.

Numbers game

Like De Venecia, Zamora said that in the end, it would still be a numbers game both at the justice committee and at the plenary.

"In the real world, even an unsubstantial impeachment complaint may be transmitted to the Senate if it has enough signatures," he said.

An impeachment complaint needs the signatures of 80 members of the House for it to be transmitted to the Senate, which will hear the case.

Will the minority's 20 or so members affix their signatures to the impeachment complaint

if 60 administration and independent lawmakers endorse it?

"[On that we] will have to wait and see," Zamora said.

Purported bribe attempts

De Venecia said a major consideration for not rushing the referral of the Pulido complaint was the supposed bribe attempts of Francis Ver, deputy secretary general of Ms Arroyo's party, the Kabalikat ng Malayang Pilipino (Kampi).

Ver had purportedly offered P1 million to P2 million to opposition Representatives Crispin Beltran and Dan Fernandez in exchange for endorsing the complaint.

De Venecia has ordered an investigation of the bribery allegations, which Ver denied. *(Story on Page A1)*

'We'll never know'

In another interview on the sidelines of the launching of the Millennium Development Goal Report at the Manila Hotel, De Venecia was noncommittal about whether Ms Arroyo's House allies would throw out the latest impeachment complaint against her.

Again turning literary, he declared: "We'll never know ... As the poem 'Sohrab and Rustum' said, 'Only the event will teach us in its hour.'"

He also pointed out that Ms Arroyo's allies in the House numbered 215 out of 240 members.

Pressed why he could not say for sure that the Pulido complaint would be thrown out, De Venecia said he could not "speak like the Pope" and that he was "not God."

Asked whether the strain be-

tween Kampi and Lakas was the reason behind his noncommittal stance, he said he did not want to preempt the actions of the justice committee.

House solid for GMA

De Venecia, however, aired the assurance that the House was "solid for the President" and "solid for JDV."

If it were not so, he said with a laugh, he would have long been ousted: "Kung hindi solid, matagal na akong wala."

"It means they want to keep the partnership strong and stable," he added.

But when asked whether this meant that the Pulido complaint would not prosper in the House, De Venecia said: "Well, you can never say that. If there is overwhelming evidence ... But there is none, and the economy is doing well, and [the President] seems to enjoy the accolade of the international community."

Still, he pointed out that the Philippines' economic gains "must filter to the masses."

Otherwise, he said, these gains would be "useless."

Kampi support

De Venecia also said he had the support of the majority, or 95 percent, of Kampi led by Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno.

"It's the 5 percent that's against me, but they're very noisy," he said.

The Speaker also said he would transmit the Pulido complaint to the justice committee at "the proper time," after Ver's supposed bribery attempts had been investigated. *With a report from Christine O. Avenadano*

PCGG chair's P10-M advances may lead to his resignation

From page A1

Sabio for cash advances that he allegedly got from a dummy corporation set up by the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos.

The cash advances, purportedly made over nine months in 2006 in the form of several checks issued by Mid-Pasig Land Development Corp., were not part of official PCGG transactions, according to PAGC documents.

On Tuesday, Sabio said he had been informed about the PAGC inquiry.

"I can defend myself," Sabio said. He declined to elaborate.

PCGG sources assailed Sabio for his failure to explain

what he did with the cash advances.

'Payanig sa Pasig' property

Sabio, a director of Mid-Pasig Land, along with PCGG Commissioners Ricardo Abcede and Tereso Javier, was due to receive P50.35 million from the firm representing P33.4 million in rental income on the "Payanig sa Pasig" property and P16.9 million in proceeds from the sale of A. Soriano Corp. shares.

The 18.4-hectare Payanig sa Pasig on Ortigas Avenue is one of the properties sequestered by the PCGG after it was formed following the 1986 People Power revolution to investigate and recover

the stolen wealth of Marcos, his family and associates.

According to the PAGC, official remittances to the PCGG made on Nov. 27, 2006, amounted only to P40 million while P10.35 million was disbursed directly to Sabio.

Questionable transactions

Sabio's questionable transactions in 2006 allegedly started on Feb. 14 and lasted through Oct. 3.

The amounts were reflected as cash advances by Sabio as Mid-Pasig Land director, as follows: P500,000 (Feb. 14); P1 million (March 8); P2 million (March 16); P500,000 (April 21); and P700,000 (May 3).

Sabio's signature appeared on

the vouchers on each of the checks except for the Feb. 14 payment, which was allegedly received by a PCGG cashier but entered into the agency's accounting book.

On the sale of the A. Soriano Corp. shares, Sabio made five transactions at his request and reflected them as partial remittances to the PCGG, including P1.3 million (May 25); P1 million (June 30); P500,000 (Aug. 18); P1 million (Sept. 8); and P1.5 million (Oct. 3).

Official remittances

The cash advances to Sabio between February and May were also lumped as part of the official remittances to the National Treasury, which allowed

Mid-Pasig Land to deduct P10.35 million from the official remittance on the sale of the A. Soriano shares.

PCGG sources said the transactions were uncovered in November when Mid-Pasig Land made its official remittances to the PCGG.

In April 2007, the PAGC asked Independent Realty Corp., Mid-Pasig Land's mother company, to submit the pertinent documents to it.

Sabio has yet to reply to an INQUIRER request for comment.

Last year, Sabio was summoned before a Senate committee looking into alleged irregularities in the PCGG's handling of Philcomsat Holdings Corp.,

one of the commission's largest sequestered corporations, but he declined to answer questions and was cited in contempt.

PAGC declines comment

The PAGC yesterday refused to confirm reports that it was investigating Sabio. The agency observes a nondisclosure policy on ongoing investigations, said PAGC Director Chat Alvarado.

"We take this very seriously," Alvarado said in a text message to the INQUIRER.

"We have in fact dismissed investigators for premature disclosures. Each of us here in PAGC strictly abide each of our policies as we intend to "walk the talk," he added.

Dolphins Puerto Princesa's splashy treat

From page A1

Mayor Edward Hagedorn, who on Wednesday led the launching of the new tours, was joined by over a hundred guests on an outrigger boat in the waters off Puerto Princesa. Over a hundred bottle-nosed dolphins made sure they would not be disap-

pointed, bobbing in and out of the water.

Spotters

According to boat operator Toto Cayabo, tour operators "guarantee" each tour—or will give the money back if a visitor doesn't see any dolphin during the trip. A tour is initially being

offered at a promotional rate of P750 per person.

"We have spotters who tell us where to go. And these dolphins don't leave this place anymore. They just roam around," Cayabo said.

Hagedorn vowed to support the new tourism attraction, donating several cell phone units

to Cayabo's spotters, most of whom are also smalltime fishermen.

The spotters take a cut from the fee collected by tour operators, the INQUIRER learned.

"This is the kind of development that we want to promote in Puerto Princesa, not the ones that are destructive to the envi-

ronment," said Hagedorn, whose administration has banned mining projects in the city.

Also whale sharks

Felisa Torres, head of the City Tourism Council, said the local tourism operators would also soon launch a campaign pro-

moting whale shark watching as an additional attraction.

Puerto Princesa is best known for natural attractions like its 2-km "underground river," which runs beneath limestone formations found north of the city. *Redempto Anda, Inquirer Southern Luzon*

Website: www.inquirer.net/nation

NEWS

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

DOH to regulate infant milk ads

With SC rebuff, gov't to tighten checks on milk firms' health claims

DESPITE THE SUPREME COURT'S LIFTING OF the ban on infant formula milk advertisements, the health department said such ads would still go through stringent checks by a government inter-agency committee.

With the high court invalidating the section of the Milk Code's revised implementing rules and regulations (RIRR) prohibiting milk companies from advertising false health claims for their products, the committee will now have to scrutinize the

infant milk ads more closely, the Department of Health said.

"We'll just be a little more deliberate this time. If before, they went through without the IAC really checking, this time we have to really examine [them]," said health undersecretary Alex Padilla.

The DOH chairs the inter-agency committee through the Bureau of Food and Drug. The

Department of Justice and the Department of Trade and Industry make up the rest of the committee membership.

Padilla said it is the IAC's role to determine the truthfulness of the milk ads and examine them for false nutritional health claims about their milk products.

Ines Fernandez, speaking for the Arugaan breastfeeding group,

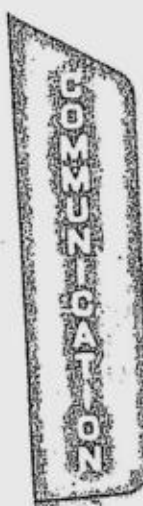
criticized the SC decision as being protective of milk sales of infant formula milk.

She said the ban would have aligned the Philippines with international standards on infant formula milk.

She said the Codex Alimentarius, the internationally recognized standards and guidelines relating to food production and safety, has al-

ready disallowed nutritional health claims about formula milk. The Codex Alimentarius was established by the World Health Organization and the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization.

The Supreme Court last Tuesday nullified three sections of the Milk Code's RIRR, including the DOH's absolute prohibition on infant formula ads. **Beverly T. Natividad**



Sa SMART, ang reward, reward. Ang libre, totoong libre. At ang regalo, walang bawian.

Ang leader lang in Communications ang nagbibigay ng totoong reward.

Tulad ng **LOADSTAR**

Dito, ang bawat load mo may katumbas na stars na maari mong ipunin to get free load. Ganun kadali. Ganun kalinaw. Kaya kung gusto niyo ng talagang rewarding na cellphone experience, dito ka na kung saan hindi binabawi ang regalo.

SMART
THE POWER TO LEAD

Aplus

METRO

Website: www.inquirer.net/metro

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

Hold that garbage, says MMDA

Rizal row leads to suspension of trash collection; alternate sites mulled

By DJ Yap and Kristine L. Alave

IF THE TRASH COLLECTOR IS NOT MAKING his usual rounds in your neighborhood lately, don't be surprised.

Just keep your garbage in the house in the meantime and pray that the row over the Rodriguez landfill will soon be resolved, the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority said yesterday.

The MMDA has advised Metro Manila residents to hold on to their trash as the agency tries to find a solution to the garbage problem following the closure of both landfills in Rodriguez town in Rizal province.

MMDA General Manager Robert Nacianceno said the agency was in the process of meeting with representatives of dump operators in the hope of finding one that would accept Metro Manila's garbage. The metropolis dumps 8,000 cubic meters of garbage daily, based

on MMDA data.

He said they were still in talks with operators of landfills in Rodriguez, Rizal; Payatas, Quezon City; Pier 18 in Manila; Obando, Bulacan and San Fernando, Pampanga.

Earlier this week, Rizal Gov. Casimiro Ynares III ordered the closure of the 14-hectare landfill in Rodriguez town, saying it was already full. He ordered the diversion of garbage to the adjacent 19-hectare landfill.

Rodriguez Mayor Pedro Cuerpo shut down the smaller landfill in compliance with Ynares' order, but later said that he would not allow dump trucks into the newer site because it did not secure the necessary permits from his office.

The 14-hectare landfill accommodates the trash produced by Metro Manila's 16 cities and lone municipality. With its closure, all the garbage has been diverted to the newer landfill which, according to Ynares, is exclusively for Rizal's use.

Nacianceno appealed for more patience from the public following reports that garbage collection in some cities, including Caloocan and Makati, had ceased. By contrast, the situation is relatively normal in cities like Malabon, Navotas and Valenzuela, he said.

"The good news is that we're not seeing garbage being left uncollected in the streets," he said.

According to him, the MMDA was still waiting for developments in the dispute between Cuerpo and Ynares.

"We have two very responsible officials in Mayor Cuerpo and Governor Ynares. So we

hope the problem will be solved soon," Nacianceno said.

Grumbles were heard anew in Makati City, where officials said garbage remain uncollected since Monday.

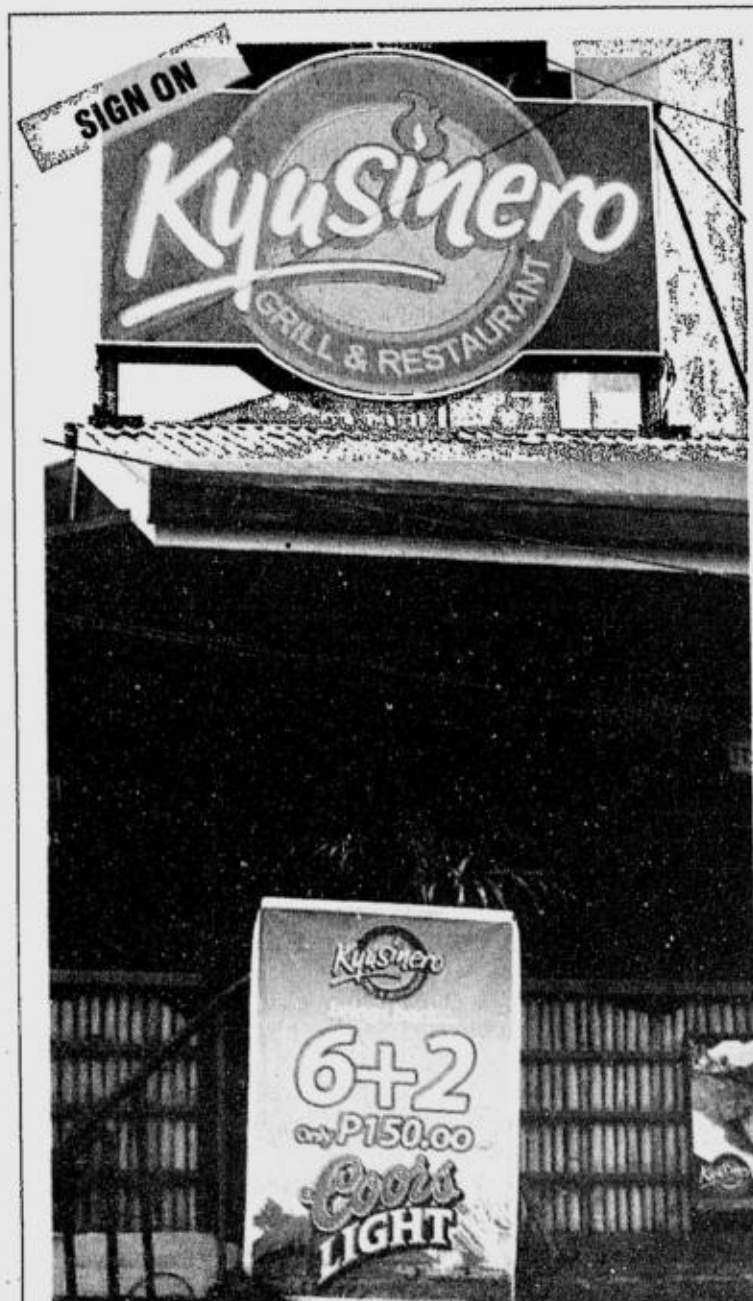
"We have no idea where to unload the garbage," the city's environmental services head, Danilo Villas, said.

Villas presided over a meeting of the Association of Metro Manila Environment Officers, which he heads, to discuss the impact of the closure of the Rodriguez dump.

"The environmental officers were one in saying that the MMDA should address this problem immediately," he said.

Ynares, meanwhile, convened a crisis committee to handle the issue and to convince Rodriguez officials to open the newer landfill.

According to him, the old dump was saturated and posed a risk to nearby properties and residents.



FRENCH FLAVOR, FILIPINO FOOD

Restaurant sign along Matalino Street, UP Village in Quezon City.

JOAN BONDOC

Makati court sets start of Leviste trial on Oct. 24

By DJ Yap

TEN MONTHS AFTER HIS AIDE, Rafael de las Alas, was found dead in his office in Makati, former Batangas Gov. Jose Antonio Leviste, who was charged with murder, will finally go on trial.

The Makati judge hearing Leviste's case yesterday conducted the pre-trial conference and set weekly dates for the presentation of the defense evidence from Oct. 24 until Dec. 12.

The prosecution, led by Se-

nior State Prosecutor Emmanuel Velasco, had indicated that they would no longer present any evidence before Judge Elmo Alameda of Makati Regional Trial Court Branch 150, as they had already done so during the bail hearing.

Leviste, who stands accused of killing De las Alas on Jan. 12, is set to begin his defense on Oct. 24 with his lawyers submitting a list of eight names as witnesses.

Velasco said six of them were Leviste's employees who had re-

jected his attempts to get their testimony.

During the hearing intended to determine whether or not there was enough strong evidence to justify the denial of bail to Leviste, Velasco presented as witnesses police investigators, physicians, De las Alas' daughter Dina, and even Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay.

Velasco said their testimonies were intended to show that there was premeditation, treachery and cruelty in the killing.

But Alameda ruled that the prosecution had failed to show sufficient evidence that the elements of the crime of murder were present, and granted Leviste bail on May 23. He also rejected Velasco's subsequent appeals.

Leviste's lawyers had questioned the reinvestigation conducted by the Department of Justice which resulted in the case against their client being upgraded from homicide to murder.

Col. Rolando Abadilla: Those were the days

THE COMPLAINT TO BE FILED in the Office of the Ombudsman against those allegedly involved in the ZTE NBN scandal is dead in the water.

Akbayan Rep. Risa Hontiveros-Baraquel was on the right track in calling on Ombudsman Mercedes Gutierrez to inhibit herself from the graft cases because of her perceived closeness to presidential spouse Mike Arroyo.

Baraquel's fears are valid considering that Gutierrez was Mike Arroyo's classmate at the Ateneo College of Law.

When Arroyo and I were still very close friends, we talked about the best possible replacement for Simeon Marcelo who resigned as Ombudsman supposedly because of ill health.

I was battling for Chief State Prosecutor Jovencito Zuñiga because of his track record of successfully prosecuting big criminal cases.

But Mike Arroyo said he would go for Gutierrez, then the justice undersecretary, because of her "unquestioned loyalty to us."

By "us," Arroyo was referring to himself and the President.

ON TARGET



Ramon Tulfo

Nobody was above the law, except, of course, the dictator Ferdinand Marcos, his wife and their relatives.

I remember the time when then San Juan Mayor Joseph Estrada, who was close to Malacañang, was arrested and detained by the dreaded Metrocom Intelligence and Security Group (MISG) for beating black and blue aspiring actor Rudy Fernandez.

I remember there were fewer kidnapping for ransom cases, bank robberies and murders as there are today in Metro Manila. The few that took place were immediately solved by the MISG.

I remember there were fewer abusive policemen, and extortionist judges and prosecutors (then called fiscals). They feared the MISG whose men arrested them right in their own turfs—police stations, courtrooms and fiscal's offices while in the act of receiving bribe money.

I remember the time when terrorism was nipped in the bud because of the MISG.

The MISG, headed by Col. Rolando Abadilla, made Metro Manila very safe.

For all the bad things they said about Abadilla, he was a highly efficient crime fighter and good soldier, although very much misunderstood.

I think no crime fighter of Abadilla's caliber will pass this way again.

to the underprivileged," Tiña said.

The city government recently signed a memorandum of agreement with the three hospitals, under which the TDH will contract the services of consultant doctors to head and supervise specialized departments like pediatrics, obstetrics and gynecology, surgery and internal medicine.

"This will not only beef up the hospital's manpower. It will also improve our services in vital medical specializations," city health officer Dr. Rolando Paac said.

"The consultancy program will enhance the quality of service delivery because each department will now be properly supervised and monitored," he added.

Taguig hospital gets shot in the arm

By Julie M. Aurelio

IN A BID TO BOOST MEDICAL SERVICES for residents of Taguig City, doctors from high-end hospitals will soon provide free consultations at the Taguig District Hospital (TDH).

City Mayor Freddie Tiña yesterday announced the implementation of a consultancy program at the TDH in partnership with St. Luke's Medical Center, Medical City and the Cardinal Santos Medical Center.

"Healthcare is a basic service that needs to be delivered efficiently to our constituents. The city government is ensuring that we can provide better hospital services

Your trust placements hold the key to exciting stock market opportunities.



Whatever your dream may be, you can now fulfill it with BPI Family Savings Bank LIVE YOUR DREAM Credit Line. Apply for a Live Your Dream Credit Line using the following collaterals:

- Highly marketable real estate properties
- Traded club shares accredited by the bank
- PSE-listed shares of stock accredited by the bank

Use your Live Your Dream Credit Line for the dream business you've always wanted, for the dream vacation you've been planning for, for your child's education, or for stock market opportunities.

The Live Your Dream Credit Line conveniently comes with a checkbook for easy availment. It allows you to pay interest only for the number of days that you actually use the facility. Monthly payments for the principal are not required. You may pay any availment anytime, fully or partially, as your cash flow permits.

Start fulfilling your dreams with Live Your Dream Credit Line!

For more information, call 754-6596 or 89-100, log on to bpiexpressonline.com or visit any BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center near you. Provincial Business Centers: Pampanga (045) 961-8378, San Pablo (049) 562-3711, Lipa (043) 757-1000, Cebu (032) 231-3395, Davao (082) 235-3558

BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK
Get started on tomorrow.



Doctor's son in Mendez case a no-show at NBI

By Tina G. Santos and Jeannette I. Andrade

THE SON OF DR. FRANCISCO CRUZ, WHO took suspected hazing victim Cris Anthony

Mendez to a hospital where he was later declared dead on arrival, did not appear at the National Bureau of Investigation yesterday. Instead, Miguel Francisco, Cruz's son, sent

two lawyers who submitted to the bureau a letter invoking his right to remain silent.

Cruz earlier asked NBI officials to give his son, who is nicknamed "Mico," up to yesterday to present himself to the bureau.

"We advised our client to invoke his right to remain silent in connection with the reported 'hazing initiation,' 'mauling' and death of Mr. Mendez pursuant to Article III Section 17 of the 1987 Constitution," lawyer Abdiel Dan Fajardo, Mico's lawyer, told the NBI.

Mico reportedly brought Mendez to their house in Congressional Village, Project 8, Quezon City, before the latter was rushed by the older Cruz to the hospital.

The young Cruz is believed to be a member of the Sigma Rho, a fraternity at the University of the Philippines, which, according to the police, conducted the initiation rites in which Mendez is suspected to have died.

"That's his right," said lawyer Romulo Asis, chief of the NBI Anti-Terrorism Division, referring to Mico's nonappearance. "But it doesn't mean we're facing a blank wall as far as our investigation is concerned. We have other means of gathering evidence which we think would strengthen our case against those we deemed responsible for Mendez's death."

The older Cruz appeared at the bureau last week to give a sworn statement. The NBI, however, did not release any details about his statement.

Mendez was declared dead on arrival at the Veterans Memorial Medical Center on Aug. 27. The findings of an autopsy report showed that he was beaten up badly because of numerous bruises found all over his body.

Meanwhile, Quezon City Police District investigators are eyeing the involvement of two lawyers in Mendez's death.

They said that they were able to establish that apart from some 15 UP students, most of them members of the Sigma Rho, two lawyers were also present during the initiation rites allegedly conducted in a house in Bonifacio Village, Barangay Pasong Tamo, Pingkian, Quezon City last Aug. 25 and 26.

Supt. Franklin Mabanag of the QCPD Criminal Investigation and Detection Unit asked the INQUIRER not to reveal the lawyers' names to avoid jeopardizing their operations.

All he would say was that the two were Sigma Rho members who graduated from the UP in 1996.

Mabanag added that most of the suspects they were investigating were from influential families with deep roots in the fraternity.

The UP Diliman student disciplinary tribunal (SDT) is still hearing the administrative charges filed by the Diliman Legal Office against 12 officers and members of the Sigma Rho fraternity for misconduct in the form of hazing and lack of respect for university rules governing students.

Among the respondents were four College of Law students: Cruz's son, Mico; Marcelino Veloso III; Keefe Eldrick de la Cruz and Juan Paolo Fajardo; National College of Public Administration and Governance students Ariel Paolo Ante; Jose Bernardo Clemente; Reginald Agustin and Ryan Baccay; College of Engineering student Andrew Selah de la Rosa and College of Social Sciences and Philosophy student Jose Andoni Santos.

The SDT, the INQUIRER learned, will summon the students to allow them to defend themselves before the body.

DID YOU KNOW

ON OCT. 11, 1954, Benigno "Ninoy" Aquino Jr. and Corazon Cojuangco were married at the Our Lady of Sorrows Parish in Pasay City. Aquino was a 21-year-old law student and reporter at the time. Then President Ramon Magsaysay stood as principal sponsor at the wedding. **Cyril Bonabente, Inquirer Research**



NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY

Philippine Sugar Center Bldg., North Ave., Diliman, Quezon City
Tel. No. (02) 454-0254
Website: www.nfa.gov.ph

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Supply and Delivery of Various IT Requirements

The NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY (NFA), through its 2007 Corporate Operating Budget intends to apply the sum of P2,050,000.00 being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for supply and delivery of various IT requirements, as follows:

Project	IBM Lotus Domino Collaboration Express Software (100 clients)	425 units Uninterrupted Power Supply (UPS) for PC	Internet Service for 2008
Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC)	600,000.00	850,000.00	600,000.00
Delivery Period	45 calendar days from receipt of notarized contract	45 calendar days from receipt of notarized contract	January 1, 2008 to December 31, 2008
Cost of Bid Documents	P2,500.00	P2,500.00	P2,500.00
Pre-Bid Conference	October 22, 2007 / 2:00 p.m.	October 24, 2007 / 2:00 p.m.	October 26, 2007 / 2:00 p.m.
Submission of Bids	November 5, 2007 / 1:00 p.m. to 1:45 p.m.	November 7, 2007 / 1:00 p.m. to 1:45 p.m.	November 9, 2007 / 1:00 p.m. to 1:45 p.m.
Opening of Bids	November 5, 2007 / 2:00 p.m.	November 7, 2007 / 2:00 p.m.	November 9, 2007 / 2:00 p.m.
Venue of Activities	NFA Board Room, Philsugin Bldg., North Avenue, Quezon City	NFA Board Room, Philsugin Bldg., North Avenue, Quezon City	NFA Board Room, Philsugin Bldg., North Avenue, Quezon City

Bids received in excess of the ABC for each project shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives.

The NFA now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the supply and delivery of various IT requirements as stated above. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, Instruction to Bidders (ITB).

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5163 (R.A. 5163) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.

Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the NFA-BAC SECRETARIAT and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 A.M. TO 5:00 P.M.

A complete set of Bidding Documents for each project may be purchased by Interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the form of CASH in the amount stated above per project. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in the following form and amount.

Form of Security	Required Amount in Percent of ABC
Cash, cashier's Check, Manager's Check, Bank draft or Irrevocable Letter of Credit	One percent (1%)
Bank Guarantee	One and a half percent (1.5%)
Surety Bond stamped "Callable on Demand" on the face of the Bond issued by GSIS	Two and a half percent (2.5%)
Any combination of the above	Proportionate to share

The NFA reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Procuring Entity
Contact Person
Address
Telephone/Fax No.
Mobile Phone
e-mail address
Website

NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY
Jose D. Cruz / Violeta S. Villarama
Philsugin Bldg., North Ave., Diliman, Quezon City
(632) 455-2759
(928) 4102732
vsvillarama@nfa.gov.ph
www.nfa.gov.ph

(Sgd.) PEDRO S. HERNANDO, JR.
Deputy Administrator and BAC Chair
for Administration and General Support Services

(PDI - Oct. 11, 2007)

METROBRIEFS

Nursing professor charged

A NURSING professor was charged in the Manila Regional Trial Court yesterday with violation of Anti-Hazing Law for allegedly beating up a student who refused to join a fraternity's final initiation rites. Assistant City Prosecutor Viven Andino found probable cause to indict Cesar Dallag of the Centro Escolar University based on a complaint filed by nursing student Benedicto Reyes Sta. Teresa III. The victim said he suffered serious injuries when he was mauled by Dallag and other members of the Apo fraternity in March 2006, years after he decided not to join the group. A P20,000 bail was recommended by the assistant city prosecutor for the professor's temporary liberty. The victim also filed charges against other members of the fraternity but only Dallag was charged because the other accused were not properly identified, only through their aliases.

Allison W. Lopez

School to honor founder in homecoming

THE MANILA Science High School will honor Augusto Alzona, the father and founder of the country's first special science school by renaming the MSHS auditorium after him. The tribute to Alzona will be given on Saturday, Oct. 13, during the 2007 grand alumni homecoming to be held on the school grounds at the corner of Taft Avenue and Padre Faura Street. Pioneer students and teachers led by Eufemia Estrada will spearhead the historical renaming ceremony coinciding with Alzona's 100th birthday. Batch '82, this year's silver jubiliarians, will be joined by classes '67, '72 and '77 in spearheading the event which starts at 1 p.m. The theme of this year's homecoming is "Keeping the Fire ..." in reference to efforts by the alumni, through the MaSci Foundation, to sustain the tradition of excellence which has characterized the school's 44 years of existence. The event will be highlighted by the blessing of the Alumni Room, a project of the MaSci Foundation and recognition rites for MaSci teachers of the Second Decade (1973-1982). For more information, call Eric Gonzales at 9114097/0918-9396337; Yette Morales at 6349007 and Regina Bartolome at 521-8416.

"...extensive choices from reliable companies I want to work for"



EMMA CONCEPCION
CORPORATE PLANNING SECRETARY

"...helped me find a company with better career growth"



MELCHIE DE QUIROZ
OPERATIONS ACCOUNTANT

"...paved the way to my success"



JO-ANN LONOZA
MANPOWER PLANNING & RECRUITMENT SPECIALIST

"...I feel very secure now"



DONDON E. ARENAS
QUALITY ASSURANCE STAFF

"...gave me the best job of my life"



ANGELO JOHN LOTADO
HUMAN RESOURCES ASSISTANT

P.J. LHULLIER
GROUP OF COMPANIES

'Choosing JOB MARKET is our best career move.'

Looking for a job can really be hard work. Good thing our search became easier with the Inquirer Job Market, the country's most complete career classifieds. That's because Job Market has extensive choices suited for the skills of every jobseeker as well as positions and offers from respectable companies such as P.J. Lhuillier. Plus, more than job listings, only Job Market has reader-friendly information, tips and advice for us jobseekers and HRD professionals alike - thus connecting us faster and better.

Job Market really ensures that its readers get not just jobs but rewarding careers. We're so glad we chose Job Market as the first step to the professional success we're enjoying now!

JOB
Market

JobMarket energ
with the power o

By Using Career Power, People at Work Better
Should Use It! (A Worldwide Advertising Limited) had
JOB Market's power to make the best of
job-seekers for career options and advice. The

WORLD BRIEFS**Life sentence for priest**

LA PLATA, ARGENTINA—A Roman Catholic priest who compared himself to Jesus Christ was sentenced to life in prison on Tuesday for collaborating in murders, kidnappings and torture during Argentina's 1976-1983 military dictatorship. Christian Von Wernich, 69, was chaplain to the Buenos Aires police force. He used this position to obtain confessions from prisoners, which he then passed on to police who tortured them at secret detention centers. Von Wernich was convicted of complicity in seven murders, 31 cases of torture and 42 abductions in the Buenos Aires region **AFP**

2 women killed in Baghdad

BAGHDAD—Foreign security guards killed two women on Tuesday, opening fire on their car in the center of the Iraqi capital and then speeding off "like gangsters," witnesses and Iraqi security officials said. Shopkeeper Ammar Fallah, a witness to the Tuesday's shooting, told AFP the guards, who were escorting a civilian convoy through the streets, signaled for a woman driving a white Oldsmobile car to pull over as they passed. "When she failed to do so they opened fire, killing her and the woman next to her," he said. "There were two children in the back seat but they were not harmed. The women were both shot in the head." **AFP**

German loses CIA torture case

WASHINGTON—A German citizen who says he was kidnapped, imprisoned and tortured overseas by the CIA lost his appeal on Tuesday when the Supreme Court refused to review a decision dismissing the case because it would expose state secrets. Attorneys for Khaled el-Masri, a German of Lebanese descent, argued in the high court appeal that his lawsuit did not depend on the disclosure of state secrets and that it should be allowed to go forward in US court. His case, in which Masri said he was abducted in Macedonia, flown to Afghanistan and tortured, has drawn worldwide attention to the CIA's extraordinary rendition program, in which terrorism suspects are sent from one foreign country to another for interrogation. **Reuters**

Turkey to send troops to N. Iraq

ANKARA—Turkey's prime minister gave the green light on Tuesday for possible military action in northern Iraq to confront Kurdish rebels there, drawing a warning from the United States, which fears wider regional instability. The ruling AK Party said it would request, as soon as possible, parliament's authorization for a major incursion into the mainly Kurdish region, Turkish private broadcasters CNN Turk and NTV reported. Washington urged Ankara to hold off on unilateral action, fearing it could destabilize Iraq's most peaceful area and potentially the wider region. **Reuters**

Taiwan unveils 2 new missiles

TAIPEI—TAIWAN FLEXED ITS MILITARY muscles on Wednesday, showing off two home-developed missiles in a rare parade seen as a reminder to China that it has the weaponry to defend itself.

In a televised National Day address, President Chen Shui-bian said China's own military build-up posed a threat to world peace, and urged it to withdraw nearly 1,000 ballistic and cruise missiles aimed at the island.

He also insisted Taiwan would continue to press for a referendum on joining the United Nations under its own name.

The military parade—the first in 16 years—came amid growing tensions between China and Taiwan, which split in 1949 after a civil war.

The most eye-catching weaponry on parade were the supersonic Hsiung-feng 3 ship-to-ship missile and the Tien Kung 3 anti-missile system.

The defense ministry also for the first time allowed a glimpse of a locally developed unmanned surveillance plane that could be used to gather battlefield data.

But the island's first cruise missile, the Hsiung-feng 2E—which because of its range could reach the Chinese mainland—was not on display following reported pressure from Taipei's main ally Washington.

Its specifications are not available, but analysts say it has a range of at least 600 kilometers and could be launched on land or at sea.

That could bring airports and missile bases in southeastern China, as well as cities such as Shanghai and Hong Kong, within striking distance.

Defense Minister Lee said last week the military display was intended as "a kind of effective deterrent so the Chinese communists will be aware Taiwan is tough."

Amid tight security, US-made F-16 warplanes, French-made Mirage 2000-5s and home-grown fighters flew in formation as the parade got underway.

Hundreds of troops marched while elite marine and special operations units drove through the square around the presidential office in Taipei.

One unit that did not start was an elite squad of paratroopers, whose plan to land on the square using paragliders was canceled due to poor weather.

The National Day celebrations are the last under Chen, who is coming to the end of his second and final term.

He has repeatedly accused China of provoking Taiwan, which Beijing regards as part of its territory awaiting reunification. **AFP**



TAIWAN for the first time unveils a home-grown supersonic Hsiung-feng III (Brave Wind) ship-to-ship missile in Taipei, on Oct. 10, during its first military parade in 16 years. **AFP**

250 dead in Pakistan fighting Israel's Olmert quizzed on suspected corruption

MIRANSHAH—PAKISTANI JETS POUNDED militant hideouts in a troubled tribal region on Tuesday, taking the death toll to 250 from three of the heaviest days of fighting in the region since 2001.

The clashes have forced thousands to flee from Mir Ali, a town in lawless North Waziristan district that President Pervez Musharraf has previously pinpointed as a den of Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida network.

Residents said dozens of people including women and children were killed in the latest air strikes in the rugged region bordering Afghanistan, but security officials insisted the dead were all Islamist fighters.

The unrest puts extra pressure on military ruler Musharraf—a key ally in the US-led "war on terror"—as he waits for the Supreme Court to legitimize his victory in Saturday's presidential election.

Chief military spokesperson Maj. Gen. Waheed Arshad said at least 150 militants

and 45 soldiers had been killed in battles that first erupted on Sunday after pro-Taliban rebels ambushed an Army convoy.

Another two troops died in a roadside bombing on Tuesday, a statement said.

"There were militant hideouts in the area near Mir Ali, aircraft targeted these hideouts on Tuesday but I don't have the number of casualties from that," Arshad told AFP.

Security officials in the northwestern city of Peshawar said another 50 militants were killed in Tuesday's airstrikes and a similar number were injured.

Residents, however, said around a dozen bombs dropped by two fighter jets exploded in the main bazaar in Khedar Khel.

"Some 50 people including women and children have died in the bombing," resident Noor Mohammad, 45, told AFP by telephone.

"The number of injured is even more." **AFP**

JERUSALEM—POLICE QUESTIONED Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert on Tuesday over suspected corruption just as he appeared to have won a reprieve from a Lebanon war inquiry key to his political future and peace moves with Palestinians.

At Olmert's home, police questioned him for five hours over suspicions that he tried, as finance minister in 2005, to tailor a sale offer for state-owned Bank Leumi to favor a friend, who ultimately never bid on Israel's second biggest bank.

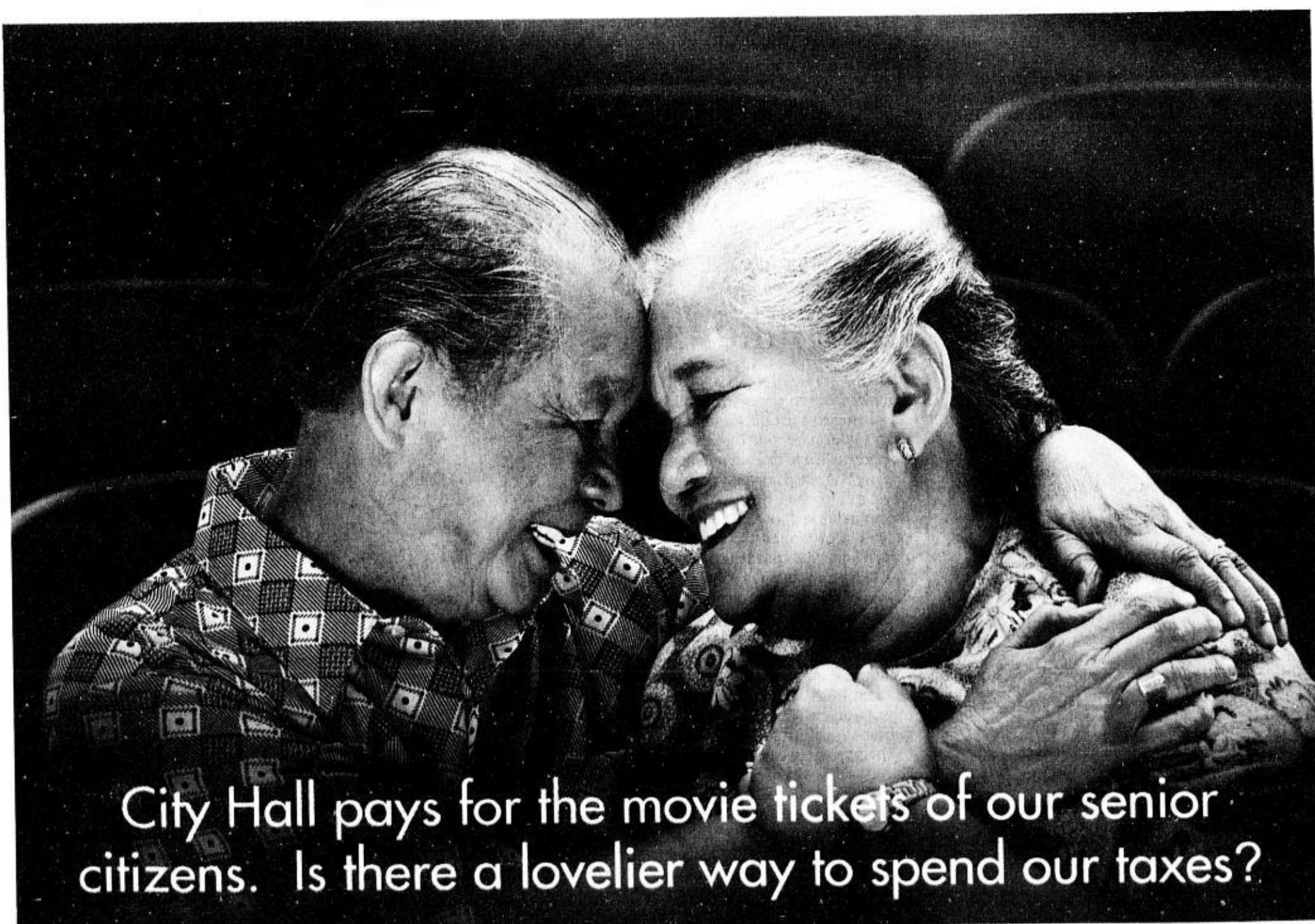
Olmert has denied any wrongdoing in the case. After fraud squad investigators left the prime minister's residence, a police

spokesperson said they would return there on Thursday.

The Israeli leader is under another criminal investigation, which he described as "needless," into accusations he dispensed favors in return for a discount on the purchase price of a Jerusalem home in 2004. Olmert bought the house for \$1.2 million and media reports said \$320,000 was knocked off the price.

Israel's attorney-general is also considering whether to order a probe into suspicions that Olmert, as trade minister in 2003, appointed cronies to a state business authority and helped secure funding for a factory represented by his ex-law partner. **Reuters**

TAKE HER TO A MOVIE. EVERYDAY.



City Hall pays for the movie tickets of our senior citizens. Is there a lovelier way to spend our taxes?



CITY OF MAKATI
We Have The Will, We Have The Way
Mayor Jejomar C. Binay
www.makati.gov.ph



The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

Blackwater told to pay victims \$136M

BAGHDAD—THE IRAQI GOVERNMENT WANTS US SECURITY firm Blackwater to pay \$8 million in compensation to each of the families of 17 people killed in a shooting last month, a senior government source said on Tuesday.

The source said the figure was roughly in line with compensation paid by the Libyan government to the families of the 270 people killed in the 1988 Lockerbie airline bombing over Scotland.

"We want them to pay \$8 million for each family," the source told Reuters. "The same level as the compensation

for the Lockerbie victims." Blackwater, which has a US State Department contract to protect its diplomats in Baghdad, has been told of the demand, the source said.

It was unclear what Blackwater's response was and the North Carolina-based firm did not immediately respond to e-mailed questions from Reuters.

In Washington, State Department spokesperson Sean McCormack declined comment on how much compensation its contractor had been asked to pay for the Sept. 16 shootings.

"Obviously, the issue of what some refer to as bereavement payments—or a number of different names for them—is an issue of some sensitivity that we are taking a look at," McCormack told reporters.

"It is an issue that commonly turns up when you have security incidents in which there is a loss of life. As with other previous incidents throughout Iraq,

civilian or military, we are taking a look at the issue."

There are four separate investigations into Blackwater's actions in Iraq and McCormack cautioned people about "jumping to conclusions" on the private security contractor's conduct.

Far more often, he said there was a loss of innocent life from the actions of al-Qaida and other extremist groups in Iraq than security contractors working for the US government.

Iraqi government spokesperson Ali al-Dabbagh said on Sunday the investigation set up by Prime Minister Nuri al-

Maliki had found Blackwater "deliberately killed" the 17 people in the Sept. 16 shooting in western Baghdad.

Blackwater has said its guards responded lawfully to a hostile threat against a US State Department convoy it was guarding but Dabbagh said the investigation also had found there was no evidence they had come under fire.

The incident caused outrage among Iraqis who see security contractors like Blackwater as private armies that act with impunity.

Blackwater employs about 1,000 people in Iraq. **Reuters**

Hard-disk pioneers win Nobel Prize

STOCKHOLM—ALBERT FERT of France and Peter Gruenberg of Germany won the Nobel Physics Prize on Tuesday for pioneering work that led to the miniaturized hard disk, one of the breakthroughs of modern information technology.

Fert, 69 and Gruenberg, 68, were lauded for their discovery in 1988 of a principle called giant magnetoresistance, or GMR.

GMR can "be considered one of the first real applications of the promising field of nanotechnology," the Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences said in its citation.

Consistently diminishing electronic devices have become a matter of course in today's IT world, with smaller laptop computers and MP3 digital music players hitting the market every year.

Sensitive read-out heads are needed to be able to read data



FERT

AFP

GRUENBERG

AP

from compact hard disks.

The first read-out head based on Fert and Gruenberg's technology was launched in 1997, and has been the standard in industry since then. More than 700 million hard drives pour off production lines each year as a result of the duo's work.

Gruenberg told Swedish Radio that winning the prize was "overwhelming, it is just great." But he said his work was slow to catch on.

"In the beginning, German firms did not take much notice of the invention," Gruenberg told reporters at the research center in

the western German town of Juelich where he works.

"But that has changed. It is extremely satisfying to see that it is being used," Fert told AFP that "the discovery of GMR has had results that have gone way beyond what I expected."

Working independently, Fert and Gruenberg discovered that minute magnetic changes, in materials made of very thin layers of various metallic elements, lead to huge differences in electrical resistance.

In turn, these differences lead to changes in the current in the readout head, which scans a hard disk to spot the ones and zeroes in which the data is stored.

As a result, the readout head is able to read smaller and weaker magnetic areas—and this sensitivity means information can be packed more densely on the hard disk. **AFP**

Western envoys soften UN draft on Burma

UNITED NATIONS—EXPERTS and ambassadors of the UN Security Council will review on Wednesday a statement that deplores the military crackdown in Burma (Myanmar) and urges the ruling junta to stop "repressive measures" after China blocked a tougher condemnation.

The United States, Britain and France late Tuesday circulated the watered-down statement that, following resistance from China and other council members, notably replaces the word "condemn" by "strongly deplore."

The three Western powers submitted their first draft Friday after the council heard a report from UN envoy Ibrahim Gambari on

his recent mission to Burma to defuse the crisis.

The new, non-binding text was worked out by experts of the 15-member council in bargaining sessions Monday and Tuesday.

The experts were to have a fresh meeting on the draft early Wednesday ahead of consultations by council ambassadors later in the day.

The new draft "strongly deplores the violent repression by the government of Burma of peaceful demonstrations, including the use of force against religious figures and institutions."

It urges the military regime "to cease all repressive measures, including the detention of protestors" and to release all po-

litical prisoners, including opposition leader Aung San Suu Kyi.

It stresses the need for the regime "to engage without delay in a dialogue with leaders of all political and ethnic groups towards an inclusive national reconciliation process, with the direct support of the United Nations."

At least 13 people died and more than 2,100 were locked up when the ruling military junta cracked down on thousands of pro-democracy demonstrators led by Buddhist monks in September and early October.

The crackdown sparked worldwide outrage and brought demands for the country's military to give up or at least share power with civilians.

The newest Security Council text backs an early return of Gambari to Burma "to facilitate concrete actions and tangible results" and urges the authorities and all parties concerned "to cooperate fully with Mr. Gambari and to respond positively to his requests during his visits."

It notes the key role played by Burma's neighbors and its partners in the Association of South-east Asian Nations "in urging restraint, calling for a peaceful transition to democracy, and supporting the good offices mission (of Gambari)."

Unlike a Security Council resolution, a so-called presidential statement requires the consent of all 15 members to be adopted. **AFP**

China now has 106 billionaires

SHANGHAI—CHINA NOW HAS 106 BILLIONAIRES, seven times as many as last year, according to a list published on Wednesday that underlined the rapidly growing economic muscle of the Asian giant.

Yang Huiyan, a 26-year-old female property developer, topped the list with a net worth, mostly inherited, of 130 billion yuan (\$17.3 billion), according to the website of Hurun Report, a Shanghai-based magazine.

The figure was up from just 15 billionaires in the 2006 list, a surge attributed in the report to sizzling economic growth, and in particular a steep rise in stock and property prices.

"We all know that China is developing very rapidly. But the speed is so fast that it shocked all of us. It's much faster than the US and Europe," Rupert Hoogewerf, Hurun Report's publisher, said in a statement.

The average wealth of the 800 people on Hurun's list is now \$562 million, an increase of 104 percent from 2006, and it takes \$105 million to make the list, the statement said.

This compared with the first list, nine years ago, which could only rank 50 people who each had six million dollars or more.

Among the people singled out by Hurun was 32-year-old Peng Xiaofeng, whose \$5.3-billion fortune is based on LDK Solar, a manufacturer of solar panels. While not even on last year's list, he was now number six.

"These success stories are encouraging a large number of young Chinese to entrepreneurship," said Hoogewerf.

Hurun's list was released just two days after US magazine Forbes published its list of China's richest, which also put Yang in the lead.

Yang, a graduate of Ohio State University, is the daughter of Yeung Kwok Keung, the co-founder of Country Garden Holdings, a property development firm. **AFP**



BRITNEY Spears performs at the MTV Video Music Awards in Las Vegas on Sept. 9. Her new song, "Gimme More," is now a success on the music charts. **AP**

Britney Spears to be booked for hit-and-run

LOS ANGELES—A JUDGE ON TUESDAY ordered Britney Spears to be booked at a Los Angeles police station in her hit-and-run case stemming from a summer accident.

Commissioner Rebecca Omens said the 25-year-old pop star must be fingerprinted and photographed before Oct. 25, when she is required to appear in court.

Spears was charged last month with hit and run and driving without a valid license after she allegedly smashed her car into another in a parking lot in August.

Spears was not present for Tuesday's arraignment. She was represented by lawyer Michael Flanagan, who said his client "must go to any L.A. police station for fingerprints and mug shots."

"She will do that, but I don't know when," Flanagan told the celebrity website CelebTV.com.

The charges stem from an Aug. 6 parking-lot crash during which paparazzi filmed Spears steering her car into another vehicle as she tried to turn into a spot in a Studio City parking lot. After assessing the damage to her own car, a paparazzi video shows her walking away.

The owner of the other car, Kim Robard-Rifkin, filed a police report three days after the incident. She learned it was Spears who had hit her car through a video posted online.

Flanagan said Spears will pay for the damage to Robard-Rifkin's gray Mercedes-Benz.

"Britney wants to make sure (Robard-Rifkin) is compensated for any damages she may have and would like to figure out what those damages are," he said. **AP**



Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
National Capital Region
DY Int'l Bldg., 1650 San Marcelino
cor. General Malvar St., Malate, Manila

NOTICE OF FILING OF APPLICATION/S FOR ALIEN EMPLOYMENT PERMIT/S (AEP/S)

Notice is hereby given that the following companies/employers have filed with this Regional Office application/s for Alien Employment Permit/s:

Name and address of Company/Employer	Name of Foreign National/ Citizenship	Position
WAN FU JEWELRY- BRANCH 1006 Ongpin St., Sta. Cruz, Manila	Rongrong Li Chinese	Operations Manager
CHARITY JEWELRY COLLECTION Stall S China City Gold Center, Ongpin St., Sta. Cruz, Manila	Shihui Li Chinese	Operations Manager
VERSATILE INTERNATIONAL SERVICES INC. 2635 Manor Bldg., Talt Avenue, Malate, Manila	Hussein Saad Abdel Salam Mohamed Egyptian	Interviewer and Consultant
ILYOSHINMUN INCORPORATED 3/F Goodwill Bldg., Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City	Yosep Lee Korean	Manager
NEO-TECH MEDICAL SYSTEMS CORP. Unit 2002 Platinum 1000, 16 Annapolis St., Greenhills, San Juan City	Myung Soon You Korean	Trading Manager
NEW HONG KONG GOLDEN PAVILLION RESTAURANT, INC. G/F Heritage Hotel, EDSA cor. Roxas Blvd., Pasay City	Hengxiang Guo Chinese	Assistant Executive Chef
LITTLE CHAMP MARKETING CO. LTD. Rm. 404 Fortune Palace, 665 J. Luna St., Binondo, Manila	Guitang Shi Chinese	Finance Manager
LITTLE CHAMP MARKETING CO. LTD. Rm. 404 Fortune Palace, 665 J. Luna St., Binondo, Manila	Wenyu Jiang Chinese	Assistant Manager
HARVARDIS EXPRESS TRAVEL AGENCY G/F Ligaya Bldg., Isidora Hills, Holy Spirit, Quezon City	Byung Hee Cha Korean	Marketing Manager
ETELECARE GLOBAL SOLUTIONS, INC. 20/F Cyberone Bldg., Eastwood Cyberpark, Bagumbayan, Quezon City	Edmundo Oscar Fernandez De Oliveira Pedotti Argentinian	Multi Lingual Customer Service Associate 1
ETELECARE GLOBAL SOLUTIONS, INC. 20/F Cyberone Bldg., Eastwood Cyberpark, Bagumbayan, Quezon City	Williams Roberto Fernandez De Oliveira Pedotti Argentinian	Multi Lingual Customer Service Associate 1
ETELECARE GLOBAL SOLUTIONS, INC. 20/F Cyberone Bldg., Eastwood Cyberpark, Bagumbayan, Quezon City	Manish Gulati Indian	Group Client Manager
ETELECARE GLOBAL SOLUTIONS, INC. 20/F Cyberone Bldg., Eastwood Cyberpark, Bagumbayan, Quezon City	Johnathan Stanley Clarke American	Operations Manager
VENUS COSMECEUTIC CORPORATION 29/F Ayala Life FGU Center Bldg., Ayala Ave., Makati City	Soonjung Youn Korean	Director
SYSTEM FOR INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY INC. West Unit 701 Teklite Tower, PSE Center, Ortigas Center, Pasig City	Nobuyuki Fujiwara Japanese	Administrative Consultant
MITSUMI & CO. LTD. 36/F GT Tower International, 6815 Ayala Ave., Makati City	Akihiko Ohira Japanese	Technical Mobile Manager
WALES INTERNATIONAL ACADEMY OF MANILA INC. JCNV Bldg., Pasig Blvd. cor. Rosemary Lane, Pasig City	Kwang Jun Choi Korean	General Manager
MODERNPHIL CORP. Warehouse II, Armal Cmpd., C. Raymundo Ave., Maybunga, Pasig City	Po Lam Yeung British	General Manager
KM C&S PHILIPPINES INC. 6/F Polaris Bldg., 48 Polaris St., Bel-Air Village, Makati City	Chanjong Park Korean	Supervisor
JT SUCCESS TRADING INCORPORATED U-231 Seafont Garden, Roxas Blvd., Pasay City	Sanjay Madanlal Kaira Indian	Assistant Operation Manager
SUN LIFE OF CANADA (PHILIPPINES), INC. 12/F Tower 2, The Enterprise Center, 6766 Ayala Ave., Makati City	Gregory Stanhope Martin British	SVP Alternate Distribution

If you have any information/objection to the above mentioned application/s please communicate with the Regional Director.

RAYMUNDO G. AGRAVANTE
OIC Regional Director

SPORTS

Website: www.inquirer.net/sports

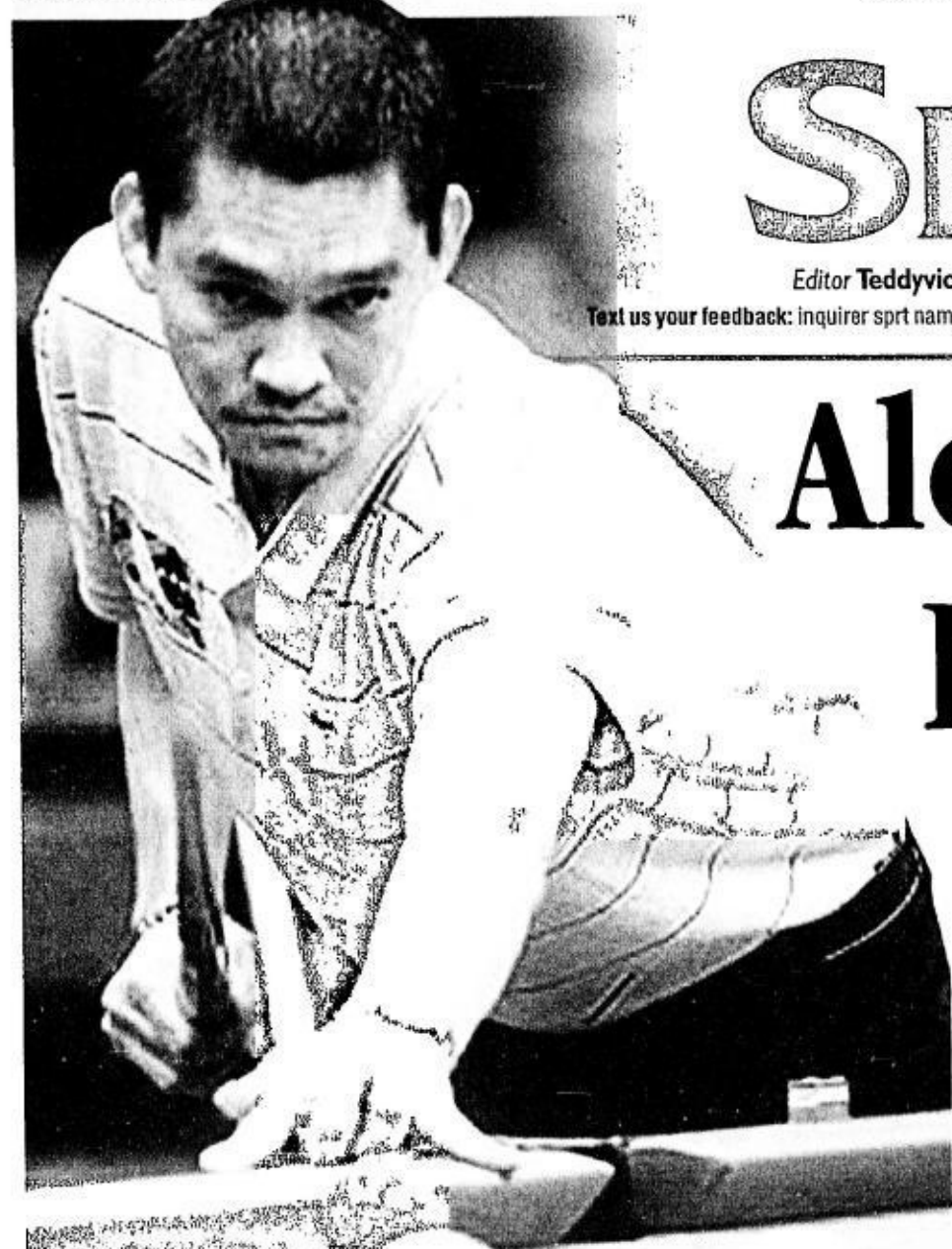
Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochoa

Text us your feedback: inquirer_sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph

WHAT'S INSIDE

■ **Malarayat**
hosts Asean
Golf Tour leg
Oct. 17 /A23



RONNIE Alcano, the defending champion will spearhead the country's charge in the World Pool Championship, where the 128-man field will gun for a lion's share of the \$400,000 total purse.

PDI PHOTO

Alcano leads 11-man RP World Pool cast

By Musong R. Castillo

ALTHOUGH A WORLD POWER IN pool, the Philippines will not have the most representatives when it hosts the World Pool Championship for the second straight year next month.

Former world champions Johnny Archer and the temperamental Earl Strickland will lead a 15-man US contingent that will aim to topple Ronnie Alcano and 11 other Filipinos in the event.

The draw was released yesterday during the official launch of the \$400,000 event at the Sofitel Hotel with a total of 45 countries to be represented in the Nov. 3-11 tournament.

Defending champion Alcano leads the 128-man field, with the last eight slots to be known in several qualifying tourna-

ments just days before the big dance.

Alcano, who turned back German Ralf Souquet in a title match to remember last year, will be seeing action in Group 1, which he is expected to hurdle easily considering the company he's in.

Souquet will be in Group 2, Taiwan's Wu Chia-Ching, the 2005 champ, is in Group 3, while Efren "the Magician" Reyes, whom Alcano beat in the semifinals last year, will head Group 6.

A "Group of Death" is where Francisco "Django" Bustamante belongs.

Bustamante, who has won several tournaments overseas but never this one, is in Group 9 along with American Corey Deuel, Germany's Oliver Ortmann and countryman Antonio Lining.

Strickland, who earned a reprimand of sorts from organizers last year for mis-

behaving during one of his matches, is in Group 14, while the mild-mannered Archer is in Group 16 together with former winner Chao Fong-pang of Taipei.

A cool \$100,000 (around P4.6 million) is at stake for the champion.

The initial play calls for a round robin in all 16 groups using the race-to-9, winner breaks format with the top four players in each bracket advancing to the Round-of-64.

From there, it will be a one-miss-you-die affair in race-to-10 matches. The Last 16 up to the semifinals will be race-to-11, while the title match will be race-to-17.

Alex Pagulayan, the 2005 champion, is the top seed in Group 8. The other Filipinos are Dennis Orcollo, Lee Vanin Cortez, Rodolfo Luat, Jeffrey de Luna, Marlon Manalo and Joven Bustamante.

No Big J for Air21 against Magnolia; Express to trade Arwind?

By Musong R. Castillo

Game Sunday (Araneta Coliseum)
4:30 p.m.—Opening Ceremonies
6:30 p.m.—Air21 vs Magnolia

ROBERT JAWORSKI'S MUCH-ANTICIPATED return to the Philippine Basketball Association is not about to happen—at least for the coming Philippine Cup that opens Sunday.

The one-time MVP, many-time champion player and winner of four PBA titles as a player-coach has told Air21 team manager Lito Alvarez to let Bo Perasol handle the team as he takes care of personal business matters in the United States.

"He told me to have coach Bo continue handling the team because he (Pera-

sol) is a good coach," Alvarez said. "He will just have to take care of some business matters in the States and that we will talk formally once he returns."

The Express collide with the Magnolia Beverage Masters, which took over from the San Miguel Beermen, in the lone opening game at 6:30 p.m. at the Araneta Coliseum.

Air21 had offered Jaworski a perfect vehicle to return to the PBA but the former Senator has yet to formally accept the coaching job.

Part of Air21's offer is a lot of business opportunities for Jaworski with the company, which, according to a source interviewed by the INQUIRER a couple of weeks back, could amount to millions of pesos.

"I just told him that any time he

wants to handle the team, the job is his," Alvarez added.

Incidentally, Alvarez said that he is seriously weighing a proposal from Talk 'N Text to part with one of its centers in exchange for two Express forwards coming from among Arwind Santos, KG Canalela and Ranidel de Ocampo.

But any trade involving Santos could include a few repercussions because the cager is currently facing a bigamy suit.

The sophomore forward received a fatherly advice from PBA officer-in-charge Renauld "Sonny" Barrios on Tuesday, but that doesn't mean the promising cager is off the hook.

Santos was advised by Barrios to settle the issue out of court and avoid a

morality issue that already cost the job of commissioner Noli Eala a couple of months back.

"Right now, it's not an apples to apples case," Barrios told the INQUIRER over the phone in explaining why his office is not treating the Santos case the way the league did on Eala's situation.

"Until proven guilty (of bigamy), Arwind's case is entirely different than that of ex-commissioner Eala," Barrios added. "But if it is ruled with finality (by the Supreme Court) then that's a different story."

Santos is facing two lawsuits from Karyn Maye Umayon—bigamy and lack of child support.

"The father in me told Arwind to immediately continue supporting his child," Barrios added.



SANTOS: Must settle bigamy case immediately



JAWORSKI: Job is his anytime he wants it

PNG revival all set, says Ramirez

THE REVIVAL OF THE Philippine National Games early next year is a done deal with the foundation for its implementation already laid down by the Philippine Sports Commission.

PSC chairman William "Butch" Ramirez yesterday announced he is set to meet with Department of Interior and Local Government Secretary Ronaldo Puno within the month to finalize the schedule of the games, which serves as the government's talent identification vehicle for athletes above 18 years old.

The PNG revival comes on the heels of the staging this year of the Philippine Olympic Festival which the Philippine Olympic Committee is using to discover new talents from the provinces for the national team.

"The more tournaments the better," said Ramirez. "It (PNG) gives us the opportunity to find more potential athletes."

Shelved a decade ago, the PNG serves as the final test before promising athletes are elevated to the national team under the national unified sports program structure of the PSC.

June Navarro

THE FORD EXPLORER EDDIE BAUER
Drive in the lap of luxury this October.



10-way Adjustable Seat
Allows you to adjust its contours till you find the most comfortable setting.



Safety Canopy
Combines curtain airbags and rollover sensors to protect you from road mishaps.



DVD Player
Keeps your passengers entertained even during long drives.

That means going beyond the usual. We're giving you 24 months of scheduled servicing completely free so when you step into the Ford Explorer Eddie Bauer, you bring the comforts of home on the road. It has all-new plush interiors, highlighted by a 10-way adjustable seat, while a DVD entertainment system is the crown jewel of this deluxe ensemble. Its safety canopy will not fail you whatever danger lurks around the bend. Your ride never felt so pampered. Offer good only this October.

For more information, please call 889FORD (3673) or visit a dealership near you.

ford.com.ph



Make Every Day Exciting



• Ford Alabang, Tel No. 842-3681
• Ford Balintawak, Tel No. 927-9648/50
• Ford Commonwealth, Tel No. 952-9118
• Ford EDSA, Tel No. 744-2222

• Ford Global City, Tel No. 860-8888
• Ford Libis, Tel No. 637-2044
• Ford Manila, Tel No. 562-5555
• Ford Quezon Avenue, Tel No. 732-3943
• Ford Shaw, Tel No. 717-0888

• Ford Batangas, Tel No. (043) 723-5759
• Ford Cabanatuan, Tel No. (044) 464-0111
• Ford Bacolod, Tel No. (034) 441-0865
• Ford Cavite, Tel No. (046) 472-2040
• Ford Dagupan, Tel No. (075) 522-2222

• Ford Pampanga, Tel No. (045) 963-5202
• Ford San Pablo, Tel No. (049) 562-8324
• Ford Davao, Tel No. (082) 234-1111
• Ford SM Lipa, Batangas, Tel No. (043) 723-5759

• Ford Cebu, Tel No. (032) 231-9180
• Ford Iloilo, Tel No. (033) 321-3351/52
• Ford Cagayan de Oro, Tel No. (088) 855-8811
• Ford EDSA Quality Care Center, Tel No. 744-2222

Promo runs until October 31, 2007 only. Per D11 NCR permit no. 5064 Series of 2007.

5 RP netters enter Asian 14-U quarters

ARJOHN DELA CRUZ AND BERNARDINE Siso used their familiarity with the turf to bundle out their seeded foreign rivals and lead the local charge in the Agra Cup-Asian 14-U Series at the Rizal Memorial Tennis Center yesterday.

Six Filipinas also barged into the girls' quarterfinals led by third seed Shannine Mae Olivarez in this event organized by the Asian Tennis Federation.

Dela Cruz used a steady game to wear down second seed Aashsaam Goghari of Indonesia, 7-6 (2), 6-4, and set up a quarterfinal face-off with compatriot Leander Lazaro, who ended the run of the only Filipino seed Kyle Cordero.

Lazaro overcame a first-round jolt from Cordero before fashioning out a 4-6, 6-4, 6-4 victory.

It was the second win by Dela Cruz over a visiting foe following his thrashing of German Maximilian Becker in the first round.

Siso also scored a second straight victory over a foreign rival as he ousted seventh seed Pearljit Singh of Malaysia, 6-2, 6-0.

He will take on yet another foreign bet in third seed Mohd Assri Merzuki of Malaysia, who won over compatriot Duzbionjit Singh, 6-2, 6-1.

Twins Kim and Tim Polero also sustained their impressive runs with Kim hammering out a 6-1, 4-0 (retired) triumph over sixth-seeded Malaysian Wye Jones Saw and Tim eliminating compatriot Rafael Squillantini, 7-4, 6-3.

Kim Polero will next face first seed Ariez Elyas Dean Hashsam, who kicked out Saudi Arabian Majed Alshalkh, 6-1, 6-0. Tim moved up against fourth seed Jason

Michael Lee of Malaysia, who bundled out Angelo Joseph Rivero, 6-3, 6-2.

In girls' action, Olivarez hurdled Crizzabelle Paulino, 6-2, 6-2, to reach the quarters against fellow Filipino Macy Gonzales, who advanced at the expense of compatriot Pailou Mojica, 7-6 (3), 6-2.

Jonicka Martina Guba handily beat Patricia Joy Orteza, 6-0, 6-2, to arrange a duel against top seed Adelle Chia Boey of Malaysia. The Malaysian prevailed over Maika Jae Tanpoco, 3-6, 6-2, 6-1.

Marc Anthony Reyes



SHOCKER: Amelie Mauresmo of France returns a ball to Russian Vera Zvonareva during their Kremlin Cup tennis tournament match in Moscow on Wednesday. Zvonareva won, 4-6 6-3 6-4.

Egyptian GM deals So 1st defeat in Jrs

Standings after round 7:

6.0 points—GM Ahmed Adly (Egypt); 5.5 points—GM Victor Laznicka (Czech Republic); 5.0 points—IM Wesley So (Philippines), GM Wang Hao (China), GM Maxim Rodshtein (Israel), GM Georg Meler (Germany), GM Daniel Stellwagen (Netherlands), GM Ivan Popov (Russia), GM Parimarjan Negi (India), IM Avetik Grigoryan (Armenia), IM Gopal Narayanan (India)

FILIPINO INTERNATIONAL MASTER Wesley So yielded to Egyptian Grandmaster Ahmed Adly in their battle for the lead in the seventh

round of the 2007 World Juniors and Girls Chess Championships at the T. Petrosian Chess House in Yerevan, Armenia, late Tuesday.

Mishandling white, So tasted his first loss and remained at 5.0 points, trailing Adly, who claimed top spot with 6.0 points.

GM Victor Laznicka of Czech Republic gained second place with 5.5 points after beating Jayaram Ashwin of Armenia.

So, who also totes four wins and two draws, is slated to face top-seeded Chinese GM Wang Hao in the eighth

round of the Boys' 20 and under class on Thursday.

The 13-round tournament takes a break Wednesday.

In the distaff side, WIM Vera Nebolsina of Russia split the point with IM Dronavilli Harika of India. WIM Nebolsina notched six wins and a draw to raise her total to 6.5 points in the Girls' 20 and under class.

Filipino Woman National Master Aices Salvador bested Nune Darbinyan of Armenia to climb to 4.0 points and share 15th to 26th places.

Marlon Bernardino, Contributor

SPORTSWATCH

Canossa Academy-Lipa gains semifinals

CANOSSA ACADEMY-LIPA GAINED A SEMIFINALS BERTH BY BEATING arch rival De La Salle-Lipa, 25-12, 25-22, over the weekend in the Petron Treats Boys Volleyball League at the Colegio San Lorenzo Sports Complex in Congressional Avenue, Quezon City. University of the East ousted UST, 25-11, 25-22, in the other semifinal to arrange a duel with Canossa. Angeles University Foundation ousted St. Anthony School, 25-11, 25-22. Ateneo bested Claret School QC, 25-20, 25-15, and clinch the last semis berth of the league supported by Shakey's, Toby's Sports, Dunkin Donuts, Mikasa and Asics.

Marlon Bernardino, Contributor

7 cockers lead LGBA series with 3 wins

THE SECOND LEG OF THE LUZON GAMECOCK BREEDERS ASSOCIATION (LGBA) 7-stag derby series resumes today at the Araneta Coliseum with some 90 fights beginning at 1 p.m. Seven participants who tallied three wins to lead the competition: Nelson Uy, Boy Tanyag, Pol Estrellado, NMC group, Alvin Acosta, Alex Bauan and John Capinpin. The championship round unfolds on Oct. 16 and 18. Three derbies will be the basis in the selection of the LGBA Gamecock Breeder of the Year, said LGBA president Rene "Boy" Diaz.

Speed Shoot Challenge up

THE SAN MIGUEL CORP SPEED Shoot invitational challenge will be held today at the Buggy Lair's Billiard Hall in Sgt. Esguerra, Timog, Quezon City.

The tournament was an offshoot of the highly successful 1st SMC Scotch Doubles 10-ball won by the tandem of Gandy Valle and Mark Mendoza last Sept. 21.

Among the invited players are current WPA 9-Ball and WPA 8-Ball champion Ronato Alcano, 2007 SMB RP 9-Ball titlist Antonio Gabica, 2007 BCA Enjoy-pool.com 9-Ball champion Dennis Orcollo and 2007 2nd BSCP National Pool titlist Lee Vann Cortez.

Also expected to join are 2007 US Bar Table



VALLE

doza, Renemar David and Filipino-Japanese Mike Takayama and Jharome Pena, Ricky Zerna, Russian Petiza, Carlo Biado, Jundel Mazon, Benjie Guevarra and Fidel Punzalan.

For inquiries, contact Valle at 0916 9589897.

Marlon Bernardino

La Salle spikers expect tough battle from rivals

DE LA SALLE FINALLY GETS TO DEFEND its Shakey's V-League second conference crown when the intercollegiate women's volleyball competition begins its second offering on Sunday at The Arena in San Juan.

On top of the Lady Archers' list of challengers are the University of Santo Tomas Tigresses, champions in the 2004 inaugural season and during this year's first conference.

La Salle, which won the next three conferences after UST, was not able to defend its title last year as the V-League staged an international invitational meet instead.

La Salle coach Ramil de Jesus said

defending their title is a tall order as most of his players in that champion team are no longer around.

"Halos lahat ng (Almost all of my) players ko na nakapanalo ng (who won the) three-peat, wala na ngayon (are gone)," said De Jesus, whose team placed fourth behind Lyceum in the previous conference.

"Karamihan ngayon sa (Most members of the) team, juniors so this is an adjustment period for us," added De Jesus, one of the guests in Tuesday's weekly PSA Forum at the Shakey's United Nations Avenue branch.

The Lady Tigresses, already a formidable squad behind the 1-2 punch

of Ging Balse and Venus Bernal, signed up former University of the East star Suzanne Rocas in their bid to win a second straight title and third championship overall.

Rocas was the Adamson "import" during the first conference but was acquired by UST after the Lady Falcons were eliminated.

De Jesus also lists three-peat NCAA champion San Sebastian College and Adamson University as tough contenders.

La Salle beat San Sebastian for the V-League title in 2006 while it bested Adamson in the 2005 UAAP finals.

La Salle tests the mettle of UST, also

the UAAP defending champion, in the 5 p.m. main game. Adamson and Far Eastern University collide in the 3 p.m. opener.

Ateneo and Letran are also participating.

All teams are allowed to tap one guest player, either foreign or local.

San Sebastian is trying to bring back first conference Most Valuable Player Jeng Bualee from Thailand as they try to finally nail the crown that has eluded them the past two conferences.

Format of the meet will have the top five teams advancing to the semifinal at the end of the single round eliminations.

Internet, 'pancit canton' lead to Fil-Am's discovery

TYPICAL OF this so-called cyber age, the discovery of Filipino-American national player Vicky Brick from the University of Maryland, a Division I US NCAA squad, came through the Internet.

And SBP executive director Patrick Gregorio was the one who tracked her down.

"I was searching the US NCAA website one day, in an effort to find a Fil-Am talent for our ladies national team, when I came across Vicky's photo," Pato recounted.

"I guess it was pure intuition, because Vicky's name didn't sound Filipino and neither did she look like one. But I got curious and read through her bio-data. When I got to the item that said her favorite dish was *pancit canton*, it was like hitting the jackpot. I knew she must have had some Filipino blood in her," related Pato, who struck another coincidence when he found out what Vicky's middle name is.

Gregorio.

IN HUDDLE



Beth Celis

More than Pato, ladies national team coach Fritz Gaston is happy that Vicky was discovered.

"Her presence has raised the team's level of play. She is definitely an invaluable addition," Fritz said.

Tomorrow Vicky leaves with the ladies' team for Phuket, Thailand where it will compete in the Seaba qualifier for the FIBA-Asia Women's championship.

Personally, I'm glad that many people are now taking care of our ladies' team. There's Jean Henri Lhuillier of Cebuana Lhuillier, Cynthia Tiu of Discovery Suites, Marivic del Pilar of Victory Liner, and Alex Wang of PRC Couriers.

Last Monday, Jean Henri hosted a sendoff dinner at the California Pizza Kitchen for the women's team. It was on the same night amateur basketball's godfather Mikee Romero also tendered a sendoff party at the Kamayan-Saisaki on Edsa for the men's basketball team, which left for Korea yesterday to play a series of tune-up games.

It was the first time the lineup of the men's team was introduced to the PBL ballclubs. In addition to the regular Harbour Centre squad, Mikee said the national squad was going to play in the next PBL conference.

I was surprised to see former PBA player Alex Crisano in the national team lineup. Alex kept telling everybody—except me I guess—that he is now a reformed Christian.

A day after the double sendoff, I was at the Reyes Gym in Mandaluyong on the invitation of Mikee to watch the practice game between the Philippine team and Harbour Centre.

Mikee said he feels the Nationals need another point guard. According to him, the positions would have been completed, had four of their players not been signed up by PBA teams after the tournament in Brunei last August.

The game ended at 101-77 in favor of the nationals, with players from the champion De La Salle Archers watching from the sidelines. Does this mean that the national lineup which left for Korea yesterday is still far from being final?

Bet you the Ateneo Sports office in Katipunan was flooded with phone calls after that report in the papers about Eagles coach Norman Black being replaced by Chot Reyes.

Well, I was told that Ateneo has officially denied the report and as far as Ateneo patron Manny V. Pangilinan is concerned, his office was most surprised to hear about what turned out to be pure rumor.

For Marietta Pumaren, mother of UE's Dindo and La Salle's Franz, the championship game in the UAAP was not a win-win situation for the Pumarens.

"Sure a Pumaren was certain to win the title, but one of the brothers will also have to lose. That was the prospect I can't bear to witness, that's why I decided to stay home last Sunday," Marietta related.

While she was ecstatic for Franz who won the championship, Marietta said she was heartbroken for youngest son Dindo.

MICROVAN

MEGA SALE!

on Oct. 24, 2007 • STARTS AT 8:30A.M. SHARP

Orduna leads RP World Cup contingent to Italy

JOEY ORDUNA IS ALL SET TO DO BATTLE in the Mini-ROK division of the 2007 ROK World Cup set Oct. 11-14, at the South Garda Karting Track in Lonato, Italy.

The 12-year-old Orduna, a Grade 6 student of Maria Montessori School, is bent on improving on his performance last year, when engine problems forced him out of the race.

The R2R Racing member was running fourth in his initial World Cup stint when bad luck caught up with him. Orduna will lead a 10-man team to the event.

Teammate Juha Turalba, a wildcard entry in the ROK Junior division, is also competing.

"It's a big honor to carry the country's flag in the event for the second straight year," said Orduna. "We're looking forward to making a big impression for the Philippines against the



ORDUNA

world's best young karters in our class."

Orduna's recent feats include victories in the Philippine leg and the Indonesian round of the Asian Karting Open Championship and the Boomland leg of the ongoing National Karting Series.

Orduna controlled the race from start to finish in the fast 650-meter Boomland track inside the Cultural Center of the Philippines complex. He wrapped up the 26-lap final race in 11 minutes and 40.971 seconds, 1.262 seconds.

NY manager in limbo after playoff exit

NEW YORK—GENERAL MANAGER BRIAN Cashman on Tuesday described Joe Torre's reign as Yankees manager as "magical, incredible" yet he was could not say whether the skipper would see a 13th season.

Club owner George Steinbrenner issued a win-or-else ultimatum aimed at Torre in an interview published on Sunday, providing the air of a death watch at Yankee Stadium.

The ax did not fall on Torre by the afternoon following Monday night's 6-4 loss to the Cleveland Indians that eliminated New York in the first round of the playoffs.

Cashman, facing reporters in the middle of a clubhouse crowded with cardboard moving boxes for players to pack their gear, said the decision-making process had yet to begin in what could be a tumultuous Yankee off-season.

"No heavy lifting today," Cashman said.

"There will be a process. Ownership is going to take some time. I'll sit down with ownership. We're going to discuss the future, the manager as well as the roster.

"I'm not going to map out what the time frame is. I'll be honest, we're making it up as we go along. We were hoping to be on a flight today for a Game 5 in Cleveland but we're not."

Cashman lobbied hard for Torre to return for the final year of his contract after the Yankees fell to the Detroit Tigers in the first round of last season's playoffs. *Reuters*

NBC-Spring five stumbles

HUA LIEN, TAIWAN—THE NBC-SPRING Cooking Oil squad bowed out of the Hua Lien Probation basketball tournament here with two heartbreaking losses.

Failing to get much needed support from import Steven Broom and Michael Anthony McDaniel, the Cooking Oil Masters of NBC president Nathaniel "Tac" Padilla lost to SBI's Media, 114-116, in double overtime and the Malaysian national team, 80-82.

Despite the disappointing showing, Padilla lauded his wards' big fighting hearts in the face of strong opposition.

Larry Rodriguez and Nino Marquez led the team outfitted by Champion Sportswear as they averaged 18.4 and 18.0 points, respectively. McDaniel and Broom averaged 11.3 and 10.8 points, respectively.



ARTEMIO Murakami

Malarayat hosts Asean Golf Tour leg Oct. 17

LOCAL STARS LED BY ARTEMIO MURAKAMI, who recently scored his first victory overseas, and World Cup-bound partners Gerald Rosales and Antonio Lascuna will see action in the Active Mt. Malarayat Championship, the Philippine leg of the Asean Golf Tour on Oct. 17-20.

The tourney offering \$30,000 (about P1.35 million) in prize money will be held at the Mt. Malarayat Golf and Country Club in Lipa, Batangas with the local aces joined by about 60 players from Malaysia, Thailand, Indonesia and Singapore.

The Philippine leg will also give Filipino rookie pro Marvin Dumandan a chance to make amends for a heart-

breaking outing in the kick-off event, the \$50,000 International Championship at Imperial Klub Golf near Jakarta, Indonesia won by Danny Chia of Malaysia.

Dumandan led Chia and Indonesian Denny Supriadi by seven strokes going into the final round but his inexperience showed in a disappointing score of 81 in the final round.

Dumandan wound up fourth in a big bunch that also included compatriot Angelo Que.

The Philippine roster is certainly not wanting in quality as Murakami, Rosales and Lascuna are coming off successful stints of late.

Murakami recorded the second RP win on the Asian Tour since Frankie Mi-

noza's victory at the Philippine Open at Wack Wack last February by topping the Iskandar Johor Open in Malaysia while Rosales and Lascuna booked a spot in the Omega World Cup in Mission Hills, China after making it to the Top 5 in the recent qualifier.

Lascuna has also boosted his Asian Tour stock by placing second to Murakami and then placing third the week after.

Minoza is a doubtful starter since he's busy playing in the Japanese Tour.

There will be other notable RP challengers to watch such as Juvic Pagunsan who is on the comeback trail after recovering from a shoulder injury, Mars Puycay, Cookie La'O and Elmer Salvador.

Aunzo wrests lead

LIPA CITY—FERDINAND AUNZO shot his second straight one-under-par 71 to grab the lead from Miko Alejandro with one round to go in the fourth leg of the Pilipinas Amateur Golf Tour presented by Samsung at the Mt. Malarayat Golf and Country Club course here.

Aunzo, a member of the ICTSI-supported team in the premiere Championship division, submitted a 142 total, two strokes up on fellow ICTSI players Miko Alejandro, who carded a 74, and Mike Bibat, who also fired a 71.

South Korean Jae Min-koo submitted another 73 and landed at 146 in the company of reigning Philippine Open Amateur champion Anthony Fernando, who rebounded from an opening 76 with

a 70.

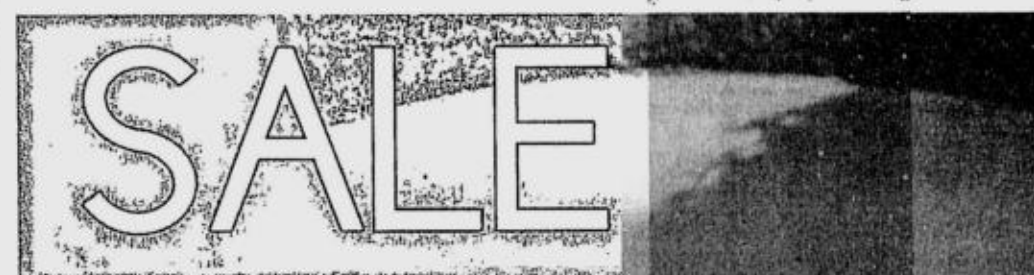
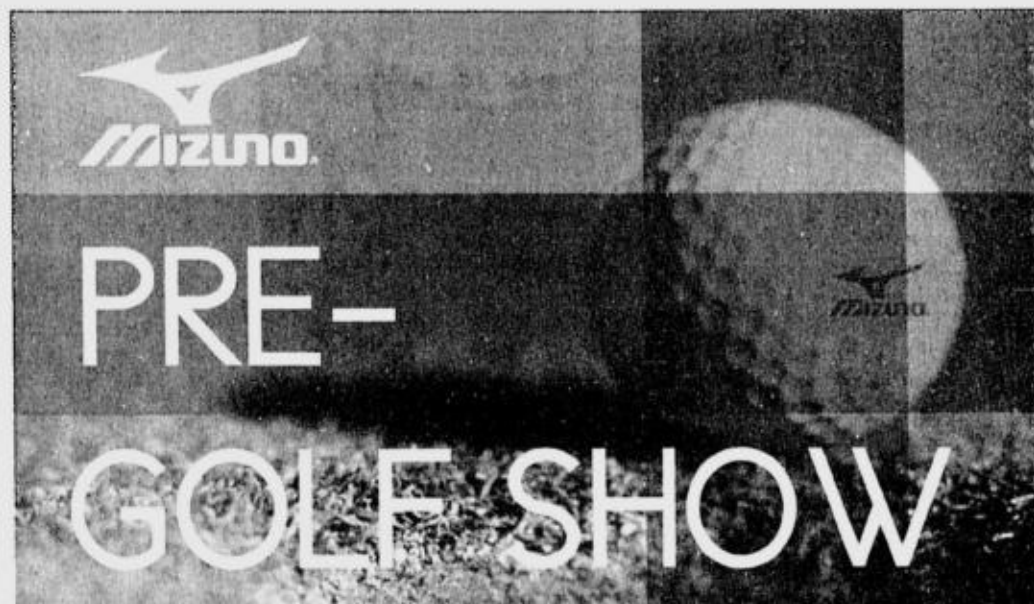
Another ICTSI player, Dante Bisera, was six shots off Aunzo, winner of the recent Sabah Amateur Open, at 148 following his second consecutive 74. Venjo Reyes caught up with Bisera after firing a 73.

It was Benjie Sarmiento, however, who grabbed the limelight with a day-best 69 for a 149. Sarmiento, the Malarayat Active-Mid Amateur champion, cruised past South Koreans Sung Bin-yoon (75=151) and Hyung Gi-Jeon (76=152) and Abe Avena (75=152).

Prominent among those who did not make the cut was ICTSI's Gene Bondoc, who tumbled with a 77 and fell one shot short of the 152 qualifying mark.

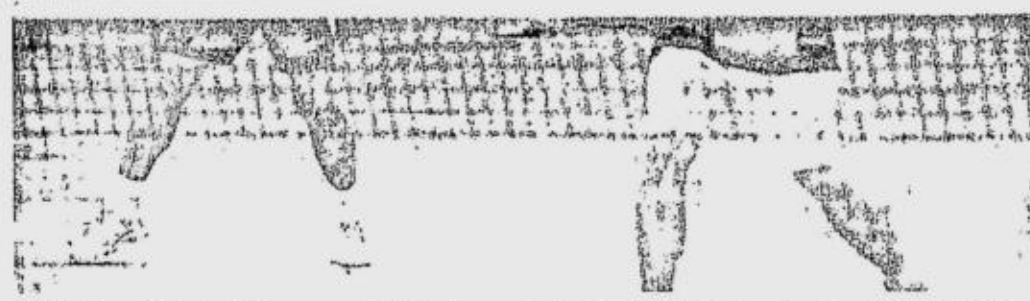
Rusty Lopez, CKP 168 whip foes

RUSTY LOPEZ BANKED ON JESSIE GARCIA AND JEFF KHALILI TO thwart NRTF of coach Tony Pardo in overtime, 86-78, and share the lead in the 2007 MBT Corporate Leahue held over the weekend at the RTU gym in Mandaluyong City. Garcia led Rusty Lopez with 27 points while Khalili chipped 23 points for the Gil Flororita-owned team which remained undefeated after two games. CKP 168, drawing firepower from Dexter Micutan, Marvin Poloyapoy, Dave Catamora and Howard Flor, clobbered World Balance, 90-40, to keep abreast with Rusty Lopez in the event organized by Metro Basketball Tournaments Inc. Wang's of sportsman Alex Wang stunned MBT triple division champion Nougat Candy of Mike Mancilla, 82-79.



October 12-15, 2007
11 AM - 7 PM

BMG Centre
San Antonio St. paseo de Magallanes
Commercial Center
757.3160 ext 805



VVCC-Smart's Junjun Villanueva (right) returns a shot while Tonito Payumo looks on during their semifinal match against PCA-Fermarjin's Mike Co and Dennis Profeta. Valle Verde won, 4-3.

MLTC, PCA reach finals

TOP SEED MANDALUYONG LAWN TENNIS Club (MLTC)—Mizuno prevailed at home while Philippine Columbian Association (PCA)—Fermarjin won away Saturday to arrange a title showdown in the 3rd Babolat Home & Away Interclub Team Tennis.

MLTC scored a 5-2 victory over arch rival Mandaluyong Tennis Club (MTC)-NCMH courtesy of Baby Gregorio-Patrick Jeanjacquet (45 & above), Gary Murty-Mike Pedranza (35 & above), Bong Gregorio-Bobby Esquivel (open), Bob Sabandon-Hermie Loyola (55 &

above) and Gigi Tecson-Bugsy Delos Reyes (35 & above).

The second-seeded Valle Verde Country Club (VVCC)-Smart, on the other hand, failed to capitalize on its homecourt edge and bowed to No. 3 seed PCA, which prevailed 4-3 after a dramatic seventh game win by PCA's Jun Toledo and Raymond Villarete over VVCC's Randy Villanueva and Karl Santamaria. Other winners were Mike Mis-Julius Kraut (open), Han-ky Lee-Mike Sy (35 & above), and Randy Male-Albert Chiu (45 & above).

Gandionco rules kart leg

CEBU RACING GROUP karter Patrick Gandionco received an early birthday gift as he overtook the favorites to rule the seventh and penultimate leg of the 2007 Shell Helix Karting Super Series at the Boomland Kart Track of Cultural Center of the Philippines Complex.

Gandionco and rivals Javi Benitez of Jet Racing and Juha Turalba of Tuason Racing-Ready2Race share the same birthday—October 14—but the Cebuano racer will have a merrier celebration as he swept all three races in the ROK Junior division.

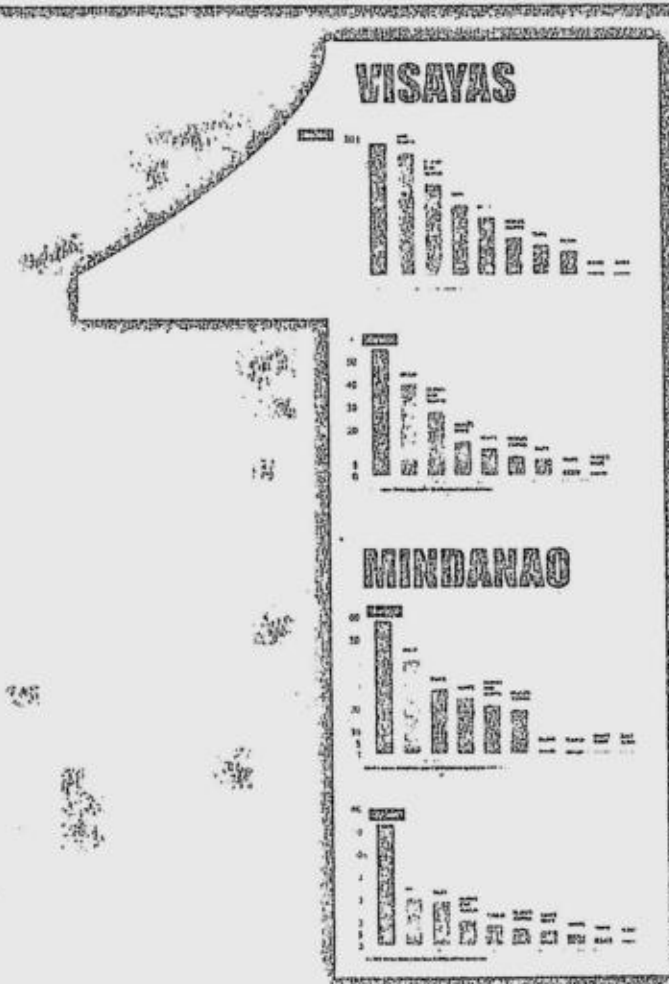


GANDIONCO

Gandionco, 13, was unstoppable throughout, displaying near-flawless driving to post the fastest lap time of 29.892 seconds. He was the only junior karter to break the 30-second barrier.

He wrapped up the 26-lap race in 13 minutes and 5.40 seconds, 3.639 seconds ahead of runner-up Benitez, to climb to third place overall.

Cebu leg winner Roby Benito of Tuason Racing-R2R bounced back from a fifth place finish in Race 2 to claim third place while Vencer John Suba and Turalba ended fourth and fifth, respectively.



WE'VE CONQUERED THE ISLANDS

Bandera
PANGPINO-PANGPANG



SPORTS

Mindanao runners take last shot at nat'l finals

THE FINAL SIX BERTHS FOR MINDANAO representatives to the National Milo Marathon will be disputed this Sunday when the race's qualifying leg goes to Butuan City.

Three slots each in the men's and women's division will be at stake for the Nov. 18 grand finals in Metro Manila, where the country's best long-distance runners put their skills to an ultimate test and vie for the P75,000 top prize.

Close to 4,000 runners will be joining the Butuan City race, but organizers expect most of the participants to be joining the 5K side event and the Kiddies 3K age-group race.

Organizing the run in Butuan City is Ben Dacera in cooperation with Leonardo Yu, Nestle regional distributor for North Mindanao.

Also on hand for this Sunday's festivities are the interschool running contest and the much-

awaited cheerdance competition.

According to MILO AVP for Sports Pat Goc-ong, a total cash prize of P159,000 will be given away to the winners on Sunday.

Dacera also announced that Butuan City Mayor Democrito Plaza, congressman Jose "Joe-boy" Aquino II, and Vice Mayor Dino Sanchez will start the 21K, 5K, and 3K races from the Butuan City Plaza at exactly 6 a.m.

Goc-ong is also advising all participants to be at the starting area not later than 5 a.m. for pre-race briefings and check in.

National organizer Rudy Biscocho, meanwhile, said all participants should wear their respective MILO t-shirts/singlets given to them upon registration for security purposes.

KIDS of all sizes, including those too small for their running outfits, are expected to form the bulk of the field in the Butuan edition of the Milo marathon.

39 local jins head for Vietnam

THIRTY-NINE JINS WILL BANNER THE Smart/Petron team in the 8th Asean Taekwondo Federation (ATF) championships slated today until Oct. 14 in Ba Ria Vung Tau, Vietnam. Five officials, including delegation head Stephen Fernandez, coaches Ricardo Santiago Jr. and Chang Woo Lee and two international referees, complete the team which is backed by Smart Communications, PLDT, Petron and Philippine Sports Commission.

MOTORING TIPS

SUZUKI
Way of Life!

Driving Words to the Wise Driver

Maintenance may sound too tedious for life on the fast lane. But come crunch time, it spells the difference between costly repairs from repairs that cost less. These simple tips can save you time, energy and money spent at your local pit stop for maintenance and repairs.

1. Don't pedal to the metal - Easy Schumacher, the whole point of driving is not to outrun. The goal is to get from point A to point B safely and on time. The harder you step on the pedal, the more fuel you use. Cruise smoothly and go easy on the brakes.

2. The earlier the bird, the lesser the road rage - Rush hour traffic can turn any calm motorist into mad max. Traffic costs you more than half of your patience and regular fuel consumption, and guess what? You can't do anything about it. Keep your cool and save fuel by avoiding rush hour as much as possible. Schedule your trips wisely.

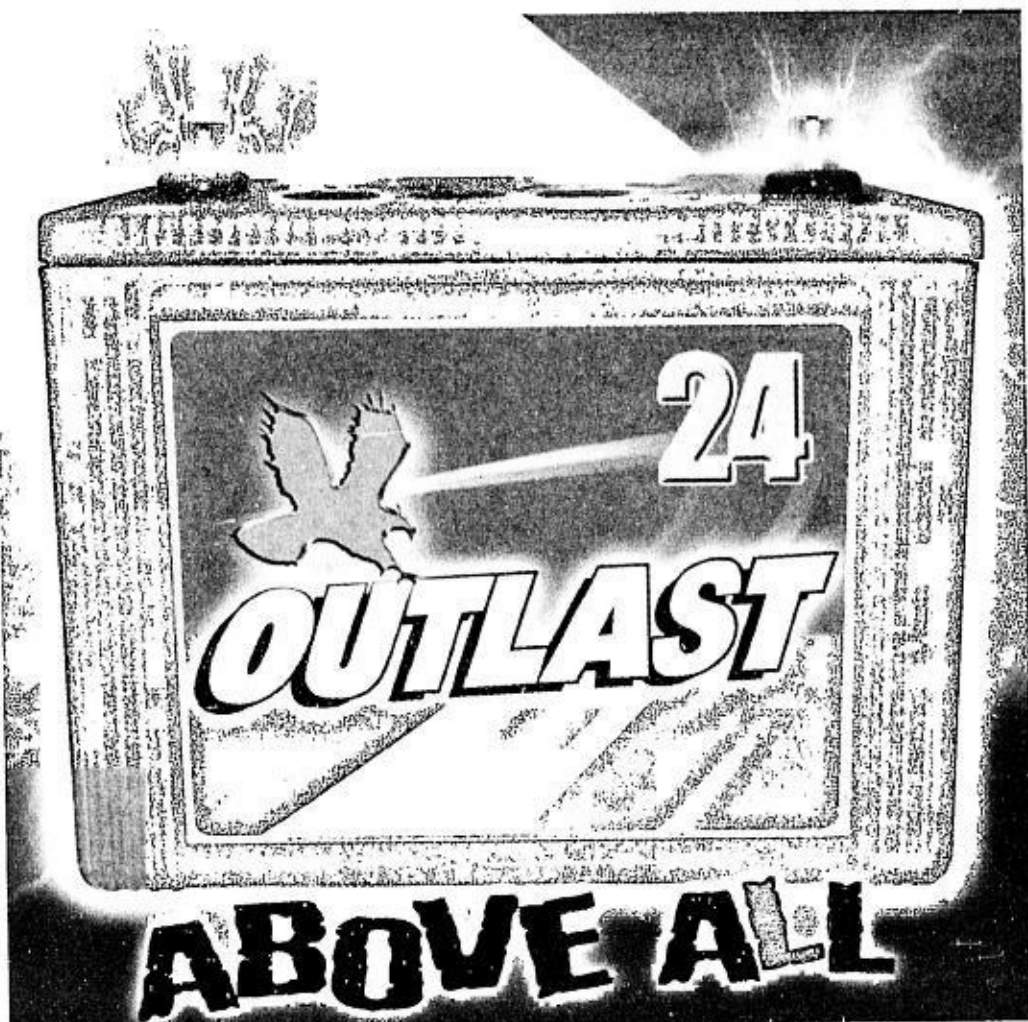
3. Roll up the windows - Open windows cause unnecessary drag that not only slows you down when running at high speeds, it increases fuel consumption. Simply roll up your windows to speed up and save up.

4. Check ups against hiccups - To avoid frequent and costly engine hiccups, maintain regular check-ups on your engine and car body. Oil change, general tune ups and cleaning of air filters every three months optimizes engine performance and saves you fuel by up to 10%.

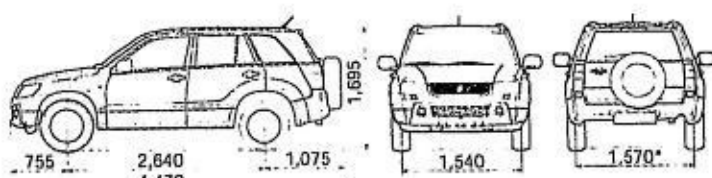
5. Fill 'er up right - Use the right kind of oil or fuel as specified by your car manufacturer. It's best to fill your gas in the morning or late at night when the car's engine is not too hot. Avoid small fuel fills because gas evaporates every time you open the fuel cap.

6. Choose your car wisely - The type of car dictates the overall driving experience. If your priority is fuel economy, choose a compact, high-performance yet fuel efficient car. A good example of such a car is the new Suzuki Alto. Not only does it meet world safety and emissions regulations, it gives you more mileage with its 20.43km/Liter consumption. Plus, with a 735 kg curb weight you can carry on at high speeds in complete comfort and ease.

Suzuki Philippines, known for its quality high performance yet fuel efficient vehicles, affordability, safety and environment friendliness, not only promotes driving convenience and efficiency but also advocates responsible driving to motorists all over the country.



Built for this rough, rugged, wonderful world.

SUZUKI
GRAND
VITARA

THE GRANDEST SUV, GRAND VITARA!

Built for both on-road and off-road use, Suzuki Grand Vitara packs power as well as prestige, as its 2.0 liter engine is engineered to maximize cost performance with its smooth and quiet response. Its 4-mode 4 x 4 powers all four wheels at all times for outstanding performance on and off-road. Suzuki Grand Vitara is also built for extreme durability and safety with a Built-in Ladder frame that reinforces its compact and rugged body. And, with fully independent suspension, you get smoother, more responsive power over the road or off.

SUZUKI
Way of Life!

METRO MANILA: SUZUKI AUTO COMMONWEALTH Prince Motor Corporation 951-2201 to 10 / 453-9318 to 20 • SUZUKI AUTO EDSA Pihino Sales Corporation 634-3451 to 57 / 634-0031 / 634-0032 / 634-0034 • SUZUKI AUTO KALOOKAN Metrix Motor Corporation 364-9093 / 365-6088 / 365-3011 / 365-7796 • SUZUKI AUTO MANILA BAY Wheels Inc. 556-1485 / 556-1487 • SUZUKI AUTO MAKATI Heidelberg Motor Corporation 616-4097 / 610-1736 / 610-1737 SUZUKI AUTO QUEZON AVE. Sunny Motors Group, Inc. 374-3911 / 411-2720 • SUZUKI AUTO SHAW The Shaw Motor Plaza Corporation 718-1834 to 35

PROVINCIAL: SUZUKI AUTO BACOLOD Automall Motor Sales (034) 435-0288 • SUZUKI AUTO CABANATUAN Prince Motor Corporation (044) 463-5248 / 463-0089 • SUZUKI AUTO CEBU Cebu Autocentrale Corporation (032) 345-8893 / 348-0024 • SUZUKI AUTO DAVAO Amlanan Motors (072) 712-8881 / (075) 517-1717 • SUZUKI AUTO DAVAO Motormall Davao Corporation (082) 233-1140 / 234-0390 / 234-0848 • SUZUKI AUTO ILOILO Iloilo Car Corporation (033) 320-7020 • SUZUKI AUTO LAGUNA Areza Motor Sales (02) 520-6725 / (049) 411-1079 / 411-1080 SUZUKI AUTO LEGASPI Lisam Motors (064) 472-3577 / (02) 250-8034 • SUZUKI AUTO PAMPANGA Family Cars, Inc. (045) 860-5971/961-3573/961-7746 • SUZUKI AUTO ZAMBOANGA Arcol Marketing, Inc. (062) 981-1492/993-1213

Please visit Suzuki Website: www.suzuki.com.ph

www.koreanair.com

Excellence in Connection

Enjoy the Best First Class Service in the World

Excellence in Flight
KOREAN AIR

Reservation Center, Manila: 893-4909

BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback: Inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

Get 3% fuel rebate

FUELED FOR BETTER VALUES

Yakool 4.0 Oct 15, 2007

Call 89-100 to get your own Petron-BPI Mastercard!

Peso hits new 7-year high of 44.15 to \$1

BSP says foreign investments up 70% in first 7 months

IN THIS ISSUE

■ **Merchandise exports** down 4.8% in August /B3

■ **Ecozone investments** surge /B5

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE PESO YESTERDAY shot up to a new seven-year high of 44.15 from Tuesday's 44.31 to the US dollar

on bullish stock market activity across the region, currency traders said.

The local currency opened at the day's low of 44.25 then strengthened throughout the day to close near the day's peak of 44.145 against the greenback, likewise aided by increasing remittances from overseas Filipino work-

ers and expectations of further inflows going to public stock offerings of local companies in the weeks ahead.

With more foreign funds scouting for high-yielding assets in Asian emerging markets following the US Federal Reserve's 50-basis point cut last month, traders said there was more room for

the local currency to gain against the greenback although the market was nearing a short-term correction.

But volume at the spot foreign exchange market Philippine Dealing System thinned yesterday to \$403 million from the previous day's \$640 million.

PESO HITS/B4

PAL receivership exit a first in SEC history

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson and Daxim L. Lucas

(Conclusion)

CORPORATE WATCHERS ARE UNANIMOUS in saying that Philippine Airlines' arduous path back to financial health was due mainly to its majority shareholder and PAL chair Lucio Tan.

Love him or hate him, the tobacco and beer magnate played a pivotal role in averting what was poised to be the country's biggest corporate failure less than a decade ago.

"He played the most important role," said PAL permanent rehabilitation receiver Renato Z. Francisco. "He assembled a group consisting of Hong Kong and other foreign companies to infuse capital worth \$200 million in June 1999. That was an infusion directly into PAL."

Francisco said the seed money helped sustain debt payments to PAL's creditors even at a time when the flag carrier suffered losses. This was after fuel prices shot up due to the 9-11 bombing and the outbreak of the severe acute respiratory

PAL RECEIVERSHIP/B4

SPECIAL REPORT

From your BPI account, your money can go places!



BPI to WORLD MONEY TRANSFER

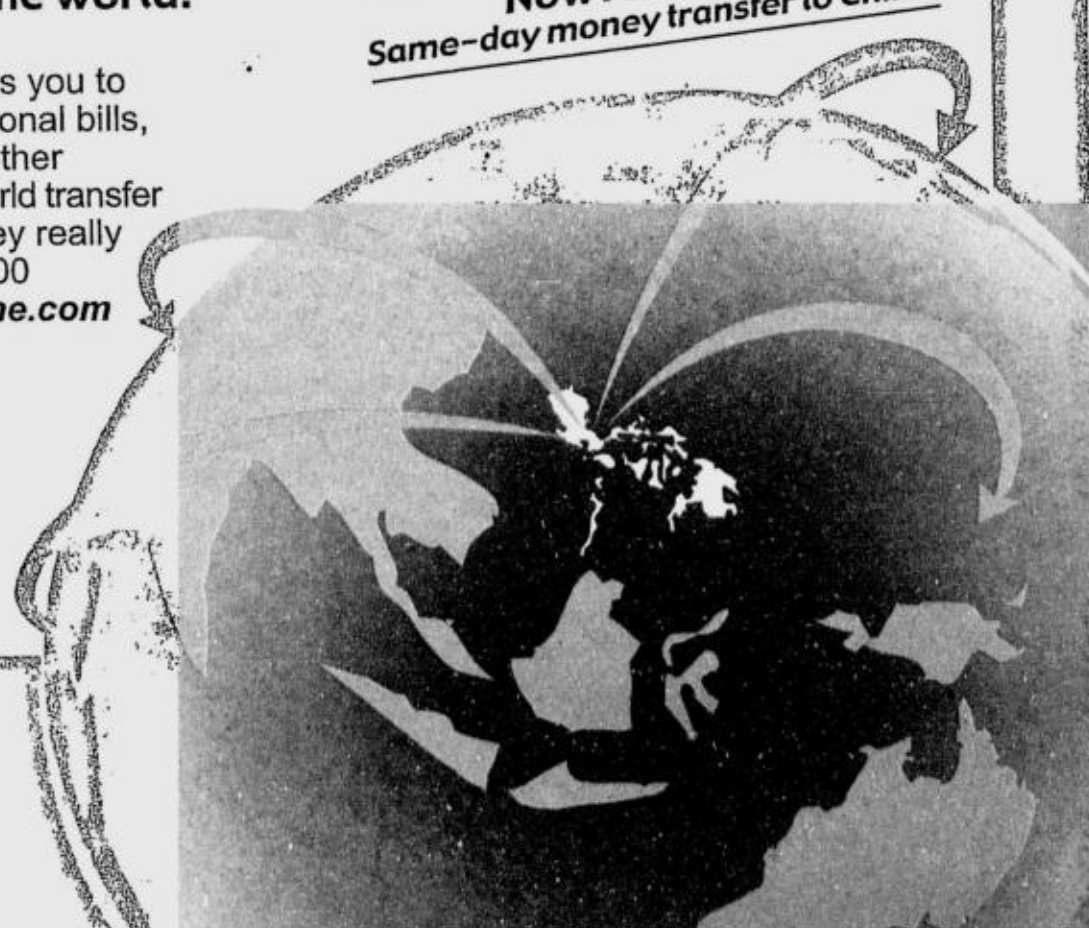
The safe, fast and reliable way to send money anywhere in the world.

BPI to World Money Transfer allows you to pay international suppliers, educational bills, international subscriptions or any other overseas payment needs. BPI to World transfer rates are competitive so your money really goes a long way for you. Call 89-100 or log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com for more details.

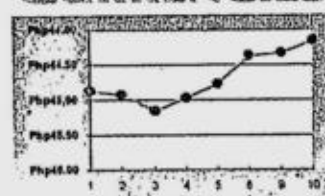
Now Available.
Same-day money transfer to China.



We'll take you farther



INDICATORS CURRENCIES



SEPTEMBER OCTOBER

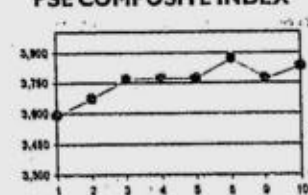
PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 44.15 = \$1

As of 5 p.m., Oct. 10, 2007

STOCK MARKET

PSE COMPOSITE INDEX



(See stock market report on Page B2)

Stocks jump 1.6%

SHARE PRICES CLOSED 1.6 PERCENT higher yesterday, buoyed by gains on Wall Street and hopes of an interest rate cut in the United States, dealers said.

The gains followed the index's 2.5-percent drop in the previous session, when investors took a breather after a six-day rally that brought the main index to a record high on Monday, they said.

The composite index was up 58.71 points at 3,834.71, off a high of 3,841.01.

There were 84 gainers and 38 decliners, while 48 stocks were steady.

A total of 4.6 billion shares valued at P4.8 billion were traded.

Investors shrugged off news that merchandise exports in August fell 4.8 percent year-on-year, reflecting the impact of a strong peso on export earnings.

"(Tuesday's) correction created fresh buying opportunities. Investors are still focused on the bright earnings outlook for Philippine companies," said Nestor Aguila of DA Market Securities.

A further rate cut in the US may also bolster the argument for further policy easing in the Philippines, after last week's 25-basis-point rate cut by Manila's central bank, dealers said.

"We may see another quarter-percent age point cut in Philippine key interest rates if the Fed decides to slash its rates later this month," said Jonathan Ravelas at

STOCKS/B4

Call center plans to raise P4B from stock offering

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

CONTACT CENTER FIRM EPERFORMAX International Inc. said it plans to raise up to P4 billion from a planned initial public offering of 223 million common shares by the first quarter of 2008 for its expansion and debt repayment, the company said in a statement.

ePerformax said it would sell up to 155 million new shares and 68 million existing shares through a secondary offering.

ePerformax indicated that the shares would be priced at P12.50 to P18 each.

The shares will represent 33.8 percent of the total issued and outstanding capital stock of the company after its initial public offer.

ePerformax has tapped BDO Capital and Investment Corp. as the is-

IPO planned in 1st quarter of 2008

sue manager and lead underwriter for the share sale.

"Being one of the pioneers in the call center industry here in the Philippines, we are privileged to be regarded as the company that would break new ground in the form of this IPO filing. Our unique positioning will furnish the investing public with a compelling growth story and a sound investment moving forward in this process," ePerformax president Teresa D. Hartsaw said.

ePerformax is the first locally op-

erating, Philippine-based call center to file for an initial public offering.

"We believe that the local BPO industry is still underserved and there is still ample room for expansion. Either through acquisitions or building from the ground up, our competitive advantage in human resource training and operational efficiencies will give us the edge that we need to move forward successfully," Hartsaw added.

According to the Business Processing Association of the Philippines, the country's BPO industry registered a 1,000-percent revenue growth over the last six years and projected to continue at an average of close to 26 percent over the next three years.

ePerformax opened its contact center in Manila in 2002 with the vision of being the best call center in the Philippines.

iRemit IPO oversubscribed

I-REMIT INC. (IREMIT), THE country's biggest Filipino-owned, non-bank remittance company, proved to be a hot item among brokers and institutional investors after generating hefty demand.

iRemit's offer period started last Oct. 5 and will end today. Listing of the shares will be on Oct. 17.

First Metro Investment Corp. (FMIC), lead underwriter for the IPO, reported in a statement that the allocation for member brokers of the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE) was 5.1 times oversubscribed.

FMIC executive vice president Jose Marcelo explained that the allocation for brokers was 20 percent of the IPO or roughly P130 million. Demand reached P660 million or five times more than the allocation.

Marcelo also said that demand from institutional or big investors last Oct. 3 during a bookbuilding process or a period within the IPO process—when underwriters receive indications from investors of the number of shares they are willing to buy, just before the final offer price is set—was 3.7 times oversubscribed.

Of the total offer, 70 percent has been allocated for institutional investors, Marcelo said. Demand reached around P1.78 billion from

the allocation set at roughly P480 million.

"The company's strong fundamentals, the bullish sentiment at the exchange, and the pricing strategy

of the existing shareholders have all contributed to this result," he said.

The company priced the IPO at P4.68 a share. *Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson*

CURRENCIES

October 10, 2007	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Dollar Equivalent	Peso Equivalent
United States	Dollar	0.708767	1.000000	44.3450
Japan	Yen	0.006048	0.008533	0.3784
United Kingdom	Pound	1.444964	2.038700	90.4062
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.091340	0.128871	5.7148
Switzerland	Franc	0.599178	0.845380	37.4884
Canada	Dollar	0.721685	1.018226	45.1532
Singapore	Dollar	0.481369	0.679163	30.1175
Australia	Dollar	0.635951	0.897263	39.7891
Bahrain	Dinar*	1.881467	2.654562	117.7166
Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.189535	0.267415	11.8585
Brunei	Dollar	0.479740	0.676865	30.0156
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000078	0.000110	0.0049
Thailand	Baht	0.022569	0.031842	1.4120
UAE	Dirham	0.193009	0.272316	12.0759
EU	Euro	1.000000	1.410900	62.5664
Korea	Won	0.000772	0.001089	0.0483
China	Yuan**	0.094289	0.133032	5.8993
Denmark	Kroner	0.134241	0.189401	8.3990
India	Rupee	0.018071	0.025497	1.1307
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.208830	0.294638	13.0657
New Zealand	Dollar	0.539931	0.761789	33.7815
Sweden	Kroner	0.109209	0.154083	6.8328
Taiwan	Nt Dollar	0.021748	0.030684	1.3607

Source: Reuters' forex closing prices as of NY time—Oct. 9, 2007

* Various banks in Bahrain as quoted in Reuters' Screen.

** Asian time closing rate as of Oct. 9, 2007

SEIZE OPPORTUNITIES IN ASIA'S NEXT TIGER ECONOMY

"DOING BUSINESS WITH VIETNAM"

How to Achieve Economic Growth with Income Redistribution

- > Robust and Consistent 8% GDP Growth Rate for 10 years
- > Poverty Incidence Cut from 60% to 15% in 15 years
- > Foreign Direct Investments of US\$25B in 2007
- > 5 Million Tourists Expected in 2007



BRIEFINGS

Vietnam Business Environment by Citibank
Doing Business in Vietnam by Ernst & Young
Vietnam Consumer Markets by AC Nielsen
Key Success Factors in Doing Business by Unilever
Vietnam Entrepreneurial Spirit by Bankinvest

IMPORTANT TOPICS

Doi Moi and Five Year Economic Plans
Investment Priorities and Opportunities
Trading with and Investing in Vietnam
Philippine-Vietnam Economic Relations

Join the Intensive One-Day Conference on

October 23, Tuesday, 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.

PHP 8,800.00 only

Li Seng Giap Auditorium
University of Asia and the Pacific

Call now to reserve a seat:

Willy Arcilla & Sheryn Guzman of
ZMG Signum Ward Howell, Inc. (8162466)
&/or Flor Mojica-Sevilla & Melissa Labuguen
of UA&P (6342819/6360089)

**Those interested to participate in the
2nd RP-Vietnam Business Mission are advised to attend this conference



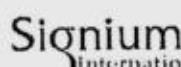
DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY
PHILIPPINES



The Embassy of Vietnam
Manila, Philippines



UA&P
UNIVERSITY OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC



Signum International
ZMG Signum Ward Howell

PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of October 10, 2007)

52-WEEK HIGH	52-WEEK LOW	STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
17.5	5.5	Asiatrust Development Bank Inc.	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.2	90,000
73	39.5	Banco de Oro-EPCI Inc.	64	67.5	64	67	1,519,600
73.5	53	Bank of the Philippine Islands	70	71.5	70	71.5	1,931,000
748	508	China Banking Corp.	725	725	715	715	2,480
23.5	10.5	Citibank Savings Bank	23.25	23.25	23.25	23.25	300
0.63	0.35	Export and Industry Bank Inc.	0.45	0.46	0.45	0.46	2,290,000
65.5	33	Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co.	63	66	63	65.5	3,354,300
68	41	Philippine National Bank	54	56	54	56	393,500
39.57	15	Philippine Savings Bank	62.5	62.5	62.5	62.5	6,000
90	53	Rizal Commercial Banking Corp.	27.5	28.5	27.5	28.5	942,200
66	41.52	Security Bank Corp.	78	79	78	79	134,600
		Union Bank of the Philippines	54	54.5	54	54	534,800

52-WEEK HIGH	52-WEEK LOW	STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
5.6	1.76	ATN Kintong Financial Corp.	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	420,000
2.22	0.6	Bankart Inc.	2	2	1.94	1.94	2,745,000
16.25	4.2	Citibank Online.com Inc.	13	13	12.75	13	241,500
8.8	4.6	First Phil. Holdings Corp.	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.7	3,000
1.6	0.4	First Abacus Financial Holdings Corp.	0.87	0.9	0.87	0.9	400,000
42.5	29	First Metro Investment Corp.	42.5	42.5	42.5	42.5	600
1,885.00	1,560.00	Manulife Financial Corp.	1,885.00	1,885.00	1,880.00	1,880.00	700
5	2.95	National Reinsurance Corp. of the Phils.	3.7	3.7	3.65	3.7	870,000
3.1	1.06	PCI Leasing and Finance Inc.	1.98	1.98	1.98	1.98	32,000
1,005.00	232	The Philippine Stock Exchange Inc.	830	915	830	910	43,490
2,355.00	1,945.00	Sun Life Financial Inc.	2,340.00	2,340.00	2,340.00	2,340.00	280
1.94	1.3	Vantage Corp.	1.58	1.58	1.58	1.58	716,000

52-WEEK HIGH	52-WEEK LOW	STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
6.2	3.8	Abotiz Power Corp.	5.5	5.6	5.5	5.6	6,710,000
0.57	0.23	East Asia Power Resources Corp.	0.36	0.38	0.36	0.38	660,000
70.5	49	First Gen.	69	69.5	68.5	68.5	363,600
92	50	First Phil. Holdings Corp.	83.5	84.5	83.5	84.5	375,300
17.25	8.8	Manila Water Co. Inc.	15.75	17.25	15.75	16.5	19,328,200
105.45	19.55	Manila Electric Co.	83	85.5	83	84	1,090,600
7.8	4.1	PNOC Energy Development Corp.	7.3	7.3	7.1	7.2	41,596,000
6.5	3.9	Petron Corp.	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	13,574,000
14.75	6.6	Phoenix Petroleum Philippines Inc.	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.5	45,000
1.9	0.90	Trunk Asia Oil & Energy Dev't Corp.	1.34	1.34	1.32	1.32	206,000

52-WEEK HIGH	52-WEEK LOW	STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
2.95	1.66	Alliance Tuna International Inc.	2.06	2.08	2.02	2.06	2,670,000
28.5	19.5	Ginebra San Miguel Inc.	26	26	26	26	2,000
61	36.5	Jollibee Foods Corp.	53.5	54	53.5	54	327,700
10.25	10	Phil. Tob. Fine Curing & Ret'ry Corp.	10.25	10.25	10.25	10.25	17,000
0.98	0.45	RFM Corp.	0.8	0.8	0.77	0.78	940,000
3.85	2.06	Roxas Holdings	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.75	1,623,000
80	59	San Miguel Corp. "A"	61.5	61.5	61.5	61.5	105,700
88	59.5	San Miguel Corp. "B"	61.5	61.5	61.5	61.5	42,400
0.66	0.25	Swift Foods Inc.	0.49	0.49	0.49	0.49	20,000
5.2	2	Universal Holdings Inc.	4.6	5.2	4.6	5.2	455,000
22	15.25	Universal Robina Corp.	16	16	15.75	15.75	1,137,500
0.55	0.26	Vitacorch Corp.	0.39	0.41	0.39	0.4	2,939,000

52-WEEK HIGH	52-WEEK LOW	STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
6.1	1.95	ETI Corp.	4.7	5.1	4.7	5	4,182,000
21.5	6	Federal Chemicals Inc.	10.75	11.5	10.75	11.25	200,200
9.2	4.95	Holcim Philippines Inc.	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4	54,000
7	1.64	Republic Cement Corp.	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	45,000
2	0.3	Southeast Asia Cement Holdings Inc.	1.3	1.34	1.3	1.32	6,450,000

52-WEEK HIGH	52-WEEK LOW	STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
6.3	3.75	Chemraz Technologies Inc.	5.2	5.2	5	5.1	2,071,000
1.46	0.51	Mahabuy Vinyl Corp.	1	1	1	1	60,000

52-WEEK HIGH	52-WEEK LOW	STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
0.75	0.14	Pump Resources Inc.	0.47	0.47	0.45	0.45	14,760,000

		HOLDING FIRMS					
3.9	2.24	A. Soriano Corp.	3.25	3.25	3.2	3.25	104,000
0.17	0.026	AJO.net Holdings Inc.	0.12	0.125	0.12	0.12	52,800,000
1.28	0.22	APC Group Inc.	0.83	0.85	0.81	0.84	38,970,000
3.65	1.5	ATN Holdings Inc. "A"	3.45	3.65	3.25	3.25	9,419,000
3.7	1.5	ATN Holdings Inc. "B"	3.55	3.6	3.35	3.35	1,565,000
0.018	0.007	Abacus Cons. Res. & Hold'gs Inc. "A"	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.011	5,000,000
0.019	0.0075	Abacus Cons. Res. & Hold'gs Inc. "B"	0.013	0.013	0.012	0.013	11,500,000
9.7	5.5	Aboliz Equities Ventures Inc.	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.2	2,093,000

Merchandise exports down 4.8% in August



ELECTRONICS exports dropped by 4 percent to \$2.6 billion in August.

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE COUNTRY'S EXPORT earnings dropped by 4.8 percent in August, the first time a contraction was seen this year.

This was due to the softening of electronics prices in the world market and the strengthening of the peso against the US dollar.

The National Statistics Office yesterday said that on a month-on-month basis, export earnings fell by 2.8 percent from the July level.

Total earnings in August reached \$4.07 billion.

In the first eight months of the year exports grew by 4.8 percent to \$32.8 billion.

"We're now starting to feel the

Strong peso, weak world prices blamed

effects of the strong exchange rate and the slowdown in the United States," said Sergio Ortiz-Luis, chair of the Philippine Exporters Confederation.

Ortiz-Luis said this meant the sector's 11 percent growth target this year would no longer be attainable. He said he wouldn't be surprised if the slowdown in exports would continue in the coming months.

"We might have to accept the fact that earnings this year could even end up lower than the level

last year," he said. "We're seeing more SME (small and medium enterprise) exporters falling."

A rising peso value hurts exporters by reducing the peso equivalent of their earnings. The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas earlier slashed its export growth outlook for this year to 8 percent from 11 percent not because of the rising peso but due to stiffer global competition.

Earnings from electronics, which accounted for about 64 percent of total receipts in August, fell by 4 percent to \$2.6

billion from year ago due to the decline in the volume of components and devices shipped.

Garments, the country's second top export product, also posted a 10.7-percent decline in earnings to \$218.5 million as of August.

Manufactured goods accounted for 87.6 percent of the country's exports but the value of the goods shipped declined by 3.3 percent. Exports of farm products, which account for 5 percent of the total, grew by 17.3 percent.

Permanent injunction slapped on PRCI deal

A MAKATI COURT HAS ISSUED a permanent injunction against the majority owners of Philippine Racing Club Inc. in connection with the firm's acquisition of JTH Davies and its plan to swap Sta. Ana racetrack for JTH shares.

The Makati Regional Trial Court issued the order in response to a suit filed by a group of minority shareholders questioning the deal entered into by PRCI's majority shareholders.

With the permanent injunction, the court effectively stopped the majority shareholders from consummating the Sta. Ana racetrack swap deal.

The ruling came after the Court of Appeals junked a petition filed by the majority shareholders that sought to stop the RTC from hearing the PRCI case.

PRCI's majority shareholders and directors include former Westmont Investment Corp. executives Santiago Cua Sr. and sons Santiago Jr. and Solomon; Sta. Lucia's Exequiel Robles; former Defense Secretary Renato de Villa, and representatives

of Malaysia's Magnum Investment Ltd.

In its Oct. 8, 2007 ruling, the Makati RTC said "it is undisputed that the purchase of JTH by PRCI was not properly discussed before the board of PRCI."

"The defendants (PRCI majority directors) are bound by the minimum requirements for corporate governance issued by the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), which is wanting in the instant case," the court cited.

It further pointed out that "the findings and conclusions of the court in issuing the Temporary Restraining Order last July 16, 2007 remain good and tenable as far as the right of PRCI to retain the Makati property is concerned."

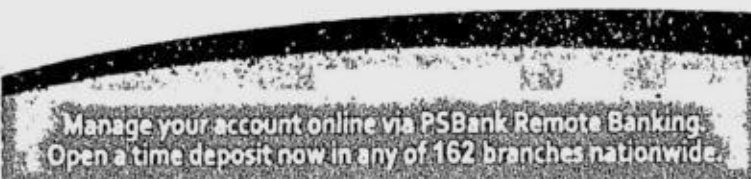
The trial court earlier stopped the defendants from taking up and approving the twin transactions for PRCI in the July 16, 2007 TRO.

Filipino minority shareholders have opposed the purchase saying the deal was "lopsided and highly questionable."



Deposit Amount	Interest Rates	
	In Pesos	
100,000 - 499,999	Less than 1 Year	1 Year
500,000 - 999,999	3.50	3.50
1.0MM - 4.99MM	3.75	3.75
5.0MM - 9.99MM	4.50	4.50
10.0MM and up	4.75	4.75
	5.00	5.00

Rates are subject to change without prior notice, on per annum basis and net of documentary stamp taxes



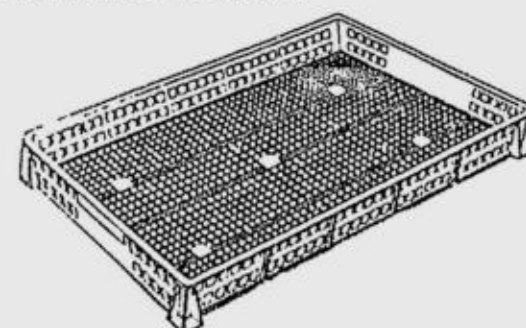
For more information, text PSBANK PTD <your name> <landline no> <email address> then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-8802327 for Globe and other networks, or visit our website at www.psbank.com.ph

Member of the PDIC. Maximum Deposit Insurance for each Depositor is P250,000.

The Inquirer apologizes to the parties concerned as this "notice to the public" should have been published on October 9.

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

THIS IS TO INFORM THE PUBLIC THAT PLASTIMER INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION OF CANUMAY, VALENZUELA IS THE EXCLUSIVE OWNER OF THE UTILITY MODEL USED GENERALLY AS CONTAINER OR RECEPTACLES MORE PARTICULARLY TO A TRAY FOR DRYING PURPOSES UNDER REGISTRATION PATENT NO. 2-2005-000515 ISSUED BY THE INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY OFFICE AND CERTIFICATE OF COPYRIGHT REGISTRATION NO. H-2005-885.



ANY PERSON WHO FABRICATE, MANUFACTURE, DISTRIBUTE AND SELL WITHOUT THE AUTHORITY OF PLASTIMER AND/OR BY ANY OTHER ACT THAT WILL TEND TO CONFUSE AND DECEIVE THE PUBLIC AND/OR BY ANY ACT THAT WILL VIOLATE THE PROPRIETARY RIGHT OF PLASTIMER SHALL BE DEALT WITH IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW.

BY: VERZOSA GUTIERREZ POQUIZ
MONTENEGRO & ASSOCIATES
Counsel for Plastimer Industrial Corporation

BCDA

Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid
Republic of the Philippines

CONSULTING SERVICES FOR THE 2007-2008 COMMUNICATION & DEVELOPMENT ADVOCACY

- The Bases Conversion and Development Authority (BCDA), through its 2007 Budget intends to apply the sum of Six Million Pesos (P6,000,000.00) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Consulting Services for the 2007-2008 Communication & Development Advocacy. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at the opening of the financial proposals.
- BCDA now calls for the submission of Letters of Intent (LOIs) from potential bidders to apply for eligibility and shortlisting for the Consulting Services for the 2007-2008 Communication & Development Advocacy. Issuance of the Eligibility Documents will be on October 11-18, 2007. Eligibility Documents may be purchased by the interested Bidders upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of Five Thousand Pesos Only (P5,000.00). The method of payment will be in the form of cash, cashier's check or manager's check. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
- Interested consultants must submit their LOIs either delivered by hand, through mail, or facsimile to the address below on or before October 18, 2007 at the Bases Conversion and Development Authority, 2nd Floor, Bonifacio Technology Center, 31st St., Crescent Park West, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City and secure the Eligibility Documents therefrom. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" basis. Pre-eligibility conference will be held on Thursday, October 18, 2007 at 2:00 p.m. The last day for the submission of the accomplished Eligibility Documents shall be on Monday, October 29, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. The Opening of Eligibility Documents shall follow at 11:30 a.m. Only those that are shortlisted will be entitled to submit bids.
- The BAC shall draw up the shortlist of consultants from those who have submitted LOIs and have been determined as eligible both in accordance with the provisions of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184) and its Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A). The shortlist of prospective bidders shall consist of at most three (3) bidders. The criteria and rating system for short listing are:
 - The Consultant must be a reputable public relations consulting firm with at least three (3) years business operation. In the case of joint ventures, each firm should have at least three (3) years business operation.
 - The key personnel of the Consultant must have at least three (3) years experience in public relations, media handling and crisis management.
 - The Consultant must have handled three (3) similar public relations projects involving major clientele.
 - Consultants shall be assessed based on the most favorable compliance of the criteria stated above.
- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the IRR-A of R.A. 9184, and is restricted, unless otherwise stated, to Filipino citizens or organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest belonging to citizens of the Philippines. In accordance with IRR-A of R.A. 9184, only bids from short listed consultants will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in the Eligibility Documents. In accordance with the IRR-A of R.A. 9184 the contract will only be awarded to the Highest Rated and Responsive Bidder who was determined as such during post-qualification. The BCDA shall evaluate bids using the Quality Based Evaluation (QBE) procedure. The criteria and rating system for the evaluation of bids shall be provided in the Instructions to Bidders.
- Interested consultants may obtain further information from the Bases Conversion and Development Authority at the address given below from 8:00 am to 5:00 pm.
- Bases Conversion and Development Authority reserves the right to reject any and all bids, annul the bidding process, or not award the contract at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.
- The contract shall be completed within one (1) year upon issuance of the Notice to Proceed.

(Sgd.) AILEEN AN. R. ZOSA

Chairperson

Bids and Awards Committee for Consultancy

Roy Victor R. Rosales or Lorna A. Enriquez
TWG/Secretariat for BAC for Consultancy
BCDA Corporate Center
2nd Floor, Bonifacio Technology Center
31st St., Crescent Park West
Bonifacio Global City, Taguig 1634
Tel/Fax No. 816666 loc 103 or 123
Email address: rrosales@bcda.gov.ph/lalavis@bcda.gov.ph
Website address: www.bcda.gov.ph

(PDI--October 5 & 11, 2007)



Compaq recommends
Windows Vista® Home
Premium.

Notebook PCs that let you live in the moment



SRP: PHP 41,950

Specifications:

CPU: Pentium Dual Core T2310 (1.46GHz)
Memory: 512MB DDRII
Hard Disk Drive: 80GB
Optical Drive: Super Multi 8X DVD +/- R/RW DL
Display: 15.4" WXGA Brightview Widescreen Display
OS: Windows Vista Home Basic

P3495.83/mo.
@ 0% interest for 12 mos.

Compaq Presario C705TU

Octagon Computer Superstore : 4/F, Bldg., A SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City
Tel. No.: 633-9318

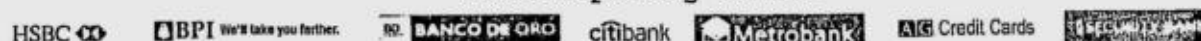
EXCLUSIVELY AVAILABLE AT ALL OCTAGON COMPUTER STORES NATIONWIDE
NATIONWIDE HOTLINE: (02) 526-7152



Nationwide Reach . Nationwide Service

SM MEGAMALL-6359080 / 6339318 SM NORTH EDSA-9269141 / 9285726 SM MANILA-5243973 / 5243974
PARKSQUARE-8671704 / 8671705 SM CITY BAGUIO-074)4447570 / 4435702 SM PAMPANGA-(045)9633028
SM BATANGAS-(043) 7237493 / 7222964 SM STA. ROSA-(049)5343565 / 5344802 SM CITY LIPA-(043)7840298
SM LUCENA-(042)3735309 SM CITY CEBU-(032)2317354 / 2317355 SM BACOLOD-(034)4680205/4680204
SM CITY ILOILO-(033)3201946 / 3209285 DUMAGUETE-(035)4221389 CAGAYAN DE ORO-(08822)729634 / 729636
DAVAO CITY-(082)2264335 / 2254336 ZAMBOANGA-(062)9921951 / 9925430

Participating Banks:



Subject to bank approval. Valid only if monthly bills are paid in full.

Promo period from October 15 to November 30, 2007

Per DTI-NCR Permit # 5000 s 2007.

Will this IPO make Splash?

PERHAPS THE HEADLINES THE OTHER day said it all: The Philippine stock market, really, is just riding with the market boom in all of Asia.

No wonder, companies are again lining up at the Philippine Stock Exchange to do IPOs, something they have not done for the past 10 years or so.

One of them, which is expected to be listed at the PSE next month, is a pure Filipino company called Splash Corp., with its IPO managed jointly by the Metrobank subsidiary First Metro Investment Corp. and the Security Bank subsidiary SB Capital Investment Corp.

Splash who? Okay, while the name of the company may not ring a bell, its brand names should sound like gongs to stock market investors.

Splash is the maker of such brands as "Extraderm" or "Maxi-Peel" or "Skin White" or the skin-whitening "Biolink." You know, the so-called personal care products.

Nowadays they no longer call those items "beauty" products. I think the reason is simple enough. Today, men also use them.

ANYWAY, I heard that the company is trying to raise from P1.5 billion to P2 billion in fresh capital through its IPO.

Word in the market is that Splash wants to position itself as a serious competitor in the P70-billion a year market for personal care products.

As everybody knows, such a business has long been dominated by multinationals, like market-leader Unilever.

With its sales topping P1.5 billion last year, Splash ranks sixth, although the outfit called Euromonitor (a global provider of business intelligence and market analysis) places Splash as the leader in skin care.

Between us girls, AC Nielsen's report called Philippine Retail Index in June 2007 already ranked Splash as number one in the skin care category.

The company already captured 86 percent of the market in the "exfoliant" product, which removes dead cells on the skin to reveal a new (and hopefully more healthy) layer.

BREAKTIME

Conrado R. Banal III



In the "skin whitening" category, Splash owns a market share of roughly 31 percent of the market of mostly brown-skinned people who are obsessed with having fair skin instead.

I am just not sure if those skin-whitening products can work their wonder for guys like the Palace's favorite political whipping boy, who is none other than the ever-tanned Makati Mayor Jojo Binay.

ABOUT 20 years ago, Splash started as a P12,000 backyard business, founded by the husband and wife medical doctors Rolando and Rosalinda Hortaleza.

Some P4 billion in total sales later, the couple steered the company to the top 300 corporations.

They also invested in a P400-million fully automated manufacturing plant in Bulacan as Splash gears itself up for exports, since it already ships to 17 countries where, naturally, there are OFWs.

My info is that the company will use the IPO proceeds partly for research and development of new products.

Word also has it that the group is using the funds to acquire some major brands in the same product lines.

I mean, really, that is what is good about a booming stock market. It helps Filipino companies to raise the money to fight in the global market.

Otherwise, they are just caught in this market where people have limited spending power.

IT SEEMS that the Napocor "mafia" are at it again: They are working hard in Congress to amend the Epira.

Everybody in Congress of course knew that the "mafia" was behind the move of Napocor to award hefty retirement pack-

ages to Napocor executives. Of course, Napocor rehired them after only a few months, with the same pay and benefits, if not actually better.

From what I hear, the same rehired officials are now at the forefront of Napocor efforts to amend the Epira, particularly the provision that requires Napocor to sell all of its power generating plants.

How do they go about convincing legislators to amend the law that is supposed to reform the power industry?

Word goes around that the "mafia" is sharing the loot by offering coal tenders to politicians that, as everybody in Congress knows, have interests in coal trading firms.

It is a simple con game: They just overprice the coal tender at \$120 per metric ton while the actual price in the world market is only about \$65 to \$70 per metric ton.

From what I heard, just one recent tender amounted to about 65,000 metric tons.

Aside from the overpricing, the sons of their mothers enjoy another windfall from the peso-dollar exchange rate, which is now at P44 per dollar.

Guess what exchange rate they used in the coal orders! Yes, P50 per dollar.

In other words, they get us with the coal overpricing and with the higher currency conversion rate. Thank you, boss!

CITING fuel shortage a few months ago, our beloved Napocor ordered five shiploads of coal at \$84 per metric ton at an exchange rate of P50 per dollar—for a total cost of P1.4 billion.

At that time, coal only fetched \$20 to \$30 per metric ton in the world market. So where did the difference of \$270 million for the shipment go?

That's the mystery that our lawmakers may not choose to unravel after all!

You see, Napocor solicited the price of \$84 per ton in a letter issued by Napocor vice president and bids and awards committee chair Juan Carlos Guadarrama, dated March 29, 2007.

The award was made on April 2, 2007—or three days later. What speed! Such strange speed!

Maynilad seeks early exit from rehabilitation

Water concessionaire eager to start P26-B infra program

By Amy R. Remo

MAYNILAD WATER SERVICES Inc. is seeking for an early decision on its petition to exit from rehabilitation, and enable the concessionaire to go full blast with its P26-billion capital expenditure program for the next five years.

An early rehab exit will allow Maynilad to become more flexible in handling its finances and fulfill its concession targets and obligations.

This will also help fund much needed projects to replace old pipes and reduce non-revenue water.

With the massive projects, Maynilad said it will be able to provide 100-percent coverage of the west zone with 24-hour water service at the global standard of 12 psi—the average water pressure at pounds per square inch—by the end of 2012.

In a statement, Maynilad president Rogelio Singson said the early rehab court approval will significantly improve the company's ability to fund its capex program.

He added that this will result in better services to its more than six million customers.

Maynilad COO Herbert Con-sunji added that the sooner the Rehabilitation Court decides on

the concessionaire's petition to exit from rehabilitation, the better for residents of the west zone.

"This year alone, we are investing P5 billion to kick off the capex program to improve water service in Paco, Intramuros, Pandacan, Port Area and Baseco in Manila, among other areas in the West Zone, by replacing antiquated pipelines and facilities," Con-sunji said. "Imagine what we can do when the restrictions that we are operating in under rehabilitation will be lifted once we exit rehab."

Maynilad said the benefits of its recent projects in Binondo, Pandacan and Sta. Cruz, Manila are already being felt by residents in the area.

It said that water availability and pressure have increased after the pipes in these areas had been replaced.

Apart from the court decision, Maynilad is also waiting for the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas' approval for the prepayment of its foreign loans, and the acknowledgment for the Prepayment and Settlement Agreement and Transitional and Clarificatory Agreement by the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System, MWSS-Regulatory Office, Office of the Government Corporate Counsel, and Maynilad's lenders.

Banana growers stand to make a bundle with Japan-RP pact

S&P: RP credit upgrade hinges on tax measures

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY yesterday announced it was gearing up its export promotion activities, especially for banana varieties, in anticipation of opportunities that would open up with the implementation of the Japan-Philippines Economic Partnership Agreement.

Already, the Bureau of Export Trade Promotion has laid out a proposed five-year plan consisting of four major activities: trade fair and exhibitions; in-store promotion; as well as inbound and outbound business matching.

BETP projections show that, with these activities yielding about \$11 million in export sales in 2006, the amount may be tripled once the Jpepa goes into full swing.

Trade Undersecretary Thomas G. Aquino said that, with the approval of the agreement, varieties of fresh bananas other than Cavendish, such as señoita, latundan and lakatan, would find its way to the tables of Japanese consumers.

In 2006, Japan was the Philippines' top export destination for fresh Cavendish bananas, amounting to \$168.87 million and accounting for 42-percent share of the Japanese market.

Aquino said that small farmers would greatly benefit with the opening of the Japanese market since they account for 80 percent to 90 percent of the land areas planted to señoita, lakatan, latundan and bungulan bananas.

These banana varieties are currently sold mainly in the domestic market and bulk of banana plantations could be found in parts of Luzon and Mindanao.

Citing data from the Department of Agriculture, DTI said the total production of bananas in the Philippines in 2006 reached 6.79 million metric tons.

Aquino said that, with the implementation of Jpepa, Japan would provide better market access for Philippine products in terms of increased tariff rate quotas (TRQs) and zero tariff rates.

However, he said significant export promotion groundwork should first be done so that the Philippines could maximize benefits from Jpepa, specifically for agricultural products.

For bananas, export promotion activities include participation in the Foodex in Tokyo, Japan, and collaboration with Japanese retailers to conduct in-store promotions to promote and create awareness for señoita and lakatan bananas.

The Philippines accounts for 10 percent of world output of bananas and 6 percent share of the world market.

By Doris C. Dumlaog

CREDIT WATCHDOG STANDARD & Poor's yesterday said an upgrade on the Philippine government's credit outlook to "positive" would hinge on whether new measures to boost revenue would be passed in Congress.

"The outlook on the ratings could again come under downward pressure in the event that a fiscal correction is endangered by a stalling of reforms, such that the government's balanced budget goals become unattainable and/or necessitate continued expenditure compression at the expense of future growth prospects," S&P analyst Agost Benard said in a report.

S&P currently rates Philippine sovereign debt at BB-, or three notches below investment grade, with a "stable" outlook.

A "positive" outlook indicates a

possibility of an upgrade in the actual rating in 12 to 24 months.

Benard noted that the government's revenue collection in July and August had risen by 20 percent year-on-year, reversing the trend of shortfalls seen in the first six months.

"The fiscal outcome for this year has therefore become somewhat less predictable, depending on whether the rate of collection increases can be sustained for the rest of the year and on the amount of privatization revenues that will be realized," Benard said.

He said the official deficit target of 0.7 percent of gross domestic product, or P63 billion, which earlier looked unlikely, may still be met.

"Yet the fundamental question of widening the tax base and improving tax collection is yet to be satisfactorily addressed," he added.

PAL receivership exit . . . From page B1

syndrome (SARS).

Victorias Milling Corp. (VMC) chair Omar Mier, who is concurrently the president of another Tan controlled firm, Philippine National Bank (PNB), recalled the taipan's similar bailout of VMC, which was also poised to exit from its own rehabilitation program.

In 2003, Tan's rum-making arm Tanduang Holdings Inc. granted a P300-million loan to VMC at concessional interest rates to help the country's biggest sugar miller kickstart its rehabilitation plan.

"An investor has to provide critical working capital since the existing creditors will not give additional credit lines [under a rehab scenario]," Mier said. "The third-party working capital is important so that creditors don't pull the rug from under the company's feet."

Mier also said that aside from a very supportive shareholder, critical to a company's successful rehabilitation exit was a realistic rehabilitation plan backed up by both creditors and shareholders as well as professional managers at the helm.

"It's ironic because PAL was forced to go under rehab because of a labor problem," Francisco said.

Francisco said that a cooperative PAL labor union also helped facilitate the airline's rehab exit, saying that Tan struck a 10-year truce with the labor union and allowed it representation in the board and a voice in management.

SEC milestone

The truce expires in two years, and it remains to be seen whether the union would assume a belligerent or cooperative stance vis-à-vis management.

The airline's story also marks a milestone for the country's corporate

regulator.

PAL's graduation from rehabilitation is the first in the history of the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) and is a testament to the fact that the government would not allow a multimillion-dollar company—virtually a one-firm industry at that time—to crash.

"This is no less than the flag carrier of the Philippines," SEC commission secretary Gerard Lukban said. "Just imagine how many employees they have and the businesses that depend on the airline for cargo [if the rehabilitation plan failed]."

Having shed the shackles of receivership, however, PAL is now poised to expand its operations to be able to better compete in the cut-throat airline industry.

PAL president Jaime F. Bautista said the airline was set to evaluate new types of aircraft to replace eight Airbus A330s that it currently uses for regional routes.

"These aircraft are getting old so we would need new ones soon," he said, explaining that the company previously had to secure approval from each creditor for even the smallest corporate policy while under receivership. "Now, we could start making decisions faster."

The airline would also focus on improving its in-flight and customer services, which he admitted, had fallen behind the fast-growing industry in recent years because PAL had to operate on a spartan "survival mode."

Bautista said the next few years for PAL would mean new planes, more routes and better service—not bad for a company that has struggled for the better part of the last decade.

According to the analyst, achievements in fiscal consolidation and public sector reforms has been factored in the current stable outlook on the sovereign rating.

Barring negative shocks or an adverse shift in policy, he said, these measures should allow a gradual decline in the debt of the national government and the public sector.

"The stable outlook, however, also reflects lingering uncertainties regarding the adequacy of the revenue base to provide a solid base for attaining the administration's stated goals of a balanced budget from 2008 onward and simultaneously executing its large capital-spending plans," Benard said.

As of July 2007, the national government's debt stock decreased by P18 billion from the end-June level to reach P3.76 trillion, based on latest data from the Bureau of the Treasury.

Peso hits new 7-year . . . From page B1

"It's still mostly equity flows," a banker said.

This developed as the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas yesterday reported that the Philippines attracted \$1.6 billion in net foreign direct investments from January to July this year, up by 70 percent from the level a year ago, on improving business sentiment in the country.

BSP Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. yesterday reported that for the month of July alone, the country generated \$419 million in net FDIs, a turnaround from the \$79 million in net outflow seen in the same month last year.

"It is expected that the continued solid performance of the economy and the improvement in underlying economic policies will encourage foreign direct investments in the medium term," Tetangco said.

Unlike portfolio investments which are more volatile, FDI flows represent investments in businesses that are capital- and usually labor-intensive such as those spent in building new factories, power plants, mining ventures or other enterprises. They are considered the least volatile form of financial flows.

Stocks jump 1.6%

Banco de Oro-EPCI.

The US Fed is to hold a two-day meeting beginning Oct. 30. The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas' next policy meeting is set for Nov. 15.

Among the most actively traded stocks was Manila Water, which hit a fresh trading high of P17.25. It finished up P1.25 at P16.50.

"Manila Water's earnings performance looks pretty good and sustainable, given its expansion plans," Aguila said.

Of the total debt stock, P1.65 trillion, or 44 percent, was owed to foreign creditors and P2.11 trillion, or 56 percent, to domestic creditors.

The decrease in domestic debt of P4 billion was attributed to the net redemption of government securities, while the cut in the foreign debt of P14 billion was brought by the appreciation of the peso against the US dollar.

The exchange rate factor was, however, partially offset by the P1 billion net availability of new loans and the net depreciation of currencies against the US dollar.

Meanwhile, the contingent debt of the national government, composed mainly of guarantees issued, declined to P526 billion, lower by P1 billion, from the end-June level of P527 billion. Again, the decline was influenced by the peso's appreciation against the dollar.

Tetangco said the jump in net FDIs in July was due to the rising inflow from intercompany lending between foreign direct investors and their local subsidiaries and affiliates.

Foreign equity capital investments also reversed to a net inflow of \$80 million in July from a net outflow of \$192 million a year ago.

For the seven-month period, net foreign equity capital flows amounted to \$1.7 billion compared to \$589 million a year ago, mostly coming from the United States, Japan, Singapore, South Korea and Hong Kong.

Tetangco said the investments were channeled mostly to the manufacturing, services, construction, mining, real estate, financial intermediation and agricultural industries.

The manufacturing subsectors that benefited from the fresh investments were producers of electronics, health and chemical products, garments, food, automotive sensors and decorative arts.

International courier, information technology development and multimedia services were likewise big recipients of FDIs.

Manila Water, a unit of conglomerate Ayala Corp., reported last week a 10-percent increase in net profit for the third quarter to P641 million, backed by higher sales.

The country's three biggest banks advanced, with Banco de Oro-EPCI leading the pack with a gain of P3.50 to settle at P67. Bank of the Philippine Islands rose P1.50 to P71.50, and Metropolitan Bank Trust Co. jumped P2.50 to P65.50.

AFP

SLEX loan ready—IFC

By Riza T. Olchondra

THE WORLD BANK'S INTERNATIONAL Finance Corp. said the P2.5-billion loan for the rehabilitation of the South Luzon Expressway (SLEX) is ready for disbursement but the Malaysian contractor has not asked for the money.

IFC acting country manager Jessie Ang told the INQUIRER that MTD Manila Expressway, a subsidiary of Malaysian investor MTD Berhad, has until Dec. 31, 2007 to ask for the first partial disbursement of the loan.

"It is a business decision. The assumption is that the client (MTD) will ask for the funds when it can best use the money. So far they have not asked for the first tranche. But it is ready," he said.

Ang dismissed speculation that IFC had refused to disburse the money to MTD because its partner in the reha-

bilitation project, state-owned Philippine National Construction Corp. (PNCC), failed to renew its 30-year franchise to operate SLEX.

But sources in the construction industry insisted that MTD was suffering from a cash problem because its lenders had refused to release the loans until PNCC's franchise was renewed.

They said construction works on the expressway slowed recently and attributed this to MTD's lack of funds to pay contractors FFCruz and BSPonio to do more than minimal work. With construction works slowing down, motorists have complained about the heavy traffic in the area, which lasted more than three hours during afternoon.

MTD spokesperson Alma Tuason said it was not money problems but the rains that were interrupting construction works.

Ecozone investments surge

By Daxim L. Lucas

THE PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC Zone Authority has reported a sharp increase in the amount of investments registered with the agency, breaching its 2007 target as of the first nine months of the year.

Speaking to reporters on Wednesday, Peza Director General Lilia B. de Lima said registered investments reached P109 billion at the end of the third quarter, representing an 88-percent hike from the level in the same period last year.

Peza's target for the whole year was set at P100 billion.

De Lima said the sharp rise was due mainly to the reinvestment of earnings by existing locators.

She said the decision of US-based electronics firm Texas Instruments to build a \$1-billion facility in the country also added to the increase. She, however, explained only the first-year investment of the

'07 goal of P100B surpassed

company was recorded by Peza.

At the end of August, De Lima said the number of employees in the ecozones rose by 4 percent, while the total value of exports rose 16 percent.

De Lima said her agency observed a 97- to 98-percent "success rate" for the total amount of registered investments, meaning that the majority of firms which commit to invest in ecozones follow through with actual investments.

Despite the strong performance for the first three quarters of the year, De Lima said the investments figure would surely rise further as there are "several" investments—protected by confidentiality agreements—currently in the pipeline of the agency.

She added that the amount of Peza-registered investments would likely grow by "at least" 20 percent in 2008, maintain-

ing a streak that started soon after the world economy recovered from the 9-11 terrorist attacks on the US.

De Lima also made a pitch for the controversial Japan-Philippines Partnership Agreement (Jpepa), saying that it would likely boost trade and investments between the two countries further.

"Japanese companies are already among Peza's biggest [locators]," she said. "We could see more investments with [the implementation of] Jpepa."

Peza-listed projects are qualified to avail themselves of incentives such as exemption from corporate income tax for four years, extendable to a maximum of eight years; perks under the Build-Operate-Transfer Law that include government support for accessing Official Development Assistance (ODA) and other sources of financing; access to vital off-site infrastructure facilities, and the option to pay a special 5 percent gross income tax in lieu of all national and local taxes.

Ecozone developers and locators can also avail themselves of exemption from duties and taxes on imported capital equipment, spare parts, supplies and raw materials; exemption from wharfage dues and export taxes, imposts and fees; permanent resident status for foreign investors and immediate family members; employment of foreign nationals, and simplified import and export procedures.

PNOC-EDC potential bidders down to 16

By Abigail L. Ho

THE NUMBER OF POTENTIAL bidders for the government's remaining 60-percent stake in PNOC Energy Development Corp. has gone down to 16 from the 24 that had submitted letters of interest.

PNOC president Antonio Cailao said the 16 entities were those that met the Oct. 5 deadline for the submission of the initial pre-qualification requirements and passed the first screening process.

The list of the pre-qualified bidders should have been released yesterday, but Cailao said the PNOC Privatization Committee had decided to give the 16 entities a few more days to submit

additional minor requirements.

"Of the initial 24, eight have fallen off so we now have 16 potential bidders. But this number could still go down by the time the Privacom finishes its review of all the submitted requirements. Some had some very minor requirements that were lacking, such as board resolutions, so we decided to give them a few more days to submit these," he told the INQUIRER.

He declined to name the 16 entities, saying it was better to just wait for the list of those that passed the initial screening. This list should be out on or before Oct. 15, he said.

Among the 16 that submitted initial pre-qualification require-


ments were listed firms Alsons Consolidated Resources Inc., Aboitiz Power Corp. and Filinvest Development Corp., which submitted a letter of interest through ABN Amro Bank.

Other companies that had expressed interest in PNOC-EDC included Africa Israel Group-Asia Pacific, American Orient Capital Partners (Philippines) Inc., Ashmore Energy, ATN Holdings Inc., Basic Energy Corp., First Gen Corp., Geysir Green Energy and International Power Plc., Kanematsu Corp.,

Latham & Watkins LLP, Marubeni Philippines Corp. and One Energy Ltd.

Those that will make the initial cut will be required to submit final qualification documents by 7 p.m. of Oct. 26. Pre-qualified bidders will be given until 9 a.m. of Nov. 21 to turn in their bids.

The notice of award will be issued to the winning bidder by Nov. 22, with payment of 100 percent of the bid price to be remitted by Nov. 30, the scheduled closing date of the transaction.



MAKE YOUR P GROW

OPEN A 5-YEAR PESO TIME DEPOSIT NOW!
EARN AS HIGH AS 6.50% INTEREST P.A. TAX FREE!

INVESTMENT	*INTEREST RATE
P50,000 - 999,999	6.00%
P1,000,000 - 4,999,999	6.25%
P5,000,000 - UP	6.50%

*RATES MAY CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

Bank of Commerce
www.bankofcommerce.ph

Call us at 812-0000 locals 2250 / 2439 / 2465 / 2233

Member FDIC & Member NBI. Deposits insured up to P250,000 per depositor.

Text Bkcom<yourname><your landline><your e-mail address> send to 2327 for Globe or 0917-8002327 for non-Globe users

Paths to peace

SMALL ACTIVITIES ARE USUALLY neglected because of the belief that their impact is not as huge as that of well-funded events that always get the attention of both the local and international press.

However, there are many of these small initiatives in Mindanao that have become catalysts of developments.

I am referring to the latest peace dialogue held in Sultan Kudarat in Central Mindanao last month during the celebration of the National Peace Consciousness Month.

The event brought together key government officials to discuss activities that would enhance attempts to come up with a peace agreement between the government and the Moro rebel groups. It also conveyed a strong message to the community that everyone has a stake in the pursuit of peace.

The event featured a jobs fair, the arrival of the bikers for peace led by Sarangani Gov. Miguel Dominguez and the peace forum, which had several speakers voicing out their support for the quest for peace.

Presidential Assistant for the Peace Process Jesus Dureza was there to answer questions from representatives from various communities.

Peace efforts

The event was among those defined under Executive Order 125 series of 2004, or the Defining the Approach and Administrative Structure for the Government's Comprehensive Peace Efforts. The order provides the framework for the government's comprehensive peace process, based on three underlying principles and pursued along with its six components, more commonly known as the Six Paths to Peace.

These principles specify that the peace process must be community-based to reflect the sentiments of the communities and their norms. These also point out that the process must seek "to forge a new social compact for a just, equitable, humane and pluralistic society, as well as a principled and peaceful resolution of the armed conflicts."

The six paths to peace are the pursuit of social, economic and political reforms; consensus building and empowerment for peace; pursuit of peaceful, ne-

MINDANAWORLD



Joji Ilagan-Bian

gotiated settlement with rebel groups; reconciliation, rehabilitation and reintegration into mainstream society; addressing concerns relative to continuing conflict, and building a positive climate for peace.

Support for peace

In her state of the nation address in 2004, President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo pointed out that peace must be achieved as what was embodied in the National Peace Plan under the Medium-Term Philippine Development Plan 2004-2010.

Earlier that month, the Mindanao Economic and Development Council (Medco) and the United States Agency for International Development signed a \$190-million aid aimed at sustaining peace and development in the next five years.

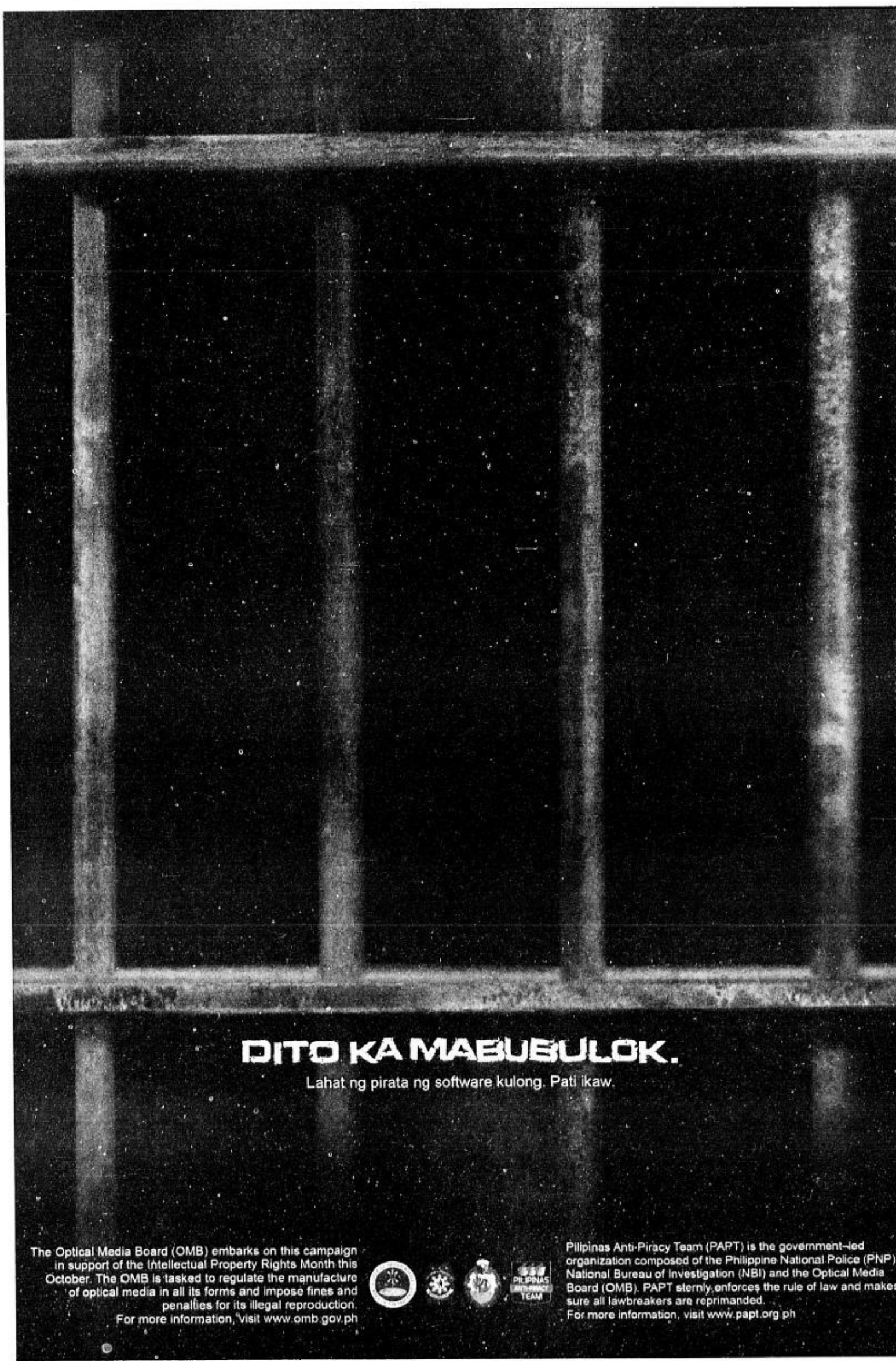
The program is a joint effort of the two countries for the improvement of the island's infrastructure facilities, governance and social services. Also to be supported by the program is the expansion of economic opportunities in conflict-affected areas.

I believe that alongside the negotiations with rebel groups, the affected communities must also be consulted and regarded as among the stakeholders. They also must be considered the prime movers in implementing development interventions because they know what their constituents need.

Their willingness to participate in the quest for peace will really matter considering that no peace agreement will be achieved if they think it is oppressive to their sensibilities.

The sustainability of peace in an area does not depend on the government or any group. It is the people themselves in the community that will make it work. Otherwise, peace will continue to remain elusive.

(Joji Ilagan-Bian is an advocate for the development of Mindanao. Email comments to joji-bian2@yahoo.com)



DITO KA MABUEBULOK.

Lahat ng pirata ng software kulong. Pati ikaw.

The Optical Media Board (OMB) embarks on this campaign in support of the Intellectual Property Rights Month this October. The OMB is tasked to regulate the manufacture of optical media in all its forms and impose fines and penalties for its illegal reproduction. For more information, visit www.omb.gov.ph

Philippine Anti-Piracy Team (PAPT) is the government-led organization composed of the Philippine National Police (PNP), National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) and the Optical Media Board (OMB). PAPT sternly enforces the rule of law and makes sure all lawbreakers are reprimanded. For more information, visit www.papt.org.ph

THE MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILIPPINES
AgriBusiness and Countryside Development Foundation
Condole with the family of its outstanding member

Doctor Conrado S. Dayrit

The Pioneer and Father of Virgin Coconut Oil Industry
Professor Emeritus, Department of Pharmacology,
College of Medicine, University of the Philippines
Former President, National Academy of Science and Technology
His extraordinary leadership in the development of Philippine
agribusiness serves as a model for all aspiring Filipinos to follow.

Mercedes Laus-Aliño

died in God's grace on October 10, 2007 at the age of 93

She will always be lovingly remembered by her children & in-laws: Teresa Aliño-Gomez; Engr. Antonio & Josefina Aliño; Dir. Gen. Santiago & Norma Aliño; Gen. George & Encarnacion Aliño and Cesar & Dinah Aliño; grandchildren & their spouses Marco & Miriam; Emmanuel & Marie and Oriel; Jose Antonio, Frederick and Margaret Ann; Alfric & Maricar, Adelbert & Arlyn and James Abdiel; Marie Kristel, George II, Ryan and Gerard; Jason; Dominic & Patrick; great-grandchildren: Francois; Jasmin & Jordan; relatives and friends.

Her remains lie in state at the Arlington East Memorial Chapel, Raymundo cor. Mercedes Sts., Pasig City, until October 11 at 8:00 pm, after which, she will be brought to Boac, Marinduque for interment.

CLASSIFIEDS

Republic of the Philippines
ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION
San Miguel Avenue, Pasig City

IN RE: PETITION FOR DIRECT
CONNECTION OF ELECTRIC
POWER WITH THE NATIONAL
POWER CORPORATION AND/OR
THE NATIONAL TRANSMISSION
CORPORATION (TRANSCO).

ERC CASE NO. 2006-156 MC

TECHNOLOGY LIVELIHOOD AND
RESOURCE CENTER (TLRC).

Petitioner,

X-----X

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

TO ALL INTERESTED PARTIES:

Notice is hereby given that on December 8, 2006 and May 21, 2007, Technology and Livelihood Resource Center (TLRC) filed a Petition and a Supplemental Petition, respectively, for direct connection with the National Power Corporation (NPC) through the transmission system of the National Transmission Corporation (TRANSCO).

The Commission has set the Petition and Supplemental Petition for initial hearing and pre-trial conference, on October 23, 2007 (Tuesday) at nine o'clock in the morning (9:00 a.m.) at the ERC Hearing Room, 15th Floor, Pacific Center Building, San Miguel Avenue, Pasig City.

All persons who have an interest in the subject matter of the proceeding may become a party by filing at least five (5) days prior to the initial hearing and subject to the requirements in the ERC's Rules of Practice and Procedure, a verified petition with the Commission giving the docket number and title of the proceeding and stating: (1) the petitioner's name and address; (2) the nature of petitioner's interest in the subject matter of the proceeding, and the way and manner in which such interest is affected by the issues involved in the proceeding; and (3) a statement of the relief desired.

All other persons who may want their views known to the Commission with respect to the subject matter of the proceeding may file their opposition to the Petition and Supplemental Petition or comment thereon at any stage of the proceeding before the petitioner concludes the presentation of its evidence. No particular form of opposition or comment is required, but the document, letter or writing should contain the name and address of such person and a concise statement of the opposition or comment and the grounds relied upon.

All such persons who may wish to have a copy of the Petition and Supplemental Petition may request the petitioner, prior to the date of the initial hearing, that they be furnished with a copy of the Petition and Supplemental Petition. The petitioner is hereby directed to furnish all those making such request with copies of the Petition and Supplemental Petition and its attachments, subject to reimbursement of reasonable photocopying costs. Likewise, any such person may examine the Petition and Supplemental Petition and other pertinent records filed with the Commission during the usual office hours.

WITNESS, the Honorable RODOLFO B. ALBANO, JR., Chairman, and Honorable Commissioners, RAUF A. TAN, ALEJANDRO Z. BARIN, MARIA TERESA A.R. CASTAÑEDA and JOSE C. REYES, Energy Regulatory Commission, this 24th day of September 2007 at Pasig City.

(Sgd.) ATTY. FRANCIS SATURNINO C. JUAN
Executive Director

(PDI - Oct. 11, 2007)



SOCIAL HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION
a subsidiary of National Home Mortgage Finance Corporation

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Social Housing Finance Corporation (SHFC), through its Approved Corporate Budget for 2007, intends to apply the sum of ONE MILLION FOUR HUNDRED SIXTY THOUSAND PESOS (P 1,460,000.00) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the refurbishing of existing Office Furniture and Fixtures and the Supply, Fabrication and Installation of Office Furniture, Fixtures and Roller Shades for the Social Housing Finance Corporation under Project Number 2007-03. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

The SHFC now invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors to apply for eligibility and to participate in the bidding of the hereunder project:

*Name of Project: The Refurbishing of all existing Office Furniture and Fixtures and the Supply, Fabrication and Installation of Office Furniture, Fixtures and Roller Shades for the Social Housing Finance Corporation.

The lots are as follows:
Lot 1: The Refurbishing of All Existing Office Furniture and Fixtures of the Social Housing Finance Corporation located at the Mezzanine, 2nd, 4th, 5th and 6th Floors of the BDO Plaza
Lot 2: The Supply and Fabrication of various Furniture and Fixtures and the Installation of Roller Shades for the Executive Offices, the offices of their Staff, and the SHFC Board Room
Lot 3: The Re-upholstery of the existing Executive Chairs with Arm Rest and Back Rest located at the SHFC Board Room

Location: BDO Plaza, 8737 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City
Contract Duration: One (1) month upon receipt of Notice to Proceed
Delivery Period: Lots 1 & 2: Thirty (30) days upon receipt of Notice to Proceed
Lot 3: Fifteen (15) days upon receipt of Notice to Proceed

The Description of an eligible bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last two (2) years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

Interested Bidders may obtain further information from SHFC and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 am - 5:00 pm.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of P1,500.00. The method of payment will be on cash basis only. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

The SHFC will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on October 18, 2007; 2:00 p.m. at 5th Flr., BDO Plaza, 8737 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City.

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before November 6, 2007 at 2:00 p.m. All bids must be accompanied by a Bid security either in the form of cash, cashier's check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit and in the amount of P14,600.00. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

Bid opening shall be on November 6, 2007; 2:00 p.m. at 5th Flr., BDO Plaza, 8737 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.

The SHFC reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

SOCIAL HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION
Ofelia Millarez, BAC Secretariat
6th Floor, BDO Plaza, 8737, Paseo de Roxas, Makati City
Tel Nos. 7506346-47, local 320-322
Fax No. 8173168
E-mail Add: info@shfcph.com
Website Add: www.shfcph.com

(Sgd.) EDUARDO T. MANICIO
BAC Chairman

(PDI - October 11, 2007)



Republic of the Philippines
Department of Social Welfare and Development
FIELD OFFICE VII
M.J. Cuenco Avenue corner Maxilom Avenue, Cebu City
Telephone Nos. (6332) 232-9507 ; Telefax (6332) 231-2172
Email: dsdvro7@cvts.net.ph
Website: http://www.dswd.gov.ph/

Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

HIRING OF SECURITY SERVICES
Approved Budget Contract - P3,200,000.00

- The DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE & DEVELOPMENT, Field Office VII, Cebu City, through the General Appropriations Act intends to apply the sum of THREE MILLION TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND (P 3,200,000.00) PESOS being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the HIRING OF SECURITY SERVICES covering the period January 1, 2008 to December 31, 2008. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.
- The DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE & DEVELOPMENT, Field Office VII, Cebu City now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the HIRING OF SECURITY SERVICES. Delivery of the GOODS is required by January 1, 2008. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.
- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietors, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The Bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.
- Interested Bidders may obtain further information from DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE & DEVELOPMENT, Field Office VII, Cebu City and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. starting October 24, 2007.
- A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders starting October 24, 2007 from the address below and upon presentation of a Letter of Intent and payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of One Thousand (P1,000.00) Pesos. The method of payment will be on a Cash basis payable at the Cash Unit. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
- The Department of Social Welfare and Development - Field Office VII will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on November 12, 2007; 2:00 P.M. at the Conference Room, 2nd Floor DSWD Field Office VII.
- Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before 2:00 P.M. on December 3, 2007. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form of Cash, Certified Check, Cashier's Check, Manager's Check, Bank Draft or irrevocable Letter of Credit, or Bank Guarantee equivalent to one percent (1%) of ABC; or a Bank Guarantee which is equal to one and a half percent (1 1/2%) of ABC or Surety Bond of two and a half percent (2 1/2%) valid for 120 days. Late Bids shall not be accepted.
- Bid opening shall be on December 3, 2007 at 2:00 P.M., 2nd Floor, DSWD Field Office VII, Conference Room, M.J. Cuenco corner Gen. Maxilom Avenue, Cebu City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.
- Request for clarification of the Bidding Documents will only be entertained by the Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) until November 21, 2007.
- The Department of Social Welfare and Development - Field Office VII reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.
- Name of Office: Department of Social Welfare and Development - Field Office VII, Cebu City
Name of Contact Person: Mr. Marcial G. Fernandez or Mr. Edward P. Dapitan
Postal Address: DSWD Field Office VII, M.J. Cuenco cor. Gen. Maxilom Avenue, Cebu City, 6000
Telephone No.: (032) 232-0261 / 412-9908
Fax No.: (032) 412-9908

A brief description of the type(s) of GOODS should be provided, including quantities, location of project, and other information necessary to enable potential bidders to decide whether or not to respond to the invitation.

(Sgd.) CLARA NEMIA C. ANTIPALA
BAC Chairman

(PDI - October 11 & 18, 2007)

Republic of the Philippines
CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY
Science City of Muñoz, Nueva Ecija

INVITATION TO BID

CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY (CLSU) hereby invites qualified bidders to bid for the lease of 3,200 square meters area located in front of the CLSU Main Gate, along Maharlika Highway. The area is intended to be a Business Center appropriate for gasoline station, fastfood/restaurant, products emporium, grocery store, souvenir and gift shop, and coffee shop.

The appraised rental is P100 per square meter.

Prospective bidders shall submit Letter of Intent and the 2006 audited Financial Report of their company on October 12-16, 2007 to the Head of the Secretariat, Bids and Awards Committee at Procurement Office.

The schedule of BAC activities is as follows:

BAC Activities	Schedule
Eligibility Checking	October 17, 2007
Evaluation of Eligibility Requirements	October 18, 2007
Issuance of Bid Documents	October 19-25, 2007
Pre-bid Conference	October 25, 2007; 2:00 P.M. Administration Conference Room
Opening of Bids	October 30, 2007; 2:00 P.M. Administration Conference Room

The Central Luzon State University reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to Contract Award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

(Sgd.) TERESO A. ABELLA
Chairman Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - October 11, 2007)

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION

Notice is hereby given that **ENTREX, INC.** has been dissolved. If you have any valid claims against said company, please contact (Rizza B. Blanco) at Tel. No. (5269443).

(PDI - October 4 - 24, 2007)

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION

Notice is hereby given that **Liberty Aviation Corporation** has been dissolved. If you have any valid claims against said company, please contact (Rizza B. Blanco) at Tel. No. (5269443).

(PDI - October 4 - 24, 2007)

07 URVAN ESCAPE
10 HOURS
P1,800
WITH DRIVER
7878776/7964377
09213497170

More Classified Ads

Supreme Court of the Philippines-Judicial and Bar Council Page A6
Sponsorship Ad Page A7
National Food Authority Page A18
Department of Labor and Employment-NCR Page A20
Bases Conversion Development Authority Page B3

WE BUY at HIGH PRICE
ROLEX
HIS & HERS Watch Center
5646593 5897041
0917-8473744
Room 603 Manila Pavilion Hotel and GoldCrest Bldg. Glorietta-2 Makati

WANTED
TELEMARKETER FEMALE
Computer knowledge • Must have full internet knowledge • Must speak fluent English
This is for U.S.A. based consumer electronic company
NIGHT SHIFT
09157114124 - Philip
Website: www.sndcellular.com

BUY • SELL • PAWN
ROLEX
Auth. SWISS SWATCHES
JEWELRY DIAMONDS
BEST PRICE
SPOT CASH
0341572
8316712
TRADE SALE/REPAIR/TEST

JOB Market
Find a career in here

COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS ANNOUNCEMENT

Filing of Certificates of Candidacy for the **BARANGAY and SANGGUNIANG KABATAAN ELECTIONS** starts September 29 up to October 18, 2007 (excluding Saturdays, Sundays and Holidays) from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m (except on the last day, when offices will be open up to 12:00 midnight) at the Office of the Election Officer of the concerned city/municipality.



Education and Information Department
525-8294 • 525-9301 • 527-0821 • 527-5574



*Lives of great men remind us
We can make our lives sublime
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.*

— Henry Wadsworth Longfellow

*The Stockholders, Board of Directors, Management,
Employees Council, and Staff of*



UNITED LABORATORIES, INC.

join family, relatives, and friends of

CONRADO S. DAYRIT, M.D.

in praying for the eternal repose of his soul.

*Dr. Dayrit, formerly Operating Vice President of Unilab Medical Affairs Division,
peacefully passed on to Eternal Life on October 6, 2007 at the age of 88.*

*His remains lie in state at the Santuario de San Jose, Greenhills East, Mandaluyong City.
Interment will be on October 12, Friday, at the Loyola Memorial Park, Marikina City,
after the 8 a.m. Mass at Santuario de San Jose.*

Managing organization- based conflict

THE EMPLOYERS CONFEDERATION OF THE PHILIPPINES (ECOP) is set to conduct a Workshop on Managing Organization-Based Conflict on Oct. 17, at the ECOP Board Room, Makati City.

This workshop is ingeniously designed to help employees manage interpersonal differences that impair teamwork, quality, decision-making and cooperation in the organization.

More than just a training seminar, this practical program contains resources for changing organizational culture.

The competencies to be learned in this workshop include: understanding the nature and true causes of organizational conflict; identifying one's dominant conflict management style; reflecting on one's own reflexes to conflict and how they have helped/hindered in managing conflicts in the organization; managing organizational conflicts effectively and successfully.

For inquiries, call the ECOP Training and Development Department at 0906-5552995, 899-0411 local 116 or at fax no. 895-8623 or e-mail at training@ecop.org.ph.

Pre-registration is required. Upon receipt of registration by e-mail, a billing statement complete with full details for accounting purposes will be sent to the participants.

*You are gone...
But for us you never left...
God has you in His keeping
We have you in our hearts.*

ANUNCITO "CHITO" A. AGUILUCHO

January 22, 1936 - October 10, 2007

*Died peacefully in the Grace of our Lord
at the age of 71.*

His wife **Luz**; children **Lucille & Rico, Lorna & Erwin, Allan & Jo** and **Gel**; grandchildren **Marco, Edsel, Ericka, Niccolo, Annika, Alaina, Adrian** and **Alicia**; brothers, sisters, in-laws together with our other relatives and friends request your prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Arlington Memorial Chapels, #12 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Interment schedule will be announced later.

PEDRO A. FELIX JR.

*peacefully joined his Creator on
October 9, 2007 at the age of 67.*

His loving wife **Zenaida**; children **Chito & Misty, Manny & Peachie, Lawrence & Leigh-Ann, Irene & Dennis** and **Xavier**; grandchildren; brothers & sisters **Belle, Mimie, Teddy, Lala, Victor** and **Roman**; other relatives and friends request your prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at Chapel Q, Loyola Memorial Chapels, Guadalupe, Makati City.

Interment will be on October 13, 2007, Saturday, at Manila Memorial Park, Parañaque City after the 9:00 a.m. Mass.

So deeply loved, and so sorely missed ...

On the 73rd Birth Anniversary of

JOHNSON ROBERT L. GO, SR.

(October 11, 1934 – December 1, 2004)

Holy Masses will be offered at the following churches:

Basilica Minore, Piat, Cagayan	8:00 a.m.
Christ the King Parish, Greenmeadows, Q.C.	6:00 p.m.
Holy Family Chapel, Eastwood, Libis, Q.C.	12:15 p.m.
Mary the Queen Parish, Greenhills West, San Juan	6:00 p.m.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Parish Church, Broadway, Q.C.	6:00 p.m.
Santuario de San Antonio, Forbes Park, Makati City	6:00 p.m.
Santuario de San Jose, Greenhills East, San Juan	6:15 p.m.
Shrine of Mary, Queen of Peace, EDSA Cor. Ortigas Avenue, Q.C.	6:30 p.m.
St. Andrew the Apostle Parish, Bel Air, Makati City	6:30 p.m.
St. Francis of Assisi Parish, Manjuyod, Negros Oriental	6:00 a.m.
St. Francis Parish Church, Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City	6:00 p.m.
St. James the Great Parish, Cuenca Street, Alabang	6:00 p.m.
St. John Bosco Parish, Arnaiz Street, Makati City	6:00 p.m.
St. Peter's Cathedral, Tuguegarao City	6:00 a.m.

The JRL Go Children's Memorial Library continues to honor Johnson's memory through its book donation program for local public schools and under-privileged children. This year we give special thanks to Xavier School, Silliman University, and the Patawaran family for their invaluable support.

*Johnson will always be gratefully remembered for the gift of his love,
and for sharing his warmth, gentleness, and understanding
with those who had the good fortune of knowing him during his lifetime.*



LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.

Tel. Nos.: 712-3001; 749-3806 to 11

NAME OF DECEASED	PLACE OF VIEWING	INTERMENT/CREMATION DATE & TIME	PLACE
DANTE SANTILLAN	Chapel - 7	October 11, 2007 9:00 a.m.	La Loma Cem. Cal.
DOMINADOR REA	Chapel - 11	October 14, 2007 11:00 a.m.	Paz Crematory

"Eternal life will swallow up that which can die. God made us for this very reason and He has given us the Spirit as a guarantee that we will live again."

—2 Corinthians 5:4-5

GE Money Bank

A Savings Bank

DEPOSITS • SME LOANS • CONSUMER LOANS

Free GE Profile™ Ref or Microwave Oven

when you avail of a Home Loan

Apply for a GE Money Bank Home Loan from October 1 to December 31, 2007 and get a free GE Profile™ Refrigerator for every approved and availed loan of P1.5 million and above or a GE Microwave Oven for every approved and availed loan of P1.0 million to less than P1.5 million



Call us at (02) 721 8000
or visit participating branches

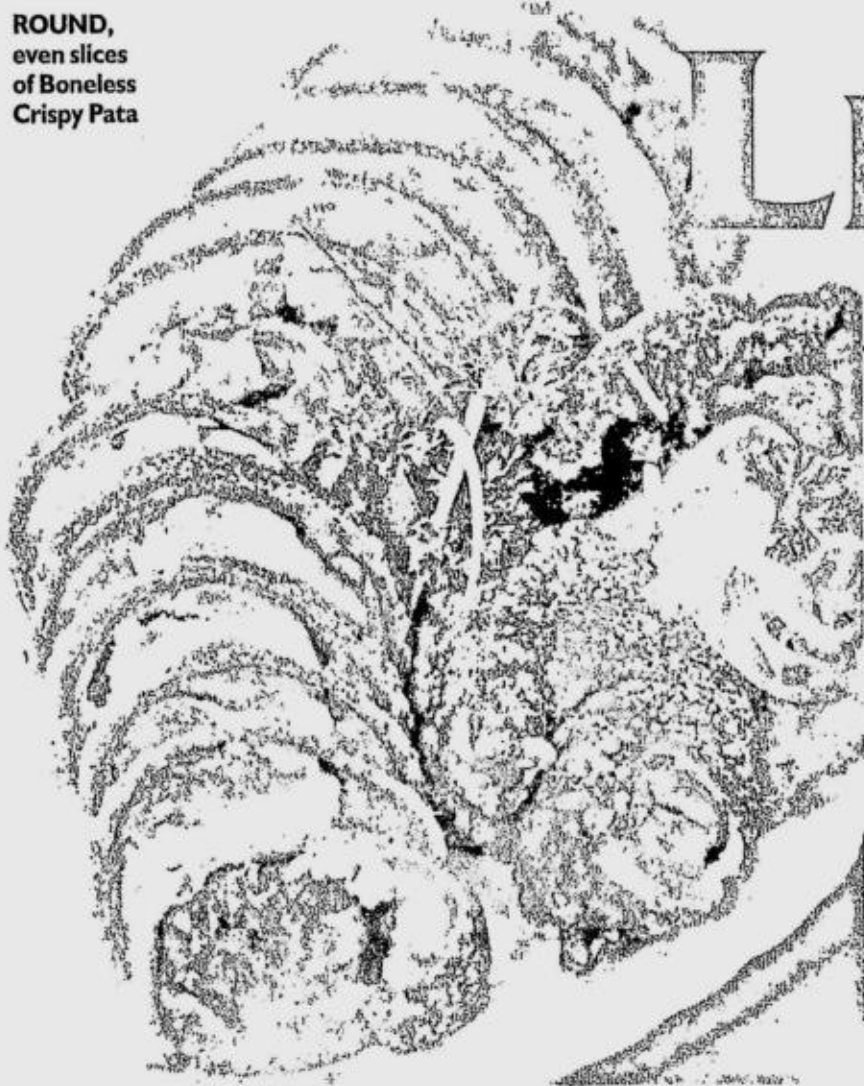


GE imagination at work

See flyers for details.

Promo Extension Period: October 1 to December 31, 2007
Approved by Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2203 Series of 2007
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation
Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P250,000.

ROUND,
even slices
of Boneless
Crispy Pata



Text by Fran Katigbak
Photos by Ryan Lim

THERE IS GOOD REASON some inspired Pinoy cooking simmers every day at Finio restaurant on Tomas Morato.

After all, the place was a big childhood dream that took so long to fulfill.

"I grew up with Pinoy food as my favorite," says proprietor Jerald Ong Choa, who has Chinese-Filipino roots. "Ever since I was young, I told myself I would one day open a restaurant where local cuisine would be served."

But Choa had to set aside his culinary fantasies when his mom insisted that he took up Commerce in college. After graduation, he even spent eight years working in the family's textile business.

The aspiring restaurateur, however, would not give up his dream and, with the help of four of his siblings, opened a café in Makati.

WELL/C3

WHAT'S ON



Rock on
with this band's
alternative tunes!

PUPIL



www.robinsonsmalls.com

Website: www.inquirer.net/lifestyle

LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

sms feedback: inquirer life name/age/city/message
to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION & P

Well worth the long wait

Choa has always dreamed of opening a different kind of Filipino restaurant

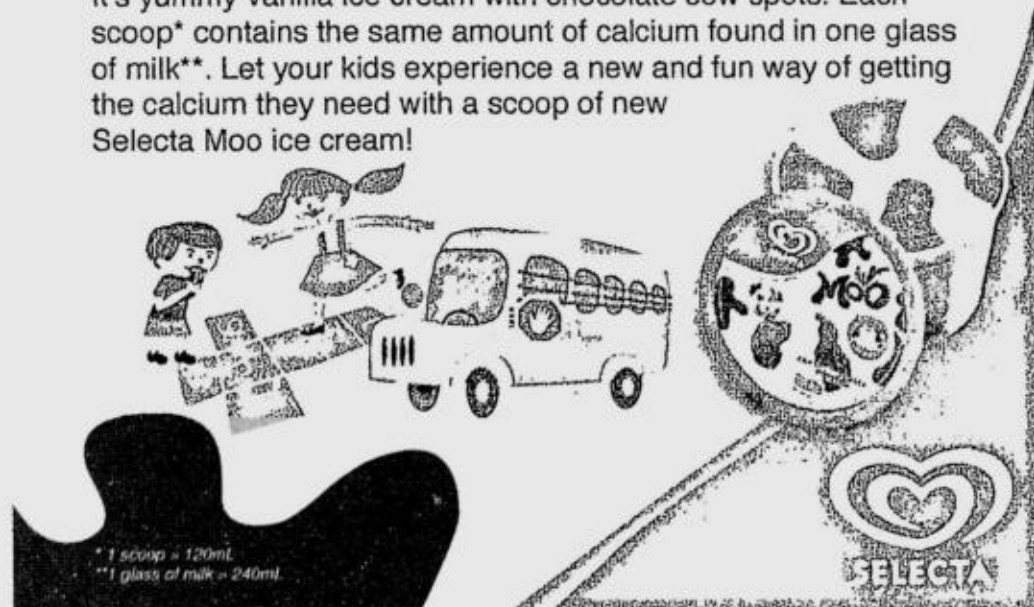


BANANA
Langka Float

A fun way to drink Calcium!

Some of the excellent sources of calcium for your kids are found in a cup of yogurt, a slice of cheese, a glass of milk or a scoop of ice cream. Wait a minute — ice cream as an excellent source of calcium?

That's right. Ice cream just got better with new Selecta Moo. It's yummy vanilla ice cream with chocolate cow spots. Each scoop* contains the same amount of calcium found in one glass of milk**. Let your kids experience a new and fun way of getting the calcium they need with a scoop of new Selecta Moo ice cream!



All the calcium in a
glass of milk
can be found in a
fun scoop of



Nadine Tengco
US Certified
Fitness Nutritionist

The Calcium Spot

During childhood and adolescence, the body uses the mineral calcium to build strong and healthy bones — a process that is completed by the end of the teen years. Unfortunately, 9 out of 10 adolescent girls and 7 out of 10 adolescent boys fail to meet the recommended calcium intake of 1300 mg for children and adolescents 9-18 yrs. Barely 70% of girls and 60% of boys, ages 4-8 yrs, meet their calcium target of 800 mg/day.

Calcium is the most plentiful mineral in the human body. It is vital for bone health — 99% of the calcium in the body is stored in the bones and teeth. The remaining 1% is in the blood and soft tissues. This tiny 1% of calcium plays an important role in heart health, muscle contraction, transmitting messages through the nerves, and is essential for blood to clot.

There are only 2 ways to get this essential 1% of circulating calcium: from calcium in ingested food or from calcium in the bone. If blood calcium levels are low due to inadequate dietary calcium intake, calcium is taken from the bones to ensure normal cell function.

The need for increased calcium acquisition and storage begins very early in life. Since calcium is better absorbed during the pubertal years, children and adolescents should use this period in their lives to invest in their later health.

Milk and other dairy products are among the best and most convenient sources of calcium. All milk, from skim to whole, contains about the same amount of calcium per serving — as much as 300mg per 240mL glass. However, not every child can or will consume milk or dairy products. Fortunately, there are now a number of food products such as breads, cereals or orange juice that are fortified with calcium. There is no apparent difference between eating calcium-enriched foods and foods that are naturally rich in calcium.

Look for fun and creative ways to include calcium in your child's diet:

- o Add pizzazz to regular milk by adding a touch of chocolate or strawberry syrup
- o Create colorful parfaits with layers of yogurt or ice cream, fruit and whole grain cereal
- o Create fun mini-pizzas by topping bagels or muffins with pizza sauce, cheese, vegetables and grilled chicken
- o Use whole grain taco or tortillas to make healthy wraps or burritos. Fill them with eggs and cheese for breakfast; chicken, cheese, lettuce, tomato and salsa for lunch or dinner.

Have a fun Moo Time with your kids!

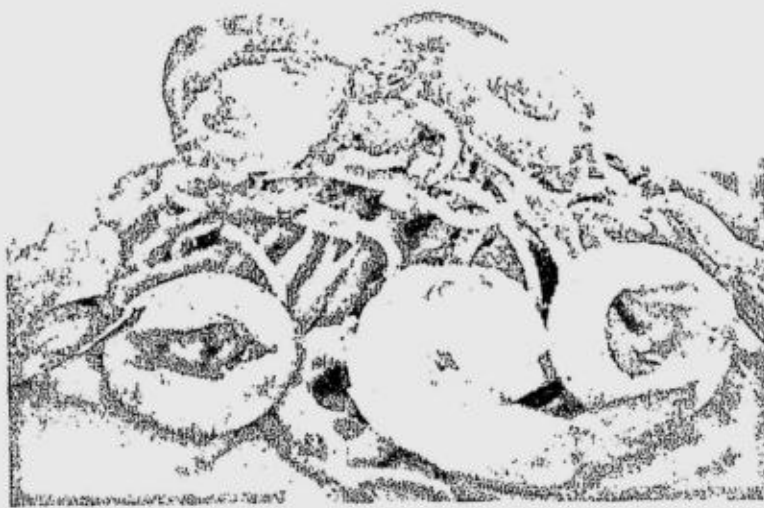
Did you know that one scoop* of Selecta Moo ice cream lets your kids get the same amount of calcium as one glass of milk**? Now you'll definitely have a fun Moo Time with your kids!

* 1 scoop = 120mL
** 1 glass of milk = 240mL





LAING Pizza with a generous spread of cheese



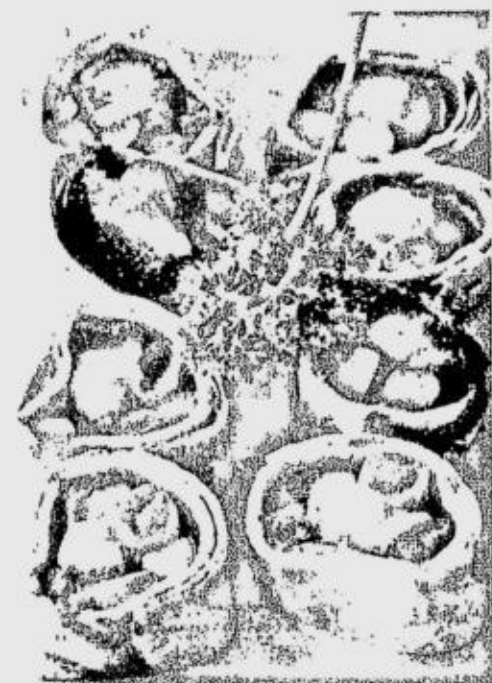
ALIGUE Pasta



COURTESY OF FINIO RESTAURANT CLASSIC Kare-Kare

Well worth the long wait

From page C1



PRITSON Maki Roll

TILAPIA Strips with soy vinaigrette
COURTESY OF FINIO RESTAURANT

OWNER Jerald Ong Choa and chef Marcelino Magno Jr.

The food venture was eventually managed by Choa's wife because the textile business still took up much of his time.

Tribute to a great cook

It was in November 2004 that Choa fully committed himself to what he had long wanted to do and opened his dream restaurant, Finio. The name was a tribute to his late grandfather Epifanio Ong, who was a great cook.

Choa says Finio, unlike most restaurants that stick to authentic recipes and preparation of local dishes, was designed to reflect "modern Pinoy" sensibilities in taste and style.

The dynamics between the owner and chef Marcelino Magno Jr. have produced creative ways of presenting favorite Pinoy dishes, as well as some very unique food ideas.

Consider the following bestsellers:

- Pritson Maki Roll, appetizer of flour tortilla stuffed with crispy pork belly (*liempo*) then served with lechon sauce;
 - Crab & Mango Salad, a mix of organically grown lettuce, thick chunks of crabstick and ripe mangoes drizzled with homemade sauces spiked with chili oil;
 - Boneless Crispy Pata, crisp-fried whole front pork leg sliced into round, even portions and served with soy vinaigrette;
 - Tilapia Strips, deep-fried tilapia fingers that also come with soy vinaigrette;
 - Classic Kare-Kare of homemade thick peanut sauce, steamed vegetables, ox tail and tripe served with Finio's own *bagoong*.
- Guests can feast on pizza, noodles or pasta such as Quesong-Queso pizza of mozzarella, *quesong puti*, *queso de bola*, parmesan, cheddar; Shrimp and Garlic pizza made with sautéed shrimps and garlic topped with mozzarella; Pancit Finio, a signature dish of *canton*, *sotanghon*, plus special sweet sauce topped with *lechon kawali*; and Aligue Pasta of shrimps and squid sautéed in rich *aligue* sauce.

Set to debut this month is Laing Pizza, thin-crust dough topped with a generous spread of cheese and moderately spicy *laing*.

Indulge in sweet cravings like Banana Langka Float, Finio Halo-Halo with ube ice cream, Leche Flan, and Finio's Mango, Cream & Jelly.

Choa is proud of the lengths the restaurant is willing to go to ensure food is served fresh and its flavors naturally enhanced. No MSG



CRAB & Mango Salad



NILAGANG Baka

COURTESY OF FINIO RESTAURANT

(monosodium glutamate or *vetsin*) is used in any of the dishes. Soups and sauces are strictly homemade.

Finio's interiors, which Choa designed, also follow the modern Pinoy theme. The contemporary layout and color scheme are easy on the eye and complement a modest set of artworks directly painted on the wall and inspired by the traditional capiz sliding windows of Spanish-era homes.

With the restaurant, which will soon have a vegan menu, almost on its third year now, it only seems fair to say Choa's long wait toward realizing his childhood dream has been worth it.

Finio Modern Pinoy Restaurant is at the corner of Tomas Morato Avenue and Dr. Lazcano St., Quezon City. Operating hours are 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Tel. 4151278

E-mail the author at fkatigbak@inquirer.com.ph

THE CONSUMER

Thanks, but no thanks

By Linda B. Bolido

PROBABLY AWARE SOME GOVERNMENTS through their embassies are warning people about e-mail informing them they are big lotto winners, another con is being pulled on the gullible.

The message purportedly about the 2007 European Commission Excellence Awards sounds authentic:

"After several unsuccessful attempts to contact you earlier, regarding our award to you, it is our delight to once again notify you of your confirmation as a recipient of the European Commission Excellence Award for 2007 as an outstanding leader and achiever in impacting positive changes in humanity through motivation and entrepreneurial development."

"This is an award specifically put in place to recognize excellence (sic) achievements in managerial innovation and human development through industrial/human growth and good personnel management. This selection of award recipients is through an international survey by the European Commission."

The e-mail goes on to say the award will be presented in London on Dec. 21 and recipients will get their formal invitations in November.

Now here is where it gets interesting. "The award financial prize will be remitted to you as soon as formalities have been concluded and a copy of official award notification has been sent to you."

"Further information regarding this award will be forwarded to you after this office has received the following data confir-

mation information from you, for our records. This information may be included in our official web site to be launched prior to the awards ceremony on December 14, 2007.

"Award data confirmation information required for our records is as follows:

"Your full names
Registration information of your Company
Contact/postal address of your company (including zip code)
Contact telephone/ cellphone/ fax numbers"

The e-mail is signed by a Holger Larson, head of administration.

Now how did this award-giving group discover my "excellent" managerial and entrepreneurial ability when I have never gotten into any kind of business, not even selling cookies as a girl scout?

It is obvious to me this is a bogus prize. I hope others see it the same way. I am certain if I bring this to its ignominious conclusion, providing them all the personal information they need, I will probably be left without even the proverbial two pennies to rub together.

More on solicitors

A cellular post-paid client is also exasperated by telemarketers.

She does not know who to complain to about a person who sends her text offers numerous times in one day and during the wee hours, too.

"Instead of getting a good night's rest, you'll be bothered by a sudden text message. Of course, you assume it is an emergency given the time..."

The person, who says his name is Edmund

(0922-8131493), makes business proposals and offers to sell vitamins and etc.

Although she has already asked the person not to send his messages during unholy hours, her request has been completely ignored.

The complainant is not unreasonable. She does not even mind getting those business offers provided the messages are sent during her waking hours and they do not clog her phone's memory.

Like other people who are bugged by these solicitors, she wonders how these agents get hold of post-paid mobile numbers.

More and more people are beginning to suspect that employees of mobile phone companies are selling directories.

Perhaps the mobile phone companies should start looking into that.

The reader's network says it is helpless to do anything about the problem. Can a government agency help, perhaps the National Telecommunications Commission or the Department of Trade and Industry?

It may be time to lay down some ground rules about mobile phone solicitation.

Warning

Meanwhile, Globe has issued this advisory: "Beware of text messages informing you that you've won a prize. We never ask our winners for cash or prepaid loads to claim a prize. Don't be a victim!"

Send letters to The Consumer, Lifestyle Section, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Ave. cor. Mascarado and Yague Sts., Makati City; or e-mail lbolido@inquirer.com.ph

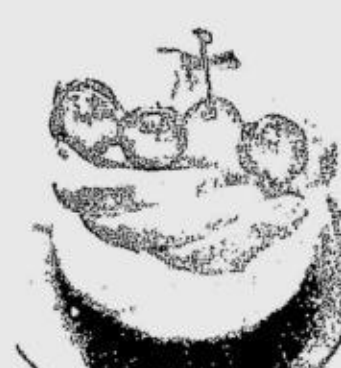
Mall gives entrepreneur room to expand

THE 10-YEAR-OLD ROBINSONS Place Bacolod, the first full service mall in Negros Occidental, has provided a venue for local entrepreneurs to start their businesses.

One such home-grown enterprise is The Pastry Shop of Bob's, now run by the second generation of the Sicango family.

The Pastry Shop became a part of Bob's, a popular family restaurant in Bacolod City owned and operated by Dr. and Ms. Homero Sicango, in 1986. Conceptualized by their daughter Cynthia and her husband Bobby Magellan, the bakeshop became a huge hit.

The young couple decided to expand their operations to include stand-alone branches. Magellan, who oversees the day to day operations of the store, said initially they were not completely sold on



FRUIT cheesecake

the idea of opening in a shopping mall because Bacolod was a fairly small city.

But the leasing group managed to convince the couple to open their first branch in Robinsons Place Bacolod.

Aside from cakes, pastries and sandwiches, The Pastry Shop of Bob's is also known for its freshly-baked breads. Magellan says many European customers were happy to find those items available at the store.

In 2004, the Magellans decided to launch a new project, Café Bob's, at the Mall's third level, catering to coffee lovers who sip their drink while they surf the web. Magellan said the project was timely as the mall's third level was now a Wi-Fi Zone.



COUNTRY COOKING
Micky Fenix

A delicious way to travel

FOOD TOURISM IS THE NEW BUZZ-word. The thrust is to make Filipino cuisine an attraction for visitors to come to the country.

After all, for every peso spent by tourists, 50 centavos goes to food. That is according to Ryan Nazareno of the Department of Tourism. So why not, indeed, make Filipino

cooking a major reason for coming here?

Ryan was one of the speakers at a symposium hosted by the University of Batangas. We went early through Quezon province to sample one of the food tours planned in the area.

It involved cooking lessons, watching native goods being made, a coconut tree-climb-

GRILLED
tawilis: simple,
straightforward



ing demonstration, and a visit to a historic house. And, of course, there was a lot of eating.

The tour was a dry run of the program. Guests were asked to comment on whether it was well-planned, whether the sites were worth going to and if the local food was appealing.

We went through several towns but we were always reminded about the presence of Mt. Banahaw. The mystic mountain provides not only life-sustaining water but also plays a big part in the spiritual life of the people of Quezon.

While history is important when informing about a place, the culture, including a people's belief, has to be part of the story.

I remember that we learned how to make *kiping*, the leaf-shaped decoration made of colored rice paste, in Lucban. The town's specialties *pancit habhab* and reddish Lucban *longganisa* were demonstrated and eaten.

Documenting local cuisine

In the Batangas symposium ("A Fusion of Cuisine and Culture"), Myrna Segismundo talked on documenting the hometown or provincial cuisine. A Batangueño herself, she talked on dishes her parents and older siblings remembered but she no longer knew because she was the youngest in the family.

She feared the younger generation will also not know the dishes she grew up with.

The local cuisine was the topic of conversation at the lunch hosted by the Batangas University attended by its president, Dr. Hernando Perez, and former Gov. Vicente Mayo.

It was amusing to hear them reminisce about local food with down-to-earth names. They mentioned *pastillas kabaong* (the maker was beside a funeral parlor); *kidlat kabute* (mushrooms that appear only when there is a thunderstorm); and *sumang magkayakap*, a literal description of *suman sa lihiya*. Two pieces are tied together as if in an embrace.

The speakers were also treated to the province's best—*sinaing na tulingan*, small tuna pressed with salt then slow-cooked with dried *kamias* until the sauce, called *patis*, is expressed; tamales or steamed rice cake; very tasty *pancit bihon*.

Sociology of food

Professor Anril Tiatco and Dr. Corazon Rodriguez of the Asian Institute of Tourism in the University of the Philippines had a more academic approach. They both gave the soci-

ological angle of eating and quoted authorities on food tourism. Their audience, after all, were students of hotel and restaurant management who needed the information for their reports.

Anril and Cora have been doing deep research on Quezon food culture, particularly that of Sariaya. They told me that *nilupak*, young rice or *pinipig* or banana mashed with a young coconut using a *lusong* or wood pounder, was a courtship performance.

Dez Bautista, anthropologist, told me the same thing, adding the parents of a girl would observe the suitor as he pounded and then they tasted the result. That was supposed to tell them if a man was a good provider.

Our Quezon food tour also included Sariaya where we went to a *malaking bahay* belonging to the Rodriguez family. We were greeted by two ladies who still knew the *pan-danggo awit*. I was assured by Anril and Cora that the song and dance are now being taught in the schools, thus preserving this bit of culture.

In my talk, I reiterated what Myrna said, that students there had to observe their own food culture, document it, and those who had the talent, write about it.

The *tawilis*, for instance, is worth writing about. But the students should also go beyond their borders and know about the cooking of other places in the country.

I experimented and showed students a picture of *bringhe*. No one in the audience knew what it was. They do make *bringhe*, rice dish cooked with turmeric and coconut milk, in Laguna. So even if Laguna is a neighboring province, it does not follow that Batangas will know the cooking.

I also pointed out that there were similar dishes with different names. The Batangas *bulalo*, for instance, is called *kansi* in the Ilonggo region and *pakdol* in Leyte.

This is why it is as important for the Department of Tourism to concentrate as well on domestic food tourism. More Filipinos travel around the country for pleasure. It would be great if each province is aware of what it has to offer and to present it by connecting the food to the culture of the place.

Author Raymond Sokolov was right when he wrote in his book "Why We Eat what We Eat" that "Filipinos, isolated from one another by their many local languages and their island geography, are just beginning to learn about [their cuisine] in their multifarious totality."



the hippest places in Metro Manila:
• May 26 at Capone's • June 22 at Saguijo • July 14 at Chakik's Origas
• July 27 Magnet High Street • August 10 at Al's Bar

September 14 at Mag:Net High Street
• IMAGO • The DAWN • Milagros Dancehall Collective • DRIP • SOUND
September 29 at Prince of Jaipur
• HIP-HOP Night courtesy of STEAK PRODUCTIONS
October 11 at Piedra
• IN HOUSE DJ's

Wanna be famous?

Play at the Burn Sessions.

Log on to www.burn.ph for more details.



To find out who's performing at each bar, just shoot with your camera phone or input the code number.
Get exclusive videos, photos, live performances and more!
Step 1 Download the FREE TMS application from <http://www.mobi.tms.com.ph/>
Step 2 Shoot the tag above with your mobile phone or type in the code number
Step 3 See what happens
(Applications and usage are free, but telco rates will still apply)

Give Your Looks
an Upgrade

Facial Care Centre FOR MEN offers
5 Ways to rid your skin of its flaws

1 Acne scars and Blemishes

Sure, chicks dig the Colin-Farell-scruffy look, but acne scars and blemishes do not equal ruggedly handsome. Pricking pimples end up in scars and blemishes - which last longer than the actual zits! Before someone calls you Crater Face, try the **Diamond Peel**. It's a highly advanced procedure that'll painlessly remove old dead surface skin. It gets rid of post-acne scars, blemishes and other dark spots.



Diamond Peel

2 Pimple breakouts and Back Acne

You've already been through hell in high school (unless you managed to skip the awkward stage). Acne on your face subtracts *pogi* points, while acne on your back ruins your sex appeal. So leave acne to past pubescent memories. **LightCure Acne Therapy** is an easy, effective way to get rid of the acne-fast. It uses a high intensity blue-violet light to kill acne bacteria. Amazingly, it treats zits on any part of the body 3x faster than other procedures.

3 Fine lines and Wrinkles

Lousy pick-up lines and fine facial lines: neither will get you the girl. And don't go denying your age, because the wrinkles are a giveaway. **Advanced Lasertone** is a non-surgical machine treatment that will get rid of those fine lines and wrinkles - without the need for stitches, cuts or injections! Your skin will look years younger. Revealing your age is up to you.

4 Loose, sagging skin

Everything is faster these days. Want to look years younger in less than an hour? **ReFirme** is a skin-tightening

treatment with no needles, stitches, scars or sedation involved. After a quick 45-minute session, sags are lifted. Lines are diminished and skin is firmer.

5 Skin Fatigue

Stressed? Who isn't, these days? Relax and get pampered with **Shi-Zen D-Tox**. The combination of Shiatsu massage with a detoxification facial mask will surely send you to a state of nirvana. It improves the texture of your skin and corrects skin fatigue dysfunctions.



Shi-Zen D-Tox

All treatments are available at the FOR MEN Centre. Call 813-7959 for a free consultation.

French food and wine fest

THE SECOND FRANCE FOOD and Wine Festival ends today, Oct. 11, at the Intercontinental Manila Hotel of Makati.

Presented by Sommelier Selection, in partnership with Citigold, the wealth management banking service of Citibank Philippines, the festival gives Filipinos a chance to taste genuine French cuisine.

Wine hunter and Sommelier Selection founder Jerome Philippon says French cuisine is more than just a cooking technique. Diners must experience authentic ingredients from their home regions to really appreciate the cooking.

Sip a glass of aromatic Macon Fuisse while sampling oysters straight from Brittany. Have a meticulously prepared Côte De

Veau served with Brouilly Cru from internationally acclaimed wine-maker Jean Claude Lalapu.

The evening is topped by St. Marcelin cheese, served with a glass of Cuvee Majorum that wine-makers from the famed Loire Valley do not dare create unless conditions are absolutely perfect.

Sommelier Selection's meticulously stocked cellars are widely acknowledged by local wine experts to be the closest thing in the country to a true reflection of the French wine landscape.

Its cellars boast of 30 thirty wine grape varieties and 45 of the most celebrated wine makers from ten out of 15 wine producing regions in France.

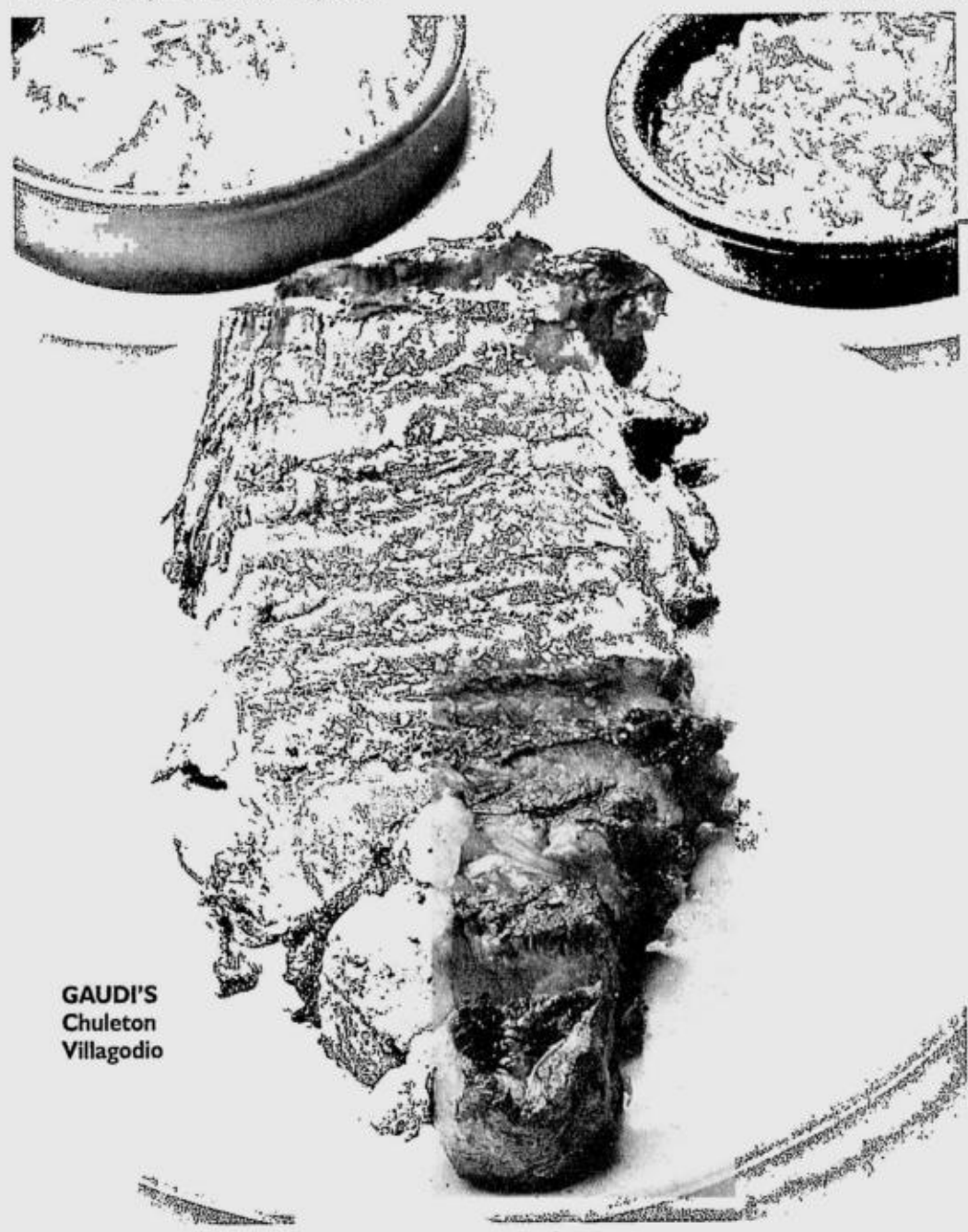
Call 8404122 or 0917-520-5050.

KENWOOD'S Patisserie Mixer preserves the flavor and aroma of freshly baked pastries. The mixer does not only make baking easy but the cleaning, too, after cooking. Patisserie Mixer has a 400-watt powerful motor designed to accommodate all baking needs. It has a variety of colors like pink, red and orange. The mixer comes with four-liter stainless-steel bowls with handles and a splashguard lid with spout for easy and mess-free adding of ingredients during mixing. Kenwood machines are available in Rustan's, Automatic Center, Anson Emporium and Duty Free Phils.



LIFESTYLE

Website: www.inquirer.net/lifestyle

GAUDI'S
Chuleton
VillagodioKITCHEN RESCUE
Reggie Aspiras

An Andalusian evening

IT HAS BEEN A LONG WHILE SINCE I have been to Gaudi's but I have not forgotten my first Chuleton experience.

Mighty thick chunks of steak, sliced, table-grilled, served with potatoes and roasted bell peppers. Xandra says it was in the town of Villagodio, in the northern part of Spain, where this method of grilling beef originated.

After so long, I indulged myself once again at Serendra with Lally San José of La Cámara and Gaudi's chef Xandra Cacho.

Together, we discussed the Noche de Andalusia, part of the Ruta Gastronómica de España, set for today.

Xandra and I are fortunate to collaborate and cook together on the eve of Spain's biggest national holiday, Fiesta del Pilar, and we are celebrating not just with food and wine but even with great Spanish music from Yerbabuena.

The Ruta, organized by La Cámara; the Spanish Ministry of Industry, Tourism and Commerce; and the Commercial Office, according to San José "aims to promote Spain and one of the most enjoyable ways to do this is through food and wine."

The whole idea is to pair a Spanish chef with a Filipino counterpart: Mikel Arriet of Club Punta Fuego with J Gamboa of Cirkulo, Xandra Cacho of Gaudi and myself, Juan Carlos de Terry of Terry Selection and Ariel Manuel of Lolo Dad's.

Needless to say, the first stop of the Ruta was an astounding success. Mikel and I whipped up dishes for Noche del País Vasco, whetting appetites and palates, leaving people in great anticipation of the Ruta's next stop, Gaudi's.

Lally says: "We want to increase awareness of Spain, which has 17 autonomous regions, each one with its own particular characteristics, culture, traditions and gastronomy."

Apart from today, another date you might want to mark in your calendar is Nov. 15 as our very own genius Ariel Manuel teams up with Juan Carlos de Terry for "Noche de la España Mediterránea."

What a befitting way to celebrate life, through food and wine, as proceeds of the event go to the LTB culinary scholars.

For reservations, call La Cámara, 8867643/7596776; Gaudi, 8124984.

Affordable wines

Any wine suggestions? Please make sure it is affordable.

NICO

I had the privilege of meeting Jerome Philippon, a wine hunter, who is on a crusade to educate people on French wines and to dispel the myth that French wines are too expensive.

For me, he opened a bottle of Caprice Colombelle and what a glorious drink it was. Nice, crisp and clean, the kind I would like to have on a regular basis. An easy drink with exciting bursts of complex fruity aromas and hints of guava!

I asked for his tasting notes and it read: "Colombelle, made of the colombar grape variety that originates from southwest France, is a typical example of the little-known French grape that provides great value for money. Colombelle is a very fragrant fruit. Aroma of exotic fruit, sweet to the nose with peach, guava and passion fruit. Very refreshing on the mouth with a

long reminiscing acidity. The sweet-and-sour effect creates a very good balance that one would like to find in wines of that price. Colombelle P390 per bottle. Colombelle Caprice P575 per bottle." Call 8404211.

AN ANDALUSIAN/D3



Spain promotes itself in a most enjoyable way—through food and wine

CAPRICE
Colombelle

The only Hotel and Residential Suites in GREENHILLS
YOUR LIFESTYLE OF MODERN LIVING.



HOTEL FACILITIES

- ELAN CAFÉ
- GARDEN POOLSIDE GRILL
- FITNESS CENTER
- BILLIARD AND DART ROOM
- JACUZZI
- BUSINESS CENTER
- WELLNESS SPA
- MEN'S SALON
- COURIER SERVICE EXPRESS
- BANQUET/FUNCTION ROOMS
- EXECUTIVE BOARD ROOM

P1,240+ / Person / Night
on Twin Sharing w/ Free Breakfast

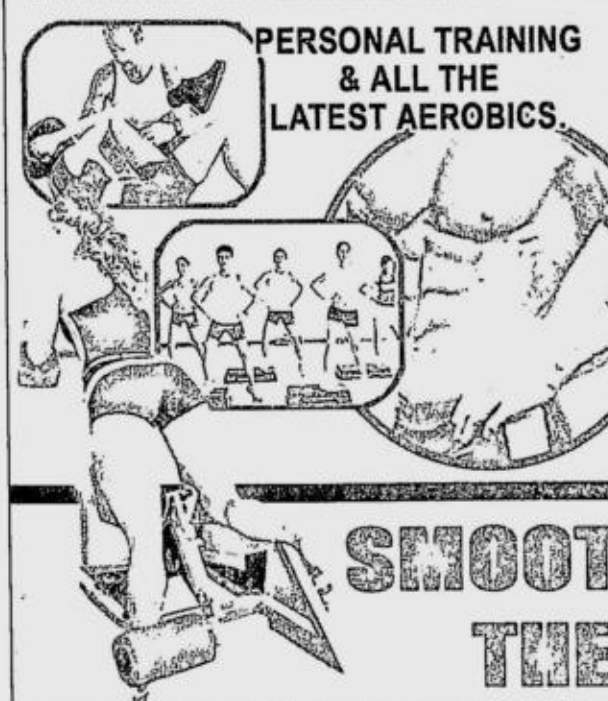
744-7979 to 82
www.greenhillselansuites.com

#49 Annapolis St., Greenhills, San Juan, M.M. (fronting Greenhills Shopping Center)

SLIMMERS A WORLD Where figures don't lie!

BUY 1
month
GET 1
month
FREE!

NO MONTHLY DUES
ON LIFETIME MEMBERSHIP!



PERSONAL TRAINING
& ALL THE
LATEST AEROBICS.



BIKINI
BODIES
2007
WINNER
TOLAIDA NICCOLAI
PENAL
Lost 20 lbs
UNDER MEDICAL
SUPERVISION

BUY 15
treatments
GET 15
FREE!

MESO WHITE
MESO REJUVENATION
COSMETIC FILLERS
NUTRACELL-FACE
WART REMOVAL
LASER ACNE TREATMENT
SKIN WHITENING
FACIAL

LASER
HAIR REMOVAL
BEST PRICE
IN THE PHILIPPINES!



Per DTLNCR permit #3986, Sur. 2007

SMOOTH THOSE LUMPS & BUMPS WITH
THE SPOT REDUCTION SYSTEM!!!

CALL OUR ONE-STOP SUPER CENTERS FOR FITNESS, SKIN, BODY AND FACE.

FITNESS HOTLINE:	536-3333	ADRIATICO-MALATE May	ALABANG Gemma	BINONDO Carol	CALOOCAN Olive	CEBU Juna	GREENHILLS Jane
SKIN HOTLINE:	525-8771	5360619/5259891	8090395/7750587	2421312/2420728	3657653	231 3254	7266505/7261526
MOBILE NUMBER:	091-SLIMMERS (75466377)	0921 4669423	0918 3912510	0917 8224399	0915 8804668	0915 8797217	0917 8261204
		H.V.DELA COSTA Emily	LEGASPI VILL Lani	MEGAMAIL Ruby	PASAY ROAD Maan	PASIG Michelle	SM NORTH Michelle
		8140138/8140151	8938935	6313869/6377543	8871335/8873530	6815333/6473816	9295429/9264215
		0928 2107247	0928 9719938	0916 2479753	0915 6893088	0928 4763108	0905 2690717
							2526514
							0928 6712299

www.slimmersworld.com.ph inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph

DINING OUT

Mediterranean feast

DADS OFFERS A MEDITERRANEAN gastronomic feast with Sol y Luna, featuring an extensive selection of dishes from the southern European region. The spread includes Asparagus wrapped with Prosciutto di Parma; Chicken Gyro wrap; roasted pork loin marinated in rosemary; grilled pork belly spiked with basil, garlic and olive oil; roasted chicken with lemon pepper and marbled potato; stuffed chicken fillet topped with spinach cream sauce; Fish and Asparagus Bundles; Garides Saganaki; Tiramisu and Cake Mediterranean. The buffet is available in all branches: SM Megamall, Glorietta III, Alabang Town Center, Edsa, Padre Faura and West Avenue. Call 4102870, 8928898 or 5281724.

JAYMI'S GRILL is now at 802 Pasay Rd. Makati, near Don Bosco Church. To top-selling items Sisig, Crispy Pata, Kilawing Tangigue, Inihaw na Liempo, Mango Freeze have been added Pinatulong na Hito, Catfish Mango Salad and Banana Q ala mode. The restaurant can also be a venue for baptisms, birthdays, weddings, corporate functions and other parties. Call 8152741 or 8157990.

TIA MARIA'S offers different Kiddie Party Packages. Each package, priced at P250-P299 per person, comes with balloons, streamer, invitations, loot bags, and piñata. Kiddie 1 serves



HEAVEN 'N EGGS offers Ham Eggs Benedict (above), Seafood Basket, Buffalo Shrimps, Grilled Chicken Caribbean Fiesta, Country Fried Steak Special, Grandma's Burger Steak, Tuna Steak Platter, The Great Steak Benedict, among others. Call Heaven 'N Eggs branches at CKB Building on Tomas Morato, QC at 3762674; G/F, Glorietta 4, 8182792; Fuente Circle, Eastwood City, 9121172; Market! Market!, 8893791; and TriNoma Mall, QC, 9013608.

quesadillas with barbecue and nacho chips; Kiddie 2, enchilada with barbecue, rice and nacho chips; Kiddie 3, spaghetti, fried chicken and fries; Kiddie 4, cheeseburger, chicken, two taquitos and fries; and Kiddie 5, burrito, two taquitos and nacho chips. Call

it's branches at Ermita at 5257389; Remedios, 5220429; SM City Baguio, 074-6197681; SM Megamall, 6352326; and Tia Maria's Cantina, Katipunan Avenue, 4262350.



FILLING MEAL IN A BOWL

Prepare your own Mongolian Beef Bowl by choosing from an array of fresh vegetables, meat and poultry, and a variety of sauces. Then have a cook at the Mongolian Quickstop on the third level of Eastwood Cyber & Fashion Mall prepare it for you Mongolian-style for a healthy, filling meal. Call 6879294 or 0917-8EWCIITY.



HULA-HULA Seafood and Barbecue House offers Mess of Steaks, a combination of US beef cuts. Also available are Island Belly Chops and US Angus Beef. Call its branches at Shangri-La Street Scape, Shangri-La Plaza Mall, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City at 9103218; and Westgate, Filinvest City at 7712291 or 7712289.

COOKING CLASSES

Sun-dried tomatoes, Pinoy buffet

THE REGGIE ASPIRAS School of Culinary Arts will conduct the following classes:

Oct. 12: Sun-dried Tomatoes (all new)—Sun-dried Tomato Spread with Points; Mozzarella Salad with Sun-dried Tomato Dressing; Chicken 2 Ways—Delectable Mushroom Chicken with Sun-dried Tomatoes; Chicken with Creamy Sun-dried Tomato Butter Sauce; Prawn Paella with Sun-dried Tomato Aioli; Pasta of Prawns and Scallops in Garlic Olive Oil and Coriander Crunch; Fillet of Sole with Sun-dried Tomato Butter

Oct. 13: Pinoy Buffet Ihaw-Ihaw Restaurant Style (all new)—pulutan: Lengua Sisig and Traditional Sisig; soup: Sinigang na Tiyan ng Bangus sa Miso; grilled dishes: Delicious Inihaw na Pusit, Tuna Panga, Belly and Buntot, Liempo and Chicken, Crispy Tadyang with Garlic, Very Crispy Pata Done Right, Seafood Rice, Bicol Express, Guinumis with White Chocolate

Oct. 15: Rockin' Rolls (all new)—12 Kinds of Spring Rolls: Egg Rolls, Shanghai, Seafood Shanghai, Duck, Curry, Lechon, Vegetable, Shrimp; Spring Rolls Were Never this Good; Homemade dipping sauces

Oct. 17: Delicious Fried Sandwiches (all new)—Make Dough from Scratch and Fry: Tuna, Asado, Tuna, Chicken à la King, Fried Cheese, Cheeseburger, Corned Beef. Call 9289296 or 9273008.

Classic Italian pastas

Maya Kitchen is conducting the "Classic Pasta Class," 2-6 p.m., Oct. 20. Five classic pastas will be covered—Lasagna,

Carbonara, Chicken Canneloni, Ravioli with three kinds of stuffing, and Aglio Olio.

In "Brownies and Pies," 2-6 p.m., Oct. 13, participants will learn how to make sweets.

To prepare for Christmas, enroll in "Holiday Baking with Maya Mixes," 2-6 p.m., Oct. 20.

"Fundamentals of Bakery Production" will be offered 9 a.m.-1 p.m., Oct. 23-26.

The "Catering Seminar," 3-6 p.m., Oct. 24-26, will cover how to start a catering business, facilities, personnel, menu.

Visit Maya Kitchen Tuesday-Saturday at 8/F, Liberty Bldg., A. Arnaiz Ave. (formerly Pasay Rd.), Makati. Call 8921185 or 8925011 local 108; e-mail mkitchen@ultimate.info.com.ph.

Baked goodies

Dorothy's Cooking School will hold a cupcake class on Oct. 17.

Baked goodies for selling or gift-giving will be demonstrated on Oct. 21.

New menus featuring porkchops a l'orange, baked carrot cheesecake and chicken alexander with roasted garlic mashed potato will be showcased on Oct. 24.

Pork paté, onion marmalade, hearty lamb and bean stew will be covered on Oct. 27.

Cake-decorating enthusiasts can learn royal icing decor in Christmas designs and gingerbread cookies on Oct. 29-30.

The school, located in New Manila, QC, is owned by cookbook author Dorothy J. Ferreria. Call 7217735 or 4167968.

'Adobo' contest goes national

THE NEGROS CULTURAL FOUNDATION, Inc. (NCF) presents the First National Adobo Challenge Nov. 9-11, at the Balay Negrense Museum (Don Victor Gaston Ancestral House) in Silay City, Negros Occidental.

Theme of the first national competition is "Adobo: A Culinary Tradition."

The competition was held locally for the past nine years as part of the city's 5 de Noviembre commemoration.

For the national competition, students and amateur cooks can submit their original entries. Professional chefs will display their kitchen skills in updated versions of the traditional dish with their individual styles. Winning recipes will then be compiled in a cookbook.

Other activities include fundraiser opening cocktail and dinner, street party, food and crafts fair, organic market, lounge party, food trips, heritage tours, exhibits and a play.

Lyn Gamboa, NCF president, is chair of the adobo festival.

In her foreword to the "Adobo Festival Cookbook," Cristina Montelibano said adobo was a recipe "we take so much for granted, but which has become synonymous with being Filipino. The adobo has become such a national dish that even foreigners say they know for a fact that there is a Filipino living in their apartment building from the aroma of simmering vinegar and soy sauce wafting through the corridors."

The popular dish has traveled around the globe that its unique scent and taste have become familiar even to non-Filipinos.

Registration for the competition is ongoing.

Call NCF 7501481, 034-7085080 or 034-4319451; fax 034-4334764. Call Negros Museum at 8109823; fax 7294082; visit www.organic.com.ph; or e-mail adobochallenge@gmail.com

It's Christmas in October in Marikina

THE MARIKINA CULINARY ARTS GUILD (MCAG), a group of professional caterers, suppliers and event planners, are presenting the grand food expo "Christmas in October," 11 a.m.-8 p.m., Oct. 19, at the activity center of the Marikina Riverbanks Mall.

The event marks the guild's 7th anniversary.

Booths will feature Christmas decorations and traditional holiday delicacies like bibingka, puto bumbong, castañas, pan de sal with queso de bola, lechon, halayang ube and others will be available the whole day.

Cooking demonstrations sponsored by San Miguel Corp., Nestlé, Sysu Inc., and Unilever will be presented. A "Dress up

your Christmas Ham" and "Gourmet Sandwich" competition sponsored by San Miguel Foods Inc. will be open to hotel-and-restaurant management students and food enthusiasts.

A table-setting competition with Christmas motif will also be held.

Also featured are rondalla music and traditional folk dances said MCAG director Irma D.G. San Miguel.

MCAG president Edith L. Hernandez said more than 1000 participants and guests were expected.

The entrance fee of P20 will entitle the ticket holder to four food samplings. Call 6451041 or 6462071.



PIZZA IN A CONE

Francis B. Onate (left) and Dondi B. Onate, owners of Amazing Cone, "the pizza in a cone," show samples of the new product at its recent launching at their store at 11 Hemady St., New Manila, QC. The store also produces and sells Amazing Ice and Amazing Swirl.

AUGUST DELA CRUZ



GOODAH Boracay outlet

Hot soup for rainy days ahead

GOTO FROM

GoodAh!!!, a pioneer in 24-hour service, remains a big favorite among Filipinos especially this rainy season.

Aside from the hot, steamy goto, GoodAh!!! also serves other dishes.

But these cold, rainy days, goto is the top-seller once again. GoodAh!!! goto consists of whole-grain rice and tender tripe topped with crunchy garlic and chopped spring onions.

Other home cooked-style dishes at GoodAh!!! are dinuguan, the famous "log" fried rice meals, arroz caldo, bangus, tokwa't baboy, lumpiang Shanghai, among others.

With its altanghap rice-and-egg meal combinations, side dishes, dessert plus a whole new set of dishes, GoodAh!!! really serves "Pagkaing Good for Every All!"

Now under a new management, Del Sol Foods, Inc. headed by president and general manager Jose Antonio Soler, GoodAh!!! sports a new, open look.

GoodAh!!! also does catering. It recently opened outlets in Boracay, the first in its provincial expansion program. The new branches are at Station 1 and the Main Road, Station 1. Call 036-2884343 or 036-5063172.

For catering, visit Del Sol Foods, Inc. at 369 Dr. Sixto Antonio Ave., Maybunga, Pasig. Call 9011972 or visit www.goodah.com.ph.



Feast your eyes on these fab finds!!!

High-quality images and powerful video made within reach.

V1003



before: P 19,995
NOW P 17,995
Pay only P 1,499.58 / mo.*

10 MP

3X Optical Zoom

2.5 in LCD

Favorite Feature

Anti-Blur

V803



before: P 16,995
NOW P 15,995
Pay only P 1,332.92 / mo.*

8.0 MP

3X Optical Zoom

2.5 in LCD

Panoramic Stitch Mode

Kodak Perfect Touch Technology

SILICON VALLEY

AVAILABLE IN THESE SILICON VALLEY OUTLETS: HEAD OFFICE 371-6888 • NORTH AREA • Harrison Plaza Tel. 525-7731, SM City Manila 525-3218, SM City North EDSA 927-5831, SM City Pampanga (045) 875-1722, SM City Clark Field (045) 499-0141, SM Mall of Asia 556-0151, SM Megamall 633-1724 • SOUTH AREA • Alabang Town Center 897-8887, Parksquare 812-673443, SM City Bacoor (046) 417-7881, SM City Bicutan 822-9750, SM City Sta. Rosa (049) 534-2526, SM Southmall 896-9599 • PROVINCIAL AREA • SM City Cebu (032) 234-0219, SM City Davao (082) 297-6241 • TINY.COM 376-5012 • S1 TECHNOLOGIES 892-2248 • NEW EGG COMPUTER • SM City San Lazaro 788-2536, Valenzuela 292-9984, Moleno (046) 474-3003 • COMPU-SERVE • Painsquare 752-7661, SM City North EDSA 426-7608, Alabang Town Center 850-1354 • CANON D-ZONE • Glorietta 752-7361, SM Mall of Asia 556-0736, SM City North EDSA 927-4449.

0% for 12 month payment scheme

Printing life.



www.printtown.ph

An Andalusian evening

From page D1

Now, how's that for a description? I say yes, yes, that is all correct. The way Jerome described it is exactly how the wine is!

I always wondered why my tasting notes are so mundane compared to others. Well, for starters, I am relatively new to wine appreciation. Though I have been drinking it for years, I gulp it way faster than it takes to appreciate it. Luckily, all that is changing!

At one point Sherwin Lao, our very own wine master, told me, "Don't despair. The reason is there are many aromas and flavors that are not endemic to us. Being Asian, fruits or aromas such as black berries, peach, apricots, nectarines, for example, are not fruits, flavors or aromas we grew up with, therefore [the taste] is acquired. In time and with patience, your tasting notes will be like that of a pro."

Thanks, Sherwin! I needed that.

In case you are free tonight, you might want to catch the last day of the Sommeliers 2nd French Food and Wine Festival at the InterContinental Hotel.

All food and wine are imported from France. It is an attempt to demonstrate the notion of "terroir."

Philippon says "terroir is the combination of the natural environment, land, climate; the traditional interaction of man with his environment to produce something, the specific influence of direct land environ-

ment on the taste of food."

Tonight, 14 authentic French boutique wines of limited vintage that could not be had even in commercial wine stores in Paris will be showcased. Call 8404211

'Tortured' by sticky 'torta'

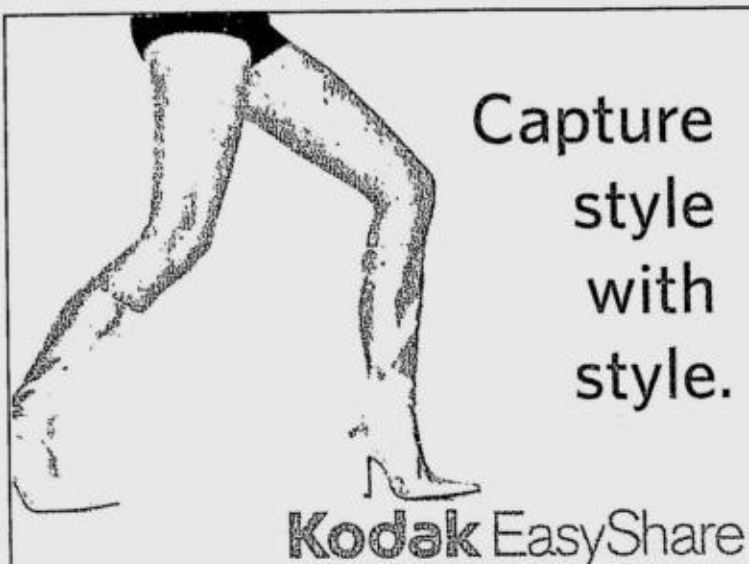
My *tortang talong* always sticks to my pan. I can't seem to get it right. Can you

please help me with this frustrating situation?

MRS. ACOSTA

I think I have solved your problem. Please line your pan with a banana leaf, cut to the size of your pan, and cook your *torta* on it. It works wonders!

E-mail the author at raspi-ras@inquirer.com.ph



Capture style with style.

Kodak EasyShare

Get 0% Interest on Kodak Easyshare cameras*



V1003

before: P 19,995

NOW only P 17,995

* only P 999 / mo.

10 Megapixels 3X Optical Zoom 2.5in LCD Kodak Perfect Touch Technology Anti-Blur



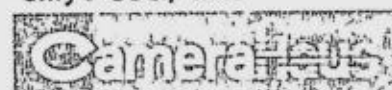
V803

before: P 16,995

NOW only P 15,995

* only P 888 / mo.

8.0 Megapixels 3X Optical Zoom 2.5in LCD Kodak Perfect Touch Technology Anti-Blur



0% for 18 month payment scheme

AVAILABLE IN THESE CAMERAHAUS OUTLETS: SM North Edge - Lower Ground floor main bldg., SM North Edge Quizon City • SM Southmall - Upper Ground floor, SM Southmall Las Pintas, Metro Manila • SM Manila - Lower Ground floor, SM Manila Concession car, Aracena, Manila • Cybermall - G/F Unit 18 Cyberon Mall, Eastwood City Brgy. Bagumbayan, Quizon City • Glorietta - Level 1, Glorietta 1, Ayala Center, Makati City • SM Mall of Asia - 153 (EM) SM Mall of Asia, Bay City, Brgy. 076, Pasay City • SM Iloilo - Lower G/F SM City Iloilo Mandurao, Iloilo City • SM Davao - 124 SM City Davao, Quampo cor, Tulip Ave. EcoLand West Drive, Brgy. Matina, Davao City • LinkaLink Mall CDO - LinkaLink Center, Lapasan Cagayan De Oro • Binondo - G/F Philflex Bldg., #401 Desmarina Street, Sta. Cruz, Manila



October 21 - 22, 2007, Sunday and Monday, 10:00am - 9:00pm
Grand Sunset Pavilion, Sofitel Philippine Plaza, Manila

Come with your family and friends for a delicious holiday experience.

Opening Parade of Santa Chefs
Workshop Topics

Day 1

Fruit, Butter, and Chocolate Sculpting
Light and Luscious Holiday Delicacies
Healthy Recipes Using Electric Appliances
Cookie Treats

Day 2

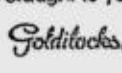
Turn Your Specialty Into a Food Business
Easy Holiday Table Settings
Christmas Pastries
Food Gift-packaging Ideas
Daily Raffle Prizes

Most delicious holiday event of the year!

Dinner or favorite party dishes around the world
Sumptuous homemade delicacies created by our favorite bazaar participants
per gift giving
Demonstrations in culinary and lifestyle topics



also brought to you by



special thanks to
SOFITEL PHILIPPINE PLAZA
MANILA

Subscribers of FOOD Magazine may claim their complimentary ticket at the entrance. Please bring a valid photo ID.
For ticket and booth participation inquiries, call Black Tie Events at 894-2063 or +63906-300-9376
Groups, clubs and school field trips are welcome. Entrance tickets at Php100
Sofitel Philippine Plaza, CCP Complex, Roxas Blvd., Pasay City



CENTER FOR ASIAN CULINARY STUDIES
CAFÉ YSABEL RESTAURANT

455 P. Guevarra Street, San Juan, Metro Manila
Tel. Nos. 725-5089 / 726-9326

Holiday Spa Complex, F. Torres St. Davao City
Tel. No.: (082) 300-2992

www.cafey Isabel.com / www.cacschef.com
Email: cafey Isabel@mydestiny.net / cacsdo@gmail.com

TOP CULINARY SCHOOL - PHILIPPINE BUSINESS
EXCELLENCE AWARDS 2006

OCTOBER SCHEDULE
RECREATIONAL AND ONE-DAY BUSINESS CLASS

COOKING CLASSES

October 16, Tuesday - **HOMEMADE HOLIDAY GIFTS 1**. Chef Gino will teach bottled goodies that are perfect for Christmas give-aways. Recipes include Putanesca, Salsa, Nacho Cheese Dip, Cilantro Pesto, Classic Pesto, Salad Dressing, Toblerone Fondue and many more. Gift wrapping ideas included for P1,500.00 including ingredients from 11:00 - 3:00 p.m.

October 18, Thursday - **NOCHE BUENA FEAST**. Chef Gino will teach you tasty and delicious holiday dishes served during Noche Buena and other special occasions. Recipes include Lengua con Cetas, Roast Rib-eye with Onion Gravy, Spanish Style Roast Turkey, Cannelloni and Prawns Thermidor for P1,800.00 from 11:00 - 4:00 p.m. including all ingredients.

October 22, Monday - **HOMEMADE HOLIDAY GIFTS 2**. Once again Chef Gino will teach another set of bottled goodies that are perfect for Christmas give-aways. Recipes include Violet Crumble, Boursin, Butter Caramel Sauce, Homemade Whole Grain Mustard, Nougat, Dried Tomatoes in Oil and Cheese Log for P1,500.00 including all ingredients from 11:00 - 3:00 p.m.

October 25, Thursday - **"DELICIOSO" SPANISH MEALS**. New delicious Spanish meals from Chef Betina Legarda of Gourmet's Palate will be learned in this class. The recipes are Lentejas con Chorizo (Lentils with Chorizo), Rabo de Torro con Vino (Oxtail with Wine), Bacalao Estilo Nuevo (New Style Bacalao), Chicken Samfaina (Chicken with Herbs), Catalan Cannellones (Catalan Style Cannelloni) and Patata Gratin (Au Gratin Spanish Style) for P1,900.00 including all ingredients from 10:00 - 2:00 p.m. **NEW CLASS**.

October 26, Friday - **GOURMET GIFTS FOR THE HOLIDAYS**. Our Café Ysabel Chef and CACS Davao Instructor, Chef Toto Erfe will teach us gift ideas and business opportunities for the coming holidays. The recipes are Raspberry Vinaigrette, Homemade Caesar Salad Dressing, Tomato Salsa Dip, Smoked Fish Cheese Dip, Clam and Anchovy Pasta Sauce, Favorite Barbecue Marinade and Cherry Chocolate Truffles. For P1,500.00 including all ingredients from 11:00 - 3:00 p.m. **NEW CLASS**.

October 27, Sunday - **SIX UNDER**. Surprise visitors! Not prepared! Learn to make miracles out of six ingredients normally found at home. Quick and sumptuous, no hassles, no measurements and cook like a pro. Demonstrated by Chef Toto Erfe of Café Ysabel, recipes are Anchovies and Tomato Pasta, Warm Bacon Dressing and Feta Cheese Green Salad, Sausage and Bean Soup, Potatoes and Seared Beef Toss, Garlic Stuffed Chicken with Roasted Vegetables and Spiced Glazed Pork Loin for P1,800.00 including all ingredients from 11:00 - 3:00 p.m. **NEW CLASS**.

October 28, Sunday - **SIX UNDER, PART 2 (ASIAN STYLE)**. Here's another Six Under recipes from Chef Toto Erfe but this time, it will be Asian style. The recipes are Longanisa and Red Egg Spring Rolls, Chinese Style Fried Rice, Steamed Fish, Beef Curry, Chili Garlic Glazed Chicken Wings and Whole Wheat Noodle Stir-fry in XO Sauce for P1,500.00 including all ingredients from 11:00 - 3:00 p.m. **NEW CLASS**.

BAKING CLASSES

October 14, Sunday - **CHOCOLATE TEMPTATIONS**. This class is a must for anyone with a passion to create a dazzling chocolate desserts. Chef Adoree Chong-Uy will demonstrate a variety of specialties like Double Chocolate Rum Cake, Fudgy Chocolate Cake, Chocolate Blitz Torte, Flourless Chocolate Cake, Chocolate Peanut Butter Dome and Graham Chocolate Roulade for P1,800.00 including all ingredients from 10:00 - 4:00 p.m.

WE WOULD APPRECIATE IF YOU COULD CALL AT LEAST TWO DAYS BEFORE THE CLASS FOR RESERVATION.

DIPLOMA IN PROFESSIONAL CULINARY ARTS PROGRAM

The Professional Culinary Arts Program prepares students for professional entry into the food service industry. This intensive program integrates classical and modern culinary techniques from the finest institutions abroad with kitchen management skills. Students learn how to prepare soups, sauces, vegetables, entrees, breads, pastries and desserts. They will learn how to identify, fabricate and portion meat, poultry, fish and shellfish. The course will also provide the introductory skills on Asian and Malaya cooking, wine appreciation, gastronomy, table service and back of the house operations.

HIGHEST TESDA ACCREDITED PROGRAM. This program is a hands-on training series for students to gain proficiency in various skills needed to perform at professional standards in a commercial kitchen. The students will also prepare buffets and be involved in actual functions.

Learn the CACS method and be the Global Chef! Our program is the only school with its own restaurant outlet and its own internship program of 500 hours and Externship or an outside practicum program of 400 hours. It is also the only program with the mostly widely used software hospitality system worldwide that gives its graduates the global edge. Enrollment includes 3 sets of uniforms, chef's kit, manual and all the ingredients to be used. **NO HIDDEN COSTS!**

Classes will start on November 12, 2007 (THIS 10:00 AM and 5:00 PM). Enrollment is ongoing. For inquiries and reservations, call 725-5089 and 726-9326 and ask for Marlyn Espinoza, Paul Lee or Chely Zamora.

GRAB LIFE BY THE HORNS



NEW DODGE CALIBER.
IT'S ANYTHING BUT CUTE.

Five-door vehicle that combines a sporty coupe-like profile with the strength, stance and functionality of an SUV.

2.0L I-4 DOHC 16V VTEC Engine • Continuously Variable Transaxle II • YES™ Essential stain and odor resistant seats • 17" wheels • 6-Disc MP3 Radio and MusicGate Power™ Boston Acoustics® • nine-speaker sound system • Chill Zone™ beverage storage bin • Electroluminescent cup holders • Removable and rechargeable flashlight • Driver and Passenger Airbags • Sentry Key® anti-theft engine immobilizer • Tire Pressure Monitoring • www.chrysler.com.ph



Chrysler Financial

Solutions comes standard

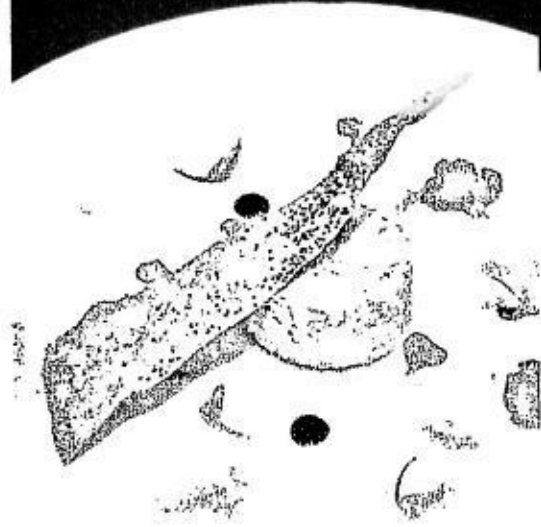


CHRYSLER MAKATI 2287 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City, Metro Manila TEL: (632) 815 2222 / MOBILE: (0920) 904 0717

CHRYSLER GREENHILLS 1008 EDSA Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila TEL: (632) 723 5808 / MOBILE: (0920) 904 0716

EMAIL: chryslergroup@cats.com.ph

Healthy cooking becomes haute cuisine



ENERGIZING tian of crabmeat and Granny Smith apple on a layer of cleansing cucumber essence with vanilla oil and sprinkled with flower petals



FLAVORFUL poached fillet of *lapu-lapu* in wild rice dashed with invigorating lemon grass "nage" and with zesty papaya crisp



LETTUCE spring roll with tamarind shrimps and sugar-free avocado and green apple catalane



ROASTED Dutch veal loin drizzled with herbs and soothing lavender jus with hearty saffron whipped potatoes and fresh Tagaytay highland vegetable bundle

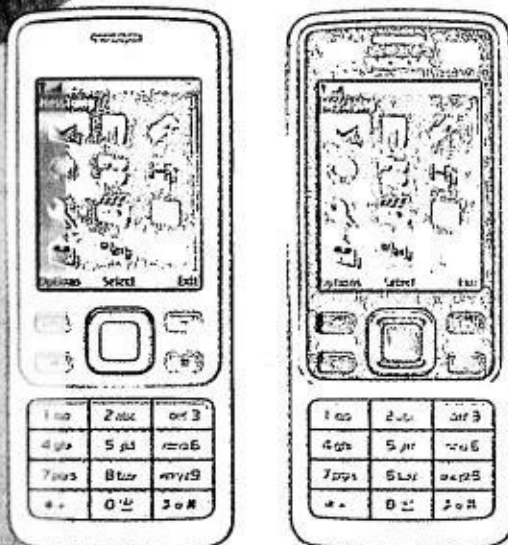


LUSCIOUS chocolate and macha tea crème brûlée dome, native mandarin coulis and revitalizing basil and pineapple pearl jelly

True style
is about
expressing
your true
colors.

NOKIA

New colors



Nokia 6300
True style never shouts.

www.nokia.com.ph/6300

Available at the following Nokia Stores nationwide: Greenbelt 1, Glorietta Digital Xchange, Tomas Morato, Festival Mall, SM City North Edsa, Gaisano Davao, Gateway Mall, Robinsons Manila, Robinsons Galleria, SM Davao, Tacloban City, Lim Ket Kai Center CDO, Alabang Town Center, SM Mall of Asia, Podium, Greenhills, SM City Cebu, SM Iloilo, SM Bacolod, Rockwell, Bonifacio High Street, Trinoma, Dagupan, Sta. Barangas

Multiple purchase of Nokia 6300 mobile phone is provided by a 12-month warranty on parts and services from Nokia. Can buy only at authorized Nokia dealers. Visit www.nokia.com.ph for details. For more details, visit Nokia 6300 at 1000 to 2000. P250 for Smart and Globe subscribers, P200 for Sun subscribers.

SOFITEL PHILIPPINE PLAZA introduces Cuisine Vitale, a selection of healthy dishes that are delicious and nourishing, their flavors enhanced by the use of natural and organic ingredients.

The dishes, launched during the recent Spa Asia Wellness Summit 2007 in the same hotel as part of the country's observance of health and wellness month, is now available at Sofitel's Spiral restaurant.

All dishes carrying the Cuisine Vitale label passed through a rigorous nutrient analysis by a certified dietician. The label provides information on how much calories a dish contains, as well as the amount of saturated fats and cholesterol.

Cuisine Vitale will be a permanent fixture at all the different stations of Spiral as well as room service. Eventually, the hotel will make the cuisine available in its other food outlets.

The recent summit brought together over 300 delegates and participants from the Asia Pacific spa industry, a US\$200-billion business.

For the three-day event, Sofitel's culinary team researched what would constitute a gourmet cuisine for the health conscious, putting together a whole range of different dishes from the Zen break to the daily lunch.

The dishes that now constitute Cuisine Vitale were low-calorie (less than 40 calories per serving), cholesterol-free (less than 2 mg of cholesterol per serving and 2 grams or less of saturated fat per serving), low-cholesterol (20 mg or less of cholesterol per serving and 2 grams or less of saturated fat per serving).

For the Spa Asia Crystal Awards dinner, executive chef Christian Werdenberg created a menu inspired by elements of spa treatments. For Zen breaks, the menu was inspired by the Zen and Chakra philosophies that promoted natural healing and incorporated ingredients used for treatments like green tea, poppy seeds, lemon grass and local Philippine fruits and vegetables such as papaya, pineapple and Tagaytay highland vegetables.

Werdenberg said he drew inspiration from his day to day interaction with guests who expressed their preference for more healthy choices that were not only nutritious but also flavorful.

Spiral (5515555 extension 6988 or 1086), which will introduce Cuisine Vitale to a broader audience, is a versatile interactive dining place that has a spread of over 300 dishes for each meal. The menu is designed to appeal to everyone, including children.

Bernd Schneider, Sofitel general manager, said the special menu consisted of light and refreshing choices promoting a healthy lifestyle and a balanced diet.

Cuisine Vitale dishes are designed and prepared to retain their intrinsic natural flavors and are steamed or poached, with less fat, cream and salt. Herbs, spices and cooking methods bring out the natural flavors of the food and, thus, give it an enhanced delightful taste.



LAVENDER and cauliflower panna cotta for the Wellness Summit zen break

ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

sms feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at entertainment@inquirer.com.ph



The message is pure

LEONARDO DiCaprio on the set of his documentary on the state of the global environment

But '11th Hour' packs in a daunting amount of information

NEW YORK—THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT Leonardo DiCaprio's intentions are honorable in trying to inform us about the state of crisis our planet is in with "The 11th Hour," or that his knowledge of the subject matter is secure.

DiCaprio, who narrated, co-produced and co-wrote the documentary, created a foundation to make people aware of environmental issues back in 1998, at the height of his "Titanic" superstardom when he could have been dating supermodels. (Oh wait, he's done that, too.)

You just wish he'd have chosen someone to direct who had a little more visual panache. Leila Conners Petersen and Nadia Conners, sisters who wrote and directed the film, clearly worked extensively to amass a large number of expert perspectives on every facet of the topic, from global warming to dependence on fossil fuels to energy-efficient architecture.

Onslaught

But the result feels like an onslaught of information—a never-ending parade of talking heads (54, to be exact) including Stephen Hawking, Mikhail Gorbachev and former CIA director James Woolsey. There's also Kenny Ausubel, founder of Bioneers; conservation biologist Stuart Pimm; and Nobel Peace Prize laureate Wangari Maathai, just to name a few

THE MESSAGE/E2

More options for Nora Aunor

NORA AUNOR'S FRIENDS AND FANS ARE happy that the drug case against her in the States has been dropped, after 18 months of rehab. Now, the beleaguered superstar has more options than just performing for Fil-Am communities in the US, and she could even stage a major comeback here.

Even better, if her rehab in the States has really helped Nora exorcise her long-festering demons, she can resume her career here with greater clarity and resolve.

VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre

her unique contributions as a film artist.

The festival should showcase Aunor gems like "Bona," "Himala," "Fe, Esperanza, Caridad," "Minsa'y Isang Gamu-Gamu," "Atsay," "Ina Ka ng Anak Mo," "T-Bird at Ako," "Merika" and "Bulaklak ng City Jail."

But the best thing the Filipino movie industry could do for Nora would be to cast her in a challenging comeback film role.

We believe the exceptional talent is still there, and indeed has even matured further, due in part to the daunting problems that she's had to contend with in the States.

To make sure that Nora's comeback film is an artistic and popular success, she should consciously avoid playing the "kawawa" roles she specialized in years ago, because she's done them to death.

Neither should she go way out and tackle roles that she isn't prepared to adequately

MORE/E4

REVIEW

LIMITED OFFER UNTIL OCTOBER 31, 2007 ONLY

PL Hair Removal Treatments
Under Arms P 1,500.00 only
Mugshot + Chin P 1,200.00 only
Lower Legs P 3,500.00 only
BANDAGE REMOVAL + TREATMENT P 750.00 only
COSMETIC SURGERY
Eyebrow Removal P 19,950.00
Hemorrhoid Removal P 15,000.00
Vaginal Tightening P 65,000.00
Vulva Reduction P 35,000.00
Uterus Removal P 60,000.00
A Surgeon Done by Board Certified Surgeon
*All Major Procedures in CLINIC at
Aesthetic + Long-term + Hospital Expenses
Pohorico Aesthetic Center
Open Mon-Sat 10am-8pm
5th Fl. 1st Medical Plaza, Ortigas
Jorge V. Ave., Ortigas, Quezon City
1106
Call: (02) 487-4077

POWER PLANT CINEMA

ROCKWELL CENTER, MAKATI

TEL: 898-1440/41

DOLBY DIGITAL

KUNG FU FIGHTER
PG13
1:30, 3:40, 5:50,
8:00, 10:10

RESIDENT EVIL:
EXTINCTION
R13
1:50, 4:00, 6:10,
8:20, 10:30

NO RESERVATIONS
G
12:30, 2:50, 5:10,
7:30, 9:50

STARDUST
G
12:15, 2:50, 5:25, 8:00

WEDDING DAZE
R13
1:30, 3:30, 5:30,
7:30, 9:30

STARDUST
G
2:15, 4:50, 7:25, 10:00

MOVIES & SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

The country's coziest bridal fair is forthcoming...

Angel's Wink
EVENTS & PLANNERSAFFRANCE
CATERINGWally Gonzales
PHOTOGRAPHYWEDDING
ESSENTIALS
Bridal Magazine

Weddings...
Get set...
Go!!!
bridal fair
Year 5

October 13 & 14 @ ROCKWELL TENT
Rockwell Center, Makati City; 11AM to 8PM

Event Host & Singer PAULO CLEMENTE

For inquiries call 546.9477. To pre-register, log on to:

www.angelswink.biz

Our special thanks to the following:

WOW
WeddingsAtWork.com15-58
Flowers & Styles

105.1

HY

Pearl of the Pacific

FREE ENTRANCE FOR ALL SOON-TO-WEDS. SEE YOU THERE!!!

Eastwood City
proudly presents
The Members
Journey back in time as we take you on a musical ride,
from the 60's all the way to the 80's
Watch 'The Members' pay tribute to these rock icons & more:
Jimi Hendrix Led Zeppelin The Cure The Doers
The Rolling Stones The Smiths The Shadows The Ventures
Every Thursday, 8:00 PM
Eastwood Fuente Circle
Eastwood City
Tel: 898-1440/41

EASTWOOD CINEMAS
DOLBY DIGITAL
SOUND BY EX
Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City
To receive Eastwood City Events, Promos and
Cinema schedule just text **eastwood** and send
to 2948 for Globe, Smart & Sun Cellular subscribers
For inquiries call:
687-6963
GUARANTEED SEATS
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1	RESIDENT EVIL 3 3:50, 6:15, 8:40, 11:00 R-13
2	STARDUST 2:45, 5:35, 8:25, 11:10 G
3	KUNG FU FIGHTER 2:40, 5:20, 8:00, 10:40 PG-13
4	APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3:50, 6:15, 8:40, 11:00 G

MTRCB PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed
if accompanied by a parent or adult

NOW SHOWING
THE ORIGINAL GANG from "KUNG FU HUSTLE" is BACK
MORE ACTION. MORE SPECIAL EFFECTS. MORE LAUGHS.
VANNESS WU
IRON HEAD
MADAM BUTTERFLY
THE BEAST
THE INSPECTOR
FAT BOY
AXE GANG LEADER
功夫 KUNG FU FIGHTER

MTRCB PG | ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

FROM THE CREATIVE TEAM OF "ANG CUTE NG INA MO"
THE HIGHEST GROSSING COMEDY OF ALL TIME

Rufa Mae Quinto
Eugene Domingo Pokwang Candy Pangillinan

Apat Dapat DAPAT APAT

FRIENDS 4 LYF
AND DEATHAlso Starring JOHN LAPIN DA DI RANO DIK K ISRAEL MARISSA DELGADO CHRISTIAN VASQUEZ KIRAY VINCE SALDANA
CHESTER NOLLEDO ANDREW SCHIMMIR KIAN KAZEMI ASHLEY GRUENBERG VICE GANDA RICHARD EVERLY

Directed by WENN V. DERAMAS

NOW SHOWING

Over Budget VIVA 105.1 28 VIVA



www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA

1 NO RESERVATION • THX	6 STARDUST
2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	7 RESIDENT EVIL 3
3 WEDDING DAZE	8 indieSine: STILL LIFE
4 RETRIBUTION	9 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY
5 KUNG FU FIGHTER	10 ROGUE ASSASSIN

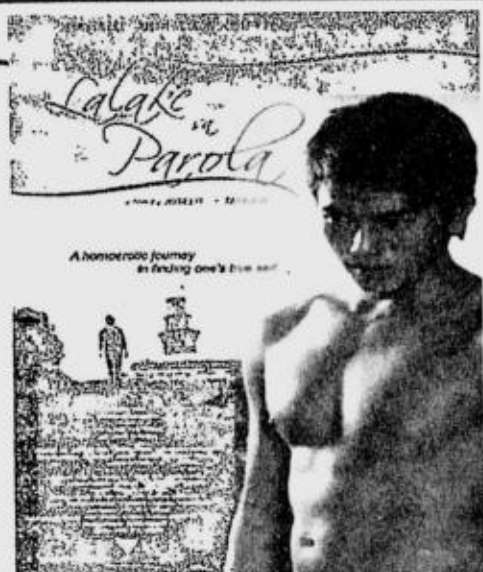
ERMITA

1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	5 STARDUST
2 WEDDING DAZE NO RESERVATIONS	6 KUNG FU FIGHTER
3 RETRIBUTION	7 ANG LALAKE sa PAROLA
4 RESIDENT EVIL 3	

exclusive screening
at Robinsons Movieworld
ERMITA

Starring:
Harry Laurel, Justin de Leon, Jennifer Lee,
Sheree and Allan Paule

According to folklore, the fairy of the lighthouse shows herself every full moon to the man her heart desires. When this man succumbs to the fairy's charms and makes love to her, he will never long for any other woman. Woven into this legend is the story of Mateo (Harry Laurel), a lighthouse caretaker. Jerome (Justin de Leon), a gay man from the city finds himself deeply attracted to this simple yet seductive man upon meeting him. Soon, Mateo finds himself entering a subtle homoerotic journey with his newfound friend, while Suzet (Jennifer Lee), his girlfriend, continues to struggle for his love and attention. Will Mateo bravely cross the thin line between being straight and being gay in the midst of his conservative rural community?



NOW SHOWING

MTRCB Rating: R18

GRADED B by the Cinema Evaluation Board

METRO EAST

1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	5 KUNG FU FIGHTER
2 STARDUST	6 RETRIBUTION
3 RESIDENT EVIL 3	7 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY / EVENING
4 WEDDING DAZE	8 DECEMBER BOYS

NOVALICHES

1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	3 RESIDENT EVIL 3
2 STARDUST	4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

PIONEER

1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	3 KUNG FU FIGHTER
2 STARDUST	4 RESIDENT EVIL 3

STA. ROSA

1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	1 ROGUE ASSASSIN
2 DECEMBER BOYS	2 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
3 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME	3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
4 STARDUST	4 THE BRAVE ONE
	5 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY

DASMARINAS

1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
2 DECEMBER BOYS	2 STARDUST
3 STARDUST	3 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME
4 RESIDENT EVIL 3	4 RESIDENT EVIL 3

ANGELES

1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
2 NO RESERVATIONS	2 THE LAST LEGION
3 SHOOT 'EM UP	3 ROGUE ASSASSIN
4 SIGNOS	

STARMILLS

1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
2 NO RESERVATIONS	5 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME
3 SHOOT 'EM UP	6 THE HOST

BACOLOD

1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT	1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
2 DAYWATCH	2 DAYWATCH
3 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY	3 SHOOT 'EM UP
4 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME	4 ROGUE ASSASSIN
5 ROGUE ASSASSIN	5 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
6 indieSine: LIGAW LIHAM	6 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY

Ligaw Liham

Sometime in the 70's, in a small town in Negros, the post office simply stops its operations. No one knew about this except for the postman and his caretaker. When Nor, finds out about this secret, he finds an opportunity to sway to the dance of love when he assumes the identity of another man. Nor reads the letters hidden in an old warehouse and takes over the pen of Karen's husband who was working in Saigon. Soon after, a correspondence between Nor and Karen takes place. And Nor finds himself truly falling in love.



The message is pure

others.
Martin Scorsese would have taken such potentially dry mate-

rial and turned it into a visceral experience; James Cameron probably would have done it in

From page E1

underwater Imax 3-D.
Like DiCaprio, Connors and Petersen obviously have their heart in

the right
sage at the
pretty dire
venient Tr
But "The
beyond glo
corporate
abili
inji
stage



movietime
SHOWTIME
Your life as a movie

VISIT WWW.SMCINEMA.COM

Powered by WWW.YEHEY.COM

BIG MOVIES • BIG STARS • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS

Leonardo DiCaprio presents

Join forces in this environmental campaign

The 11th Hour

THE 11TH HOUR describes the last moment when change is possible. The film explores how humanity has arrived at this moment, how we live, how we impact the Earth's ecosystems, and what we can do to change our course. Also, the film features dialogues with experts from all over the world, in addition to over 50 leading scientists, thinkers and leaders who present the facts and discuss the most important issues that face our planet.

Narrated and produced by Leonardo DiCaprio
Written and directed by Leila Conners Petersen and Nadia Conners

NOW SHOWING AT SM NORTH EDSA

Screening Schedules:
October 17 (Wednesday) at Mall of Asia
October 24 (Wednesday) at Megamall
October 31 (Wednesday) at Manila
November 7 (Wednesday) at Sta. Mesa

Media Partners:

WROCK 97.9 YES!

SM MALL OF ASIA

556-0104

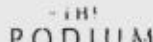


DEEP SEA 3D Admission Price: P250
2:00 PM • 3:30 PM • 5:00 PM
T-REX 3D Admission Price: P250
12:30 PM • 5:00 PM
NASCAR Admission Price: P200
6:30 PM

- 1 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY
- 2 RETRIBUTION
- 3 STARDUST
- 4 KUNG FU FIGHTER
- 5 ONE PERCENT FULL / I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
- 6 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

PREMIERE CINEMA
RESIDENT EVIL
CENTERSTAGE
RESERVED
DIRECTOR'S CLUB

Bookings now accepted. Inquire at 556-2314.



CINEMA 1
STARDUST
CINEMA 2
RETRIBUTION

For ticket reservations, dial 6338976
All major credit cards accepted**SM NORTH EDSA**

929-5452

- 1 11TH HOUR
- 2 WEDDING DAZE
- 3 NO RESERVATIONS
- 4 RETRIBUTION
- 5 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
- 6 RESIDENT EVIL
- 7 STARDUST
- 8 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
- 9 ONE PERCENT FULL
- 10 ROGUE ASSASSIN
- 11 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY
- 12 KUNG FU FIGHTER

SM CITY BACOD

(046)417-3868

- 1 DAYWATCH
- 2 ROGUE ASSASSIN
- 3 STARDUST
- 4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
- 5 RESIDENT EVIL
- 6 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
- 7 ONE PERCENT FULL
- 8 KUNG FU FIGHTER

SM CITY CLARK

(045)625-5844-45

- 1 ROGUE ASSASSIN
- 2 NO RESERVATIONS
- 3 SHOOT 'EM UP
- 4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
- 5 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
- 6 ONE PERCENT FULL
- 7 THE BRAVE ONE / LAST LEGION
- 8 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
- 9 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
- 10 DECEMBER BOYS

SM CITY DAVAO

(082)2976998

- 1 RESIDENT EVIL
- 2 BLIND DATING
- 3 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
- 4 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
- 5 DAYWATCH
- 6 SKINWALKERS

SM CITY CAGAYAN

(088)859-2884

- 1 THE BRAVE ONE / LAST LEGION
- 2 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
- 3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
- 4 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME / THE BRAVE ONE

METRO MANILA

633-1901

- 1 STARDUST
- 2 ROGUE ASSASSIN
- 3 RESIDENT EVIL
- 4 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY
- 5 WEDDING DAZE
- 6 NO RESERVATIONS
- 7 ONE PERCENT FULL
- 8 KUNG FU FIGHTER
- 9 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
- 10 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
- 11 RETRIBUTION
- 12 RUSH HOUR 3

SM CITY FAIRVIEW

935-0749

- 1 ONE PERCENT FULL
- 2 NO RESERVATIONS
- 3 UNDERDOG
- 4 ROGUE ASSASSIN
- 5 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
- 6 STARDUST
- 7 RESIDENT EVIL
- 8 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
- 9 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY
- 10 DECEMBER BOYS
- 11 WEDDING DAZE
- 12 KUNG FU FIGHTER

SM CITY STA. MESA

716-1416

- 1 RESIDENT EVIL
- 2 KUNG FU FIGHTER
- 3 STARDUST
- 4 ONE PERCENT FULL
- 5 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
- 6 NO RESERVATIONS
- 7 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
- 8 WEDDING DAZE
- 9 ROGUE ASSASSIN
- 10 DECEMBER BOYS

SM CITY SAN LAZARO

786-2488

- 1 RESIDENT EVIL
- 2 RETRIBUTION
- 3 KUNG FU FIGHTER
- 4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
- 5 STARDUST
- 6 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

LUZON**SM CITY BATANGAS**

885-6401-04

- 1 THE BRAVE ONE / I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY
- 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
- 3 ROGUE ASSASSIN
- 4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

SM CITY PAMPANGA

(045)9637681-85

- 1 SHOOT 'EM UP
- 2 NO RESERVATIONS
- 3 ROGUE ASSASSIN
- 4 ONE PERCENT FULL
- 5 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
- 6 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY LIPA

(043) 784-0187

- 1 THE BRAVE ONE / I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY
- 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
- 3 ROGUE ASSASSIN
- 4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

SM CITY LUCENA

(042)7108977-80

- 1 ROGUE ASSASSIN
- 2 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
- 3 OSS 117
- 4 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY BAGUIO

(074)6197838-39

- 1 STARDUST
- 2 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
- 3 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME
- 4 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM SUPERCENTER MOLINO

(046)474-3160

- 1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
- 2 STARDUST
- 3 RESIDENT EVIL
- 4 ONE PERCENT FULL

SM CITY STA. ROSA

(049)5349811

- 1 RESIDENT EVIL
- 2 DECEMBER BOYS
- 3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
- 4 STARDUST

SM CITY CEBU

(032)231-3876

- 1 NO RESERVATIONS
- 2 SKINWALKERS
- 3 STARDUST
- 4 HAIRSPRAY

SM CITY BACOLOD

(034) 708 1010

- 1 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
- 2 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY
- 3 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME
- 4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MTRCB RATING, SCREENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT SM CINEMA

place, and the right mes-
sage at the right time. We're in a
situation, as "An Incon-
venient Truth" warned us last year.
"The 11th Hour" strives to go
global, warning to include
global warming to include
greed, political account-
ancy and much more. They
do this through a
Bunuel-esque

montage of images—everything
from floods and hurricanes to an in-
fant in a womb and guys gesturing
wildly on the floor of the New York
Stock Exchange. It's a brief history
of... everything!
Then as the film continues, they
intersperse such footage among the
litany of interviews.
DiCaprio does look appropriately

somber and concerned, though, as
he talks to us while standing on an
endangered natural setting.
Because you're bound to be
squirming in your seat wondering,
"What can I do to help aside from
recycling and shutting off my com-
puter at night?" thankfully, they al-
so provide some answers. *Christy
Lemire, AP*

Araneta Center
aranetacenter.net

Gateway Mall
gatewaymall.com.ph

ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY

APAT DAPAT DAPAT DAPAT
12:10 / 2:30 / 4:50 / 7:10 / 9:30

RETRIBUTION
12:30 / 2:50 / 5:10 / 7:30 / 9:50

KUNG FU FIGHTER
1:45 / 4:20 / 6:55 / 9:30

RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION
1:50 / 4:20 / 6:50 / 9:40

STARDUST
12:35 / 3:30 / 6:25 / 9:20

ONE PERCENT FULL
12:30 / 2:45 / 5:00 / 7:15 / 9:30

I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY
12:10 / 4:50 / 9:30

NO RESERVATION
2:30 / 7:10

STARDUST
12:00 / 2:55 / 5:50 / 8:45

Araneta Coliseum
www.aranetacoliseum.com

BABY FACE LIVE !
October 13, Saturday 8pm

PBA OPENING CEREMONIES
October 14, Sunday

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to www.ticketnet.com.ph

CHAPTER 1:
From the Highlands of Scotland
to the streets of New York, he
fought his first battle and won.

CHAPTER 2:
With the help of his
powerful mentor, he saved
the world from evil.

CHAPTER 3:
He is faced with an enemy from the past
whose sole purpose is to eliminate him
and become the only immortal.

NOW HE WILL TAKE ON THE MOST POWERFUL AND MOST EVIL IMMORTAL OF ALL.

GOOD VS EVIL
ONE FINAL BATTLE

ADRIAN PAUL

HIGHLANDER
THE SOURCE

OPENS OCT. 17

AT THE CINEMAS

Reserve your tickets by texting SURESEATS G83 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations. Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729-7777

GLORIETTA 1	1 KUNG FU FIGHTER	2 STARDUST	3 RETRIBUTION	4 APAT DAPAT DAPAT DAPAT
GLORIETTA 4	1 RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION	2 NO RESERVATIONS	3 STARDUST	4 WEDDING DAZE
GREENBELT 1	1 APAT DAPAT DAPAT DAPAT	2 STARDUST	3	4
GREENBELT 3	1 STARDUST	2 SPANISH FILM FESTIVAL	3 DECEMBER BOYS	4 NO RESERVATIONS
ALABANG TOWN CENTER	1 STARDUST	2 RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION	3 APAT DAPAT DAPAT DAPAT	4 RETRIBUTION
AYALA CENTER CEBU	1 STARDUST	2 APAT DAPAT DAPAT DAPAT	3 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	4
MARKET! MARKET!	1 APAT DAPAT DAPAT DAPAT	2 RETRIBUTION	3 RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION	4 STARDUST
TRINOMA	1 APAT DAPAT DAPAT DAPAT	2 RETRIBUTION	3 RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION	4 NO RESERVATIONS
	5 RETRIBUTION	6 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY	7 STARDUST	

AT THE MALLS

CONCIERGE HOTLINE NUMBERS:
Alabang Town Center - 842 2782 / 772 1860
Greenbelt - 757 4853 to 54
Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231 5342 loc. 324
Market! Market! - 886 7519
TriNoma - 901 3000

glorietta
BPI Appliance Madness
September 26 to October 16 at Glorietta Activity Center

GREENBELT
Viva Mexico: A Traditional Mexican Costume Exhibit
October 8 to 15; Greenbelt 3 Lobby

ALABANG TOWN CENTER
The Click Five! ... America's Best Power Pop Band
October 14; 6 PM; Activity Center

AYALA CENTER CEBU
BPI Automadness Exhibit
October 11 to 14; Paseos

MARKET! MARKET!
Nescafe: Soundskool
October 13; Activity Center

OTSADEL
Repertory Philippines presents Disney's CINDERELLA Kids
August - December 2007
847-0710 or visit www.repertory-philippines.com

AYALA MUSEUM
HYBRIDITY: Mark Lewis Higgins
October 13 to October 21, 2007; Ground Floor
757-4853 to 54; for small museum inquiry @ ayalamuseum.org

Tri Noma
Rhythm Academy: Rachel Alejandro
with Coro Tomasino
October 17; 6 PM; Activity Center

EXCLUSIVE Now on its 2nd Week at Glorietta 4 Cinemas

FROM THE CREATOR OF "TRAINING DAY" & "THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS"

CHRISTIAN BALE **FREDDIE RODRIGUEZ** **EVA LONGORIA**

"An Amazing performance, one of the best of the year..."
— Brian Tallerico, UGO

Harsh Times

TAKE A RIDE TO THE EDGE

MTRCB Rating: Restricted 18 (R-18)

America's Best Power Pop Band live at the Ayala Malls!

THE CLICK FIVE

TriNoma
Activity Center
October 12, 2007
7PM

Concierge hotline:
901-3000

Greenbelt 3 Cinema 1
October 13, 2007
7PM

Concierge hotline:
757-4853

Alabang Town Center
Activity Center
October 14, 2007
6PM

Concierge hotline:
842-2782 / 7721860

CLAIRE DANES MICHELLE PFEIFFER ROBERT DE NIRO
CHARLIE COX SIENNA MILLER RICKY GERVAIS PETER O'TOOLE

THE FAIRY TALE THAT WON'T BEHAVE

STARDUST

NOW SHOWING

MMTA METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION MOVIE GUIDE NOW SHOWING

Cinema 2000
Walmart Center, Davao City
Tel: 833-3270 / 833-3274

1:00pm STURDUST
2:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
3:00pm NO RESERVATIONS
4:00pm KUNG FU FIGHTER

Masagana Cinema
(Pinar) Tel: 833-3270 / 833-3274

1:00pm KUNG FU FIGHTER
2:00pm STURDUST
3:00pm RETRIBUTION

Center Mall Cinema
Baguio Center Mall, Baguio City
Tel: 874-1444 / 874-1445

1:00pm SINKING JAPAN
2:00pm SKINWALKERS

Jade Cinema
(Angeles City) Tel: 887-5001 to 03

1:00pm NO RESERVATIONS
2:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
3:00pm SHOOT EM UP
4:00pm WHITE NOISE

Cinema 2000
Walmart Center, Davao City
Tel: 833-3270 / 833-3274

1:00pm KUNG FU FIGHTER
2:00pm STURDUST
3:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
4:00pm RESIDENT EVIL - 3

Centre Plaza Cinema
(Balanga, Bataan) Tel: 837-7097

1:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
2:00pm ROGUE ASSASSIN

starmall Cinema
(Mandaluyong) Tel: 7266160

1:00pm KUNG FU FIGHTER
2:00pm ONE PERCENT FULL
3:00pm KUNG FU FIGHTER
4:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

metropolis Cinema
(Alabang) Tel: 8542055, 8433984

1:00pm ONE PERCENT FULL
2:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
3:00pm STURDUST
4:00pm RESIDENT EVIL - 3

THEATRES Cinema
(Cebu) Tel: 834-0000

1:00pm ROGUE ASSASSIN
2:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
3:00pm I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

Cinema 2000
Walmart (Cebu) Tel: 834-0000

1:00pm CHUCK & LARRY
2:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
3:00pm HOST
4:00pm RESERVED

PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC
(Cebu) Tel: 834-0000

1:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
2:00pm ROGUE ASSASSIN
3:00pm RESERVED
4:00pm RESERVED

Cinema 2000
Walmart (Cebu) Tel: 834-0000

1:00pm I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
2:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
3:00pm RISE BLOOD HUNTER

Filinvest
(Muntinlupa) Tel: 850-3571 or 72

1:00pm CHUCK & LARRY
2:00pm RESIDENT EVIL - 3
3:00pm KUNG FU FIGHTER
4:00pm NO RESERVATIONS
5:00pm WEDDING DAZE
6:00pm STURDUST
7:00pm RESIDENT EVIL - 3
8:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
9:00pm I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
10:00pm ONE PERCENT FULL

Cinema 2000
Walmart (Pinar) Tel: 834-0000

1:00pm CHUCK & LARRY
2:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
3:00pm ROGUE ASSASSIN

Cinema 2000
Walmart (Cebu) Tel: 834-0000

1:00pm CHUCK & LARRY
2:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
3:00pm ROGUE ASSASSIN

Lianas Cinema
(Pasig) Tel: 840-4748

1:00pm HOST
2:00pm I KNOW WHO KILL ME

Blue Wave Cinema
(Cebu) Tel: 834-0000

1:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
2:00pm ONE PERCENT FULL
3:00pm STURDUST
4:00pm KUNG FU FIGHTER

Lianas Cinema
(Alabang) Tel: 850-1276

1:00pm ONE PERCENT FULL
2:00pm KALAPATI SA GABI
3:00pm KANDUNGAN
4:00pm DISTURBIA

SUPER CINERAMA
(Cebu) Tel: 7334228

1:00pm RESERVED
2:00pm RESERVED
3:00pm RESERVED
4:00pm APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT
5:00pm KUNG FU FIGHTER

Fiesta World Mall
(Lipa) Tel: 843-981, 843-9790

1:00pm THE BRAVE ONE
2:00pm CHUCK & LARRY
3:00pm ALIPIN NG ALIW
4:00pm ROGUE ASSASSIN

MARKETPLACE Cinema
(Mandaluyong) Tel: 533-3851 / 533-3856

1:00pm ONE PERCENT FULL
2:00pm HOST
3:00pm
4:00pm

Berma Cinema
(Baclaran) Tel: 879-2030 / 879-2029

1:00pm ONE PERCENT FULL
2:00pm PLEASE CALL

SHANG CINEPLEX

1:30, 4:20, 7:10, 10:00
2:00, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00
3:15, 4:45, 7:15, 9:45
4:15, 7:45, 10:15, 12:45

PREMIERE THEATRE WEDDING DAZE (R-13) / RESIDENT EVIL - 3 (R-13)

Catch the Cineplex Special
Hurry! Be a founder member of the exclusive Shang Cineplex E-see Club. Enjoy exciting privileges, rewards and discounts. Apply at the Shang Cineplex ticket counters. Log-on to www.shangcineplex.com or call 633-4735 for details.

6th floor, Shangri-La Plaza Mall
EDSA corner Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City
Call 633-2227 or 633-4735 for more details.

#1 MOVIE IN AMERICA!

\$24,168,865

HIGHEST 3-DAY WEEKEND GROSS (Sept. 21-23)

2ND WEEK

We have witnessed THE BEGINNING...
We have seen the APOCALYPSE...
Now we face EXTINCTION.

MILLA JOVOVICH

RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION

OPENS OCTOBER 17

From the Producers of "THE WEDDING CRASHERS"

LETTING GO OF YOUR PAST IS HARD...
ESPECIALLY WHEN IT'S DATING YOUR MOM.

MR. WOODCOCK

SEANN WILLIAM SCOTT
BILLY BOB THORNTON
AND SUSAN SARANDON

GREENHILLS CINEMAS

GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN METRO MANILA

THEATRE MALL

NOW SHOWING

1:00pm APAT DAPAT
2:00pm RETRIBUTION
3:00pm KUNG FU FIGHTER
4:00pm STURDUST

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL: 722-4496.

MUSIC MUSEUM M
T-10
PROMENADE GREENHILLS

October 12 & 13, 2007
October 18 & 19, 2007
October 25, 2007
October 27, 2007

Apo Hiking Society
Jencho Rosales
Ggie Alcasid
Jonathan Eason

October 10, 17, 24 & 31
October 26, 2007

Gerrude Classico
John Lesaca

8:00 PM
8:00 PM
8:00 PM
8:00 PM

FOR INQUIRIES PLS. CALL 722-4532 LOC 116

ASIAN HORROR IS BACK!

FROM THE MAKERS OF THE CRUELS IN THE NIGHT

RETRIBUTION

HORRIFYING SECRET IS ABOUT TO SURFACE FROM THE DEAD

NOW SHOWING

Visit and be enlightened by the

EXHIBIT ON SUSTAINABILITY EFFORTS

by Ayala Land, Inc. and WWF Philippines
at the Glorietta 4 Cinema Lobby from October 4 - 18.

Leonardo DiCaprio presents

The 11th Hour

It's our generation that gets to change the world... forever.

Visit and be enlightened by the

Ayala CINEMAS

Watch

Película Pelikula

The 6th Spanish Film Festival

Greenbelt 3 Cinema • October 2-14, 2007

For more details visit www.manila.cervantes.es or Call 526-1482 to 85

Greenbelt

EXCLUSIVE

OPENS OCTOBER 17
AT GLORIETTA 4 and GREENBELT 3 CINEMAS

From the director of "RUN LOLA RUN"
Based on the best-selling novel

PERFUME

THE STORY OF A MURDERER

"GENIUS. I LOVE THE STORY."
Roger Ebert CHICAGO SUN-TIME

"SENSUOUS."
Lisa Schwarzbaum ENTERTAINMENT WEEKLY

MTRCB Rating: Restricted (R-13)

Constantin Film
DREAMWORKS PICTURES

More...

From page E1

portray, like the judge character she was made to essay in a past starrer.

No, just keep it fresh and natural, let the story and her role directly impinge upon the experiences that many "ordinary" Filipinos have to contend with, and Nora will come through with uncommon force and acting instinct.

If we had our druthers, the project should be directed by the outstanding likes of Chito Roño, Laurice Guillen or Joyce Bernal.

We suspect that the third name we've cited could raise some eyebrows, since Bernal is better known for with-it filmic romps than dramatic movies.

But, that's our point: Nora's comeback bid needn't be along traditionally "awards-anointed" dramatic lines.

To showcase Nora's proven talent in a fresh way that will reveal excitingly new facets to her acting person and artistic range and depth.

Yes, Nora Aunor is already in her 50s, but if her talent is utilized in fresh, new ways, it could be that, for the country's first superstar—the best is yet to come.